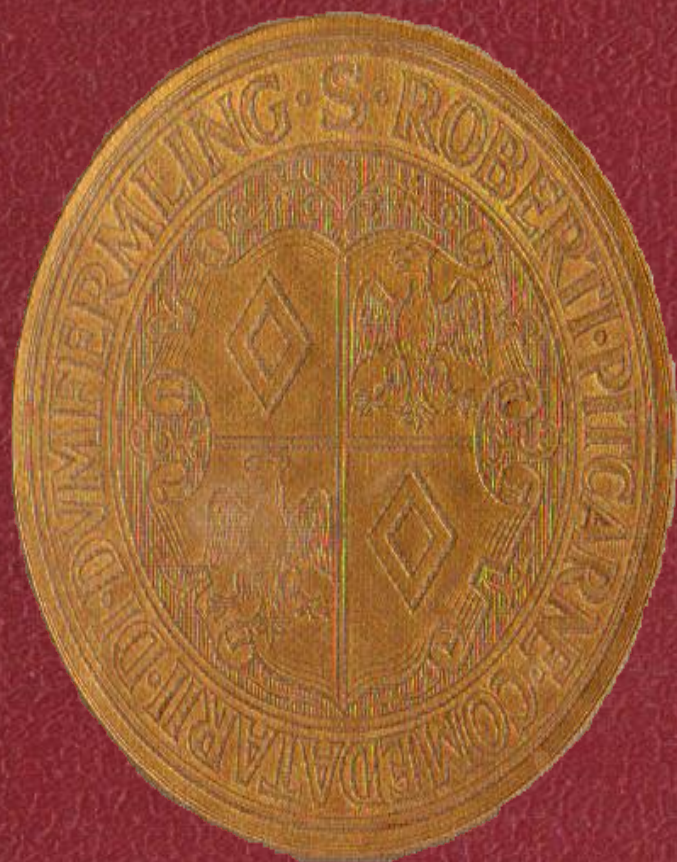




A REPRINT ON DISC 2014

ISBN 978-1-909634-23-7

THE HISTORY

OF THE

FIFE PITCAIRNS

WITH

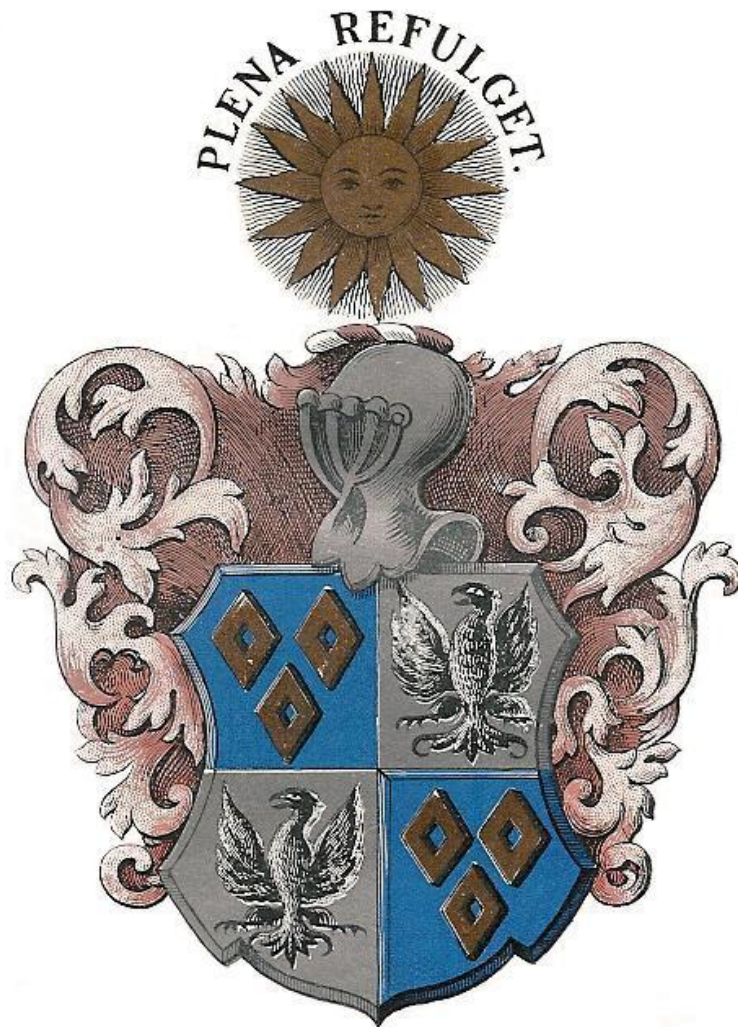
Transcripts from Old Charters

BY CONSTANCE PITCAIRN



Pitcairn Publications. The Genealogy Clinic, 18 Chalmers Street, Dunfermline KY12 8DF
Tel: 01383 739344 Email enquiries @pitcairnresearch.com.

Constance believed these Arms to be accurate, today we have more information and would like you to view pages 348-9, for further information on these Arms.



*Of the
Pitcairns of Forfar.*

1630

T. Pitcairn.

Vide Sir James Balfour's MS.

THE HISTORY
OF THE
FIFE PITCAIRNS

WITH
Transcripts from Old Charters

BY CONSTANCE PITCAIRN



WILLIAM BLACKWOOD AND SONS

EDINBURGH AND LONDON

MCMV

THIS BOOK
IS WRITTEN AS A MEMORIAL
OF
JAMES PELHAM PITCAIRN.
MY REVERED AND
DEARLY LOVED FATHER,

TO
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE
THE EARL OF ELGIN AND KINCRDINE. K.G.,
LORD LIEUTENANT OF FIFE
WHOSE WORK AND CHARACTER
HAVE WON
THE RESPECT AND ADMIRATION OF
HIS CONTRYMEN.

REPRODUCED to the best of my ability to have this work on the Web for all PITCAIRNS.

Further research has been updated and can continue to be added, as sources become available. PITCAIRN Families all over the world are invited to add their Families to this on-going research.

FROM CONSTANCE PITCAIRN'S BOOK

WITH PERMISSION FROM PITCAIRN FAMILY

SHEILA PITCAIRN FSA. SCOT., L.H.G.

INTRODUCTION

There is, I believe, a desire in the minds of many to know something, however fragmentary, of the lives of their forefathers. My original idea in writing a history of the Pitcairns who lived in the old Kingdom of Fife from 1250 to 1809 was the hope that it might interest various members of our family; but inasmuch as the Pitcairns were mixed up with the social and political life of the times in which they lived, and as Fife in the olden days saw many stirring scenes and events of national importance (Falkland Palace and Dunfermline Palace in Fife being for long the favourite abodes of the kings of Scotland, and St Andrews the centre of religious life and learning), it is possible others may care to read the history of an old Fife family, and the doings of bygone time.

The Ramsays, the Balfours, the Beatouns of Balfour, the Lindsays of the Byres, and the Lindsays of Kirkforthar; the Murrays of Balvaird, the Seatons, the Murrays of Ochertyre, the Ruthvens of Red Castle, the Douglasses of Glenbervie, the Erskines, the Melvilles, the Anstruthers, the Aytouns, and the Hamiltons, were all connoted by marriage at one time or another with the family.

The Pitcairns were a peaceable race; they seem to have done few doughty deeds of valour, but lived as simple Scottish country gentlemen on their own lands, taking their part in the ordinary life of the day as magistrates and sheriffs of the county. One of the Pitcairns, Robert, Secretary of State during the Regency and in the reign of James VI a notable man of his time, was much at Court, Commendator of Dunfermline, and Ambassador to Queen Elizabeth. Others had the hereditary honour of being chief falconers to the king, with the right to a sleeping-chamber in the palace at Holyrood. Two or three were gentlemen of the bed-chamber to King James VI and Charles I. Two of the Pitcairn descendants on the female side were Lord Chancellors, four were famous doctors.

But although few were distinguished in battle or in arms, it appears to me that a golden thread ran through the lives of many of the race. They were remarkable for their kindliness and charity, for their affectionate loyalty to friends and relations, and especially for their devotion to their king and country, - Andrew Pitcairn and seven sons were killed at the battle of Flodden Field. Some were ardent Jacobites, their estates being confiscated in consequence. Few were soldiers, but many had literary tastes. Some

were clergymen, others practised medicine; not a few lived noble lives, and tried to serve God and do good in their generation. The Pitcairns being a family of some distinction in Fife, and for six hundred years having lived on their estates at Innernethy, Pitlour, Pitcairn, and Forthar, they naturally intermarried with many of the well-known country families.

It seemed therefore a good thing that a record should be written of them; for it is not, after all where a man is placed, or how great his possessions are, which makes him of interest to his fellow-men, but what his character is, and the good he does with the means at his disposal in the times in which he lives.

To be a patriot, a philanthropist, to have the welfare of others at heart, to alleviate suffering, to minister to those in sorrow, is, to my thinking, in so far as men try to carry it out, worthy to be recorded for future generations.

I feel I must express how imperfect I think this book is, and how very far it falls short of what I should like it to be; but with all its imperfections, at any rate I have tried my best that the information contained in it should be as accurate as possible and from undoubted sources.

In compiling this History of the Pitcairns, I acknowledge with grateful thanks the kindness and help I have received from the Duke of Athole, the Earl of Elgin, the Earl of Lindsay, and from Sir W. Balfour Pail, Lord Lyon King-at-Arms, for his great kindness in giving me valuable information about the Pitcairn arms. My sincere thanks are also due to Mr W. Lindsay K.C., and Sir Patrick Keith Murray, Bart. Of Ochtertyre, who have given me much valuable information relating to the various marriages. To Mr Seton of Ayton for his kind help, with notes as to the arms of Pitcairn. To Mr Edward Balfour of Balbirnie and Mr Charles Balfour of Newton Don, and especially to the latter, who has kindly taken great trouble in writing a full account of the transfer of lands between the Balfours and Pitcairns in 1500-1600, which I give verbatim in the book.

My father's researches in 1864 have also been most valuable and helpful, as he had the necessary registers searched for the births and deaths of the Forthar Pitcairns as far back as 1642.

I have also to thank the Earl of Minto, Sir Ralph Anstruther, and Bart. Of Balcaskie, Mr W.B. Skene of Pitlour, Mr Pitcairn of Pitcullo, and Mr James E Pitcairn, for allowing their family pictures and miniatures to be copied; Mrs Gorman, Mrs Rice and particularly Mrs Pitcairn Campbell, for the loan of family papers; Captain Murray, Thriepland, for information from his family history; and to the late Sir Peter Arthur Halkett for his kindness in

INTRODUCTION

sending a photograph of the passport of Robert Pitcairn, A.D. 1574. To Colonel Home and Mrs Drummond for photographs of Pitcairns House, and to Lord Rollo, the proprietor, for allowing them to be taken. Also to the Rev. David Lee Pitcairn, Colonel Dalbiac, Miss Onslow, Mr Morries of Gogar, Mr Alan Reid, and Dr Maitland Thomson of the Register House, Edinburgh, for valuable information, - to all of whom I am sincerely grateful.

I should not like to miss this opportunity of thanking Messrs Blackwood & Sons for their unvarying courtesy, and great help, in giving me the benefit of their valuable advice in connection with the arrangement of this book.

CONSTANCE PITCAIRN.

ECCLESLEA HASLEMERE,

April 1905.

CONTENTS.

CHAPTERS.		PAGE.
	INTRODUCTION	6
I	PITCAIRN COAT OF ARMS.....	16
II	THE EARLIER HISTORY OF THE FAMILY.....	24
III	THE LINDSAYS OF THE BYRES	37
IV	HENRY PITCAIRN, ELEVENTH LORD of Pitcairn and Forthar.....	49
V	DAVID PITCARNE, TWELFTH LAIRD of Pitcarne and Forthar.....	56
VI	TRANSFER OF DOVAN TO THE PITCAIRN Family.....	65
VII	DAVID PITCAIRN'S CHILDREN and Grandchildren.....	74
VIII	LORD ROBERT PITCAIRN, COMMENDATOR of Dunfermline, Thirteenth Laird of Pitcairn and Forthar.....	88
IX	ROBERT PITCAIRN made Secretary of State to King James VI and Ambassador to Queen Elizabeth.....	107
X	CONCLUSION OF ROBERT PITCAIRN'S LIFE...	121
XI	JOHN PITCAIRN FOURTEENTH LAIRD, of that Ilk and Forthar.....	134
XII	HENRY PITCAIRN, FIFTEENTH LAIRD of that Ilk.....	143
XIII	ANDREW PITCAIRN, CHIEF FALCONER to King Charles.....	153

CONTENTS.

XIV	ANDREW PITCAIRN'S LIFE	165
XV	DAVID PITCAIRN, SIXTEENTH LAIRD of Pitcairn and Forthar.....	174
XVI	WILLIAM PITCAIRN SEVENTEENTH LAIRD of Pitcairn and Barony of Forthar.....	183
XVII	ALEXANDER PITCAIRN OF THAT ILK , AND EIGHTEENTH in Succession, and LAIRD of the Barony of Forthar.....	186
XVIII	DAVID PITCAIRN OF THAT ILK, NINETEENTH LAIRD,.....	188
XIX	THE REV. JAMES PITCAIRN, TWENTIETH LAIRD	192
XX`	THE REV. ROBERT PITCAIRN, TWENTY FIRST LAIRD OF THAT ILK.....	204
XXI	THE LIFE OF WILLIAM PITCAIRN, 1781-1862.....	210
XXII	SIR JAMES PITCAIRN, TWENTY SECOND OF THAT ILK	224
XXIII	THE LIFE OF JAMES PELHAM PITCAIRN.....	257
XXIV	CANON PITCAIRN'S LIFE AT ECCLES.....	293-344.
	ROBERT PITCAIN, TWENTY THIRD IN DESCENT	345
	JAMES EDWARD, TWENTY FOURTH IN DESCENT	347
	ROBERT FRANCIS TWENTY FIFTH IN DESCENT	347
	ROBERT DUNCAN, TWENTY SIXTH IN DESCENT	347
	JAMES PITCAIRN, TWENTY SEVENTH IN DESCENT	347
	ORIGINAL ARMS OF PITCAIRN	348-9

	PAGE
BRANCH I. THE PITCAIRNS OF PITCAIRN . . .	16
BRANCH II. PITCAIRNS OF INNERNETHY & . . .	351
THE PITCAIRNS OF PITCULLO CASTLE .	365
WILLIAM PITCAIRN (ELDER) ANCESTOR OF	368
JOHN PITAIRN, PROVOST.	369
BRANCH III. THE PITCAIRNS OF PITLOUR .	377
PATRICK PITCAIRN OF PITLOUR .	382
WILLIAM PITCAIRNE OF PITLOUR .	389
HENRY PITCAIRN OF PITLOUR . . .	390
PATRICK (II) PITCAIRN OF PITLOUR .	391
JOHN SKENE.	392
BRANCH IV. PITCAIRNS OF WESTER DUMMIS	
& GLASGOW.	402
DAVID PITCAIRN OF WESTER DRUMMIS AND OF	
GLASGOW.	404
THOMAS PITCAIRN	409
JOHN PITCAIRN	417
BRANCH V. ROBERT PITCAIRN OF DOUNFIELD.	432
BRANCH VI. DAVID SERVITOR TO ROBERT PITCAIRN.	
DAVID PITCAIRN THE COMMENDATOR'S	
DOMESTIC SERVITOR.	441

BRANCH VII. PERTHSHIRE PITCAIRNS

(PART 1)	THE PERTHSHIRE PITCAIRNS AND TRETTON	
	IN SALTGREINE. PITCAIRNS	445
	ALEXANDER PITCAIRN U.S.A.	457
	ROBERT PITCAIRN, FRIEND OF ANDEW CARNEGIE	461
	JOHN PITCAIRN U.S.A. 1841-1916	464
(PART 2)	THE PERTHSHIRE PITCAIRNS CRAIGEND	
	SCOONIEBURN. JOHN PITCAIRN & MARGARET MAIR	477
	DOUGLAS PITCAIRN, OF GERMANY.	489
	JOHN PITCAIRN, BANKER.	494
	LIFE OF ROBERT PITCAIRN W.S. 1793-1855.	499

BRANCH VIII. PITCAIRNES OF PITCAIRNE & UNSTOUN

JOHN PITCAIRNE AND UNSTOUN AND PITCAIRNE.	509
DR ARCHBALD PITCAIRNE.	516
CONTINUATION OF DR PITCAIRNE'S LIFE AND	
WRITING.	530
THOMAS PITCAIRN IN KINNINMONT, KINNAIRD.	583

BRANCH IX. DREGHORN PITCAIRNS

THE PITCAIRNS OF DREGHORN CASTLE.	589
DR WILLIAM ROBERTSON.	607

BRANCH X. DYSART PITCAIRNS

THE PITCAIRNS OF DYSART.	634
DR WILLIAM PITCAIRN PRESIDENT of the	
ROYAL COLEGE OF PHYSICIANS. F.R.S. F.S.A.	647
MAJOR JOHN PITCAIRN.	656
ROBERT PITCAIRN MIDSHIPMAN	
PITCAIRN ISLAND.	673
DR DAVID PITCAIRN F.R.C.P. F.R.S. F.S.A.	679

PITCAIRN TARTAN.	691
AUTHORITIES CONSULTED	692
INDEX	694
LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS	698
MISALANIOUS FAMILIES	701

ILLUSTRATIONS.

--<><>--

ARMS OF PITCAIRN OF FORTHAR. BY CONSTANCE PITCAIRN	PAGE
<i>Frontispiece</i>	3
PICTURE OF CONSTANCE PITCAIRN, AUTHORESS .	4
OLD HOUSE OF FORTHAR. BY CONSTANCE PITCAIRN . .	23
COLLAIRNIE TOWER	53
DURIE HOUSE	55
THE EARL OF MANSIFELD, LORD CHIEF JUSTICE OF ENGLAND. BY COPLEY, R.A.	84
ABBOT PITCAIRN'S HOUSE DUNFERMLINE	92
DUNFERMLINE ABBEY NAVE (Robert Pitcairns original Tomb). .	95
ROBERT PITCAIRNS SEAL	106
LORD ROBERT PITCAIRN'S PASPORT, FROM QUEEN ELIZABETH	115
PITCAIRN AND MURRAY ARMS, LIMEKILNS, 1581 . . .	123
THE KING'S CELLARF LIMKILNS	124
PITCAIRN HOUSE, MAYGATE	131
ROBERT PITCAIRN'S TOMB, 1584	132
ROBERT PITCAIRN'S TOMB (moved to under Fireplace). . .	133
MRS ROBERT PITCAIRN AND MRS WILLIAM PITCAIRN . .	208
SIR JAMES PITCAIRN, E.T.	231
SIR CHALRS DALBIAC, E.C.B.	238
HARRIET DALBIAC, WIFE OF SIR HAMES PITCAIRN. . . }	241
COLONEL ROBERT PITCAIRN, SON OF SIR AMES PITCAIRN . }	
JAMES PELHAM PITCAIRN, 1827 (miniature)	258
JOHN TURNER, BORN 1750, GREAT-GRANDFATHR OF MRS J.P. PITCAIRN	261

ILLUSTRATIONS.

THE REV JAMES PELHAM PITCAIRN, 1849	266
ECCLES CHURCH, A.D. 1111	302
HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF ROXBURGHE.	316
HER GRACE THE DUCHESS OF ROXBURGHE	319
CANON PITCAIRN, 1892	333
MRS JAMES PELHAM PITCAIRN (Miniature by Constance Pitcairn)	341
COAT OF ARMS OF PITCAIRNS OF PICULLO CASTLE	365
PROVOST JOHN PITCAIRN	370
MRS JOHN PITCAIRN	371
COAT OF ARMS OF THE PITCAIRNS OF PITLOUR	377
PITLOUR HOUSE	380
PATRICK PITAIRN OF PITLOUR	385
JOHN SKENE OF PITLOUR	393
DAVID SKENE OF PITLOUR	395
JOHN PITCAIRN AGE 105 YEARS FB.4	420
THOMAS PITCAIRN FAMILY FB.4	424
COAT OF ARMS OF THE PERTHSIRE PITCAIRNS	444
TOMB OF ROBERT PITCAIRN PITTSBURGH U.S.A.	463
JOHN PITCAIRN 1841-1916 PHILIDELPHIA	465
GLENCAIRN “	466
RAYMOND PITCAIRN WITH SONS “	470
DEANA PITCAIRN DUNCAN AND DAVID DUNCAN	471
VINTAGE AUTOGRIRO 1931 WHITE HOUSE LAWN	475
PITCAIRN HOUSE DUNNING PERTHSHIRE	479
TOMB STONE JOHN PITCAIRN & MARGARET MAIR FB.7	488
ACROBATIC FLIGHT TEAM 1935.	492

ILLUSTRATIONS.

DOUGLAS PITCAIRN	493
JOHN PITCAIRNE OF PITCAIRN - BANKER.	494
COAT OF ARMS OF THE PITCAIRNES OF PITCAIRNE UNSTOUN .	509
RUINS OF PITCAIRN HOUSE FB.8	510
DR ARCHIBALD PITCAIRN by Sir Joshua Reynolds	518 & 520
THE COUNTESS OF KELLIE (NEE JANET PITCAIRNE), BORN 1699.	550
THE LADY JANE ERSKINE, DIED 1770	552
KELLIE CASTLE	556
ARCHIBALD HODGE PITCAIRN FB8	571
WILLIAM PITCAIRN FAMILY FB8	573
WEDDING PLATE 1867	579
BOW OF FIFE GOLFING CLUB	586
HOPE PITCAIRN	587
COAT OF ARMS OF THE DREGHORN PITCAIRNS	589
DREGHORN CASTLE	590
TOMB OF DAVID PITCAIRN OF DREGHORN CASTLE, 1709	596
DR WILLIAM ROBERTSON, P.R.C.P., F.R.S. By Sir Joshua Reynolds .	623
THE SECOND COUNTESS OF MINTO and her children by Hayter R.A..	626
LORD BROUGHAM AND VAUX, LORD CHANCELLOR	631
COAT OF ARMS OF DR WILLIAM PITCAIRN	634
DR WILLIAM PITCAIRN, BY SIR JOSHUA REYNOLDS ALSO ARMS	647
MAJOR JOHN PITCAIRN, 1760 (miniature)	656
PISTOLS USED BY MAJOR PITCAIRN ON LEXINGTON COMMON .	671
MRS WILLIAM CAMPBELL	676
DR DAVID PITCAIRN, F.R.C.P., F.R.S., F.S.A. AFTER HOPPNER. .	680
PLAQUE FOR DYSART PITCAIRNS FB1	689

THE FIFE PITCAIRNS.

--<><>--

CHAPTER 1.

PITCAIRN COATS OF ARMS.

In `The fair Maid of Perth` Sir Walter Scott gives a poetic and flowing description of that part of Scotland where the family of Pitcairn had their beginning. He says: -

One of the most beautiful points of view which Britain, or perhaps the world, can afford, is the prospect from a spot called the Wicks of Baiglie, being a species of niche at which the traveler used to arrive (before the road was altered) after a long stage from Kinross to Perth, through a waste and uninteresting country, and from which, as forming a pass over the summit of a ridge eminence which he had gradually surmounts, he beheld stretching beneath him the valley of the Tay, traversed by its ample and lordly stream; the town of Perth, with its two large meadows or Inches, its steeples and its towers, the hills of Moncrieff and Kinnoull faintly rising in picturesque rocks, partly clothed with wood, the rich margin of the river, studded with elegant mansions, and the distant view of the Grampians, the northern screen of this exquisite landscape.¹

Moncrieff and Kinnoull hills, on the south and north sides of the river respectively, are splendid points of view also. From them are seen the fertile Carse of Gowrie and the Firth of Tay, with the beautiful valley of Strathearn (so called from *strath*, an old Scottish word meaning a vale through which a river flows), bounded by the hills of Menteith, Newburgh, and the Fifeshire hills, whilst from the last is the view described by Sir Walter Scott, and which is also called by Pennant "the glory of Scotland."

1 Sir Walter Scott, The Fair Maid of Perth.

Innernethy, an estate which belonged to the Pitcairns from a very early period, was situated at the north-eastern entrance to Strathearn, near the confluence of the Tay and the Earn, about three miles from Perth.

The land stretched along the north bank of the Nethy stream, as the name Innernethy indicates, in contradistinction to Abernethy, on the over or other side. The soil must then as now, have been of great fertility and richness, being partly deep loam and partly clay.

The manor-place or mansion-house, all traces of which have now disappeared, stood near the junction of the Nethy and the Earn. The situation was very fine, facing Abernethy, seated, as old Camden in his description of Scotland has it, "at the feet of the Occellian Mountains amid scenes of surpassing beauty."

Abernethy is of historic interest. The word *aber* means the outlet of the stream where the Nethy joins the Earn. In former days it was both the royal residence of the kings of Scotland and the seat of the university, until King Kenneth, son of Alpin, transferred the Episcopal see to the Royal Fane or Regulus (as it was anciently named), now called St Andrews.

At Abernethy there is an old round tower still standing. It is seventy-four feet in height, the date about 1150. It is built of smooth blocks of stone, with an ancient and interesting doorway giving admission to the tower, about six feet from the base.

King Kenneth died, according to Fordun, at his palace on Hallyhill, Forteviot, near Innernethy, on a tongue of land between the Earn and the River May, on the 13th of February 870, and was buried at Iona.

Forteviot had once been the old Pictish capital before Kenneth succeeded in driving the Picts out of Scotland, to quote old Wyntoun: -

"When Alpyne this kyng was dede
He left a sowne wes call'd Kyned
Dowchty man he wes and stowt
All the Peychtis he put out
Gret batayles then did he
To put in freedom his cuntree."

The lands of Innernethy in those olden days carried with them a right to salmon-fishing "super aqua de Erne," valuable pecuniarily and otherwise. They form at the present time part of the estate of Moncreiffe, belonging to Sir Robert Drummond Moncreiffe, Bart.

Besides Innernethy, the Pitcairns owned Pitcairn near Leslie, also Forthar and Freuchy near Falkland, and Downfield, Collerny, Dovan, and Drongie, and at different times Cordoun, Pitcurran, Haltoun, and Pitblae, and houses and lands at and near St Andrews, and lands near Dunfermline.

Pitblae came into the family through the marriage of one Andrew Pitcairn in 1660-93 with Isobel Balvaird, heiress of Balvaird, who came of an ancient race, deriving their surnames from the lands of the same name in the parish of Arngask, and who were proprietors of Glentarkie and Pitinbrog.

Innernethy originally belonged to Sir Hugo de Abernethy, who gave the lands to his kinsman Johannis de Pitcairne. There is a copy of the charter still extant in the Advocates' Library, Edinburgh, dated 1250, "confirming grant of lands of Innernethy in Strathearn to his kinsman Johannis de Pitcairne from Hugo de Abernethy." This Sir Hugo de Abernethy and his family were very rich and powerful. One of the Abernethies having killed Macduff, Earl of Fife, and a brother of the earl's being brought to trial by a member of the same family in the time Baliol, at a meeting of the Estates the King, John Baliol, pronounced sentence in favour of the Abernethies, adjudging to them the lands about which the dispute had arisen. Upon this Macduff, thinking himself ill-used, appealed to Edward, King of England. Edward cited Baliol to answer, and plead his own cause in the English Parliament, which he did, as he was there with Edward, and sitting next to him in the House, at Westminster.

Baliol, enraged at not being allowed to get some one else to plead for him, and having to obey King Edward, soon after his return to Scotland sent to Edward revoking the surrender of himself and his subjects, on the plea that he had no right to make such a surrender. On receiving this message, Edward promised the kingdom to Bruce if he would help him. He marched against the Scots, defeating them near Berwick, when nearly 7000 were killed, among whom were the flower of the nobility of Lothian and Fife. Edward took Baliol prisoner; the Scottish nobles had again to swear allegiance to him, which they all did with exception of William Douglas, who, nobly refusing to take the oath, languished and died in an English prison.

Piers de Pyttcayne is mentioned in the Ragman's Roll, 1296, as swearing fealty with the other nobles to Edward I when he conquered the country.

The Ragman's Roll was in Norman-French. Pyttcayne was evidently then living on his lands at Pitcairn, as he is called "de Pyttcayne."

The surname of Pitcairn is said by historians to be of "great antiquity in the counties of Fife and Perth, and most of the families of the name originate there from, and probably in the first instance derived their name from lands belonging to them, there being various lands in both counties so called from time immemorial."¹

"Pit" in some cases means pit or hollow but its usual meaning seems a place or croft.

Nisbet, in his book on heraldry, vol. I. P. 215, published in Edinburgh 1772, writes: -

The surname of Pitcairn has for its coat argent three mascles gules, as in Pont's Manuscript, but in our new Register they are called lozenges.

Pitcairn of that Ilk: Quarterly 1st and 4th argent, three lozenges gules (so called); 2nd and 3rd argent, an eagle with wings displayed sable for Ramsay. They got the lands of Forthar by marrying the heiress, from which the family is non-designed. And the lands of Pitcairn went off with a younger son, of whom was lineally descended Alexander Pitcairn of Pitcairn, who in the seventeenth century carried the same quartered arms of *Pitcairn of that Ilk* and *Forthar* within a bordure ingrailed gules; Crest, a moon in her complement proper; Motto, Plena refulget; which family was represented by that learned and eminent physician Dr Archibald Pitcairn of that Ilk, who carries the arms of Pitcairn only within a border ermine.

William Pitcairn of Pitlour; Quarterly 1st and 4th argent, three lozenges, two and one, gules for Pitcairn; 2nd and 3rd azure, a chevron between crescents argent. Crest, an anchor in pale azure. Motto, Sperabo.

Pitcairn of Dreghorn; Argent, three lozenges within a border gules, as in the plate of achievements. Motto, Spes lucis eternæ.

James Pitcairn of Pitlour and William Pitcairn of Pitlour, 1542.²

These families of Pitcairn all proceeded from the one original stock, and were closely connected, the Lord of Pitcairn and Forthar being the Head or Chief of the family. The eagle which is on their shield appears on the shields in the earliest English rolls: its appearance often denotes an alliance with German princes.

The Roll of Arms in the year 1275 commences with the shields¹ of the Emperor of Germany and the King of Germany, which are severally

¹ Burke's Commons. ² Lyon Register. ³ Nisbet's book on heraldry, vol. 1 p. 215.

blazoned as “or, an eagle displayed, having two heads sa.” and “or, an eagle displayed sable.” In York Cathedral, in stained glass, executed before the year 1310, there are shields with both the double-headed and single-headed eagles. The eagle having two heads, which severally looked to the dexter and sinister, typified a rule that claimed to extend over both the Eastern and Western Empire.

An eagle is found supporting a shield of William Earl of Douglas and Mar. A.D. 1378. An eagle’s breast ¹ is charged with more than one shield, as in the case of the seals of Margaret Stewart, Countess of Angus (1366), and Euphemia Leslie, Countess of Ross, 1381.

Crests are hereditary. The sun (the representation of a human face blazoned in splendour, with sunbeams or rays borne in blazon) forms an early charge.

Commoners, knights, and baronets place their crest upon the helm. Princes and peers place their *coronets* upon the helm, the crest distinct above it.

Crests at first were ensigns of high honour, and their use was restricted to a few persons of eminence. They were attached to a wreath or cap or coronet, as the case might be.

Edward VI had a Tudor rose and the sun in splendour; Henry IV and eagle displayed for Lancaster.

The Pitcairn’s coat of arms, as will be seen from the fore-going, was a very ancient as well as an honourable one, the sun or moon with rays and the eagle being both of ancient date.

Included in Laing’s collection of seals there is one of Robert Pitcairn’s (Commendator of Dunfermline in 1578), which had been attached to a charter of land given by him to James Murray of Perduies.

Robert was a younger son of David Pitcairn of Forthar, the Chief of the House. On the seal he has the eagle, but only one mascle instead of three.

The Pitcairn arms have been variously blazoned at different times. The fact is that heraldry (contrary to usual belief) had ceased by the later part of the sixteenth century to be anything like an exact science.

¹ From Seton’s Scottish Heraldry, A Roll of Arms of the year 1275, printed in Archaeologies.

² Seton’s Scottish Heraldry, A Roll of Arms of the yr 1275, printed in Archæologia.

ARMS OF THE FORTHAR PITCAIRNS AT DIFFERENT TIMES.

MS. Of Sir Robert Forman, Lyon: Azure, a mascle, or, 1st and 4th; an eagle displayed sable, 2nd and 3rd. This is *circa* 1540.¹

The Seton Armorial, c. 1580, is slightly different; Argent, a mascle gules 1st and 4th; the eagle 2nd and 3rd.¹

Sir James Balfour's MS., c. 1630; 1st and 4th azure, three mascles or; 2nd and 3rd argent, an eagle displayed sable (as in the frontispiece).¹

Pont's MS. (about the same date); 1st and 4th argent, three lozenges voided gules; 2nd and 3rd argent, an eagle displayed sable.¹ Lord Crawford's MS. (about the same date): 1st and 4th azure. A mascle or; 2nd and 3rd argent, an eagle displayed sable.¹

In the Lyon Register there are the following entries: -

William Pitcairn of Forthar of that Ilk, recorded about 1672: 1st and 4th argent, three lozenges gules; 2nd and 3rd argent, an eagle displayed sable. Crest, a moon. Motto, Plena refulgent.

About the same time Alexander Pitcairn of Pitcairn, who is described as "whose father was son of Pitcairn," thus carefully guarding against the assumption of the style of "that ilk" by a cadet, although in possession of the old family property, the Lyon Register recorded the same arms, but with the addition of a bordure engrailed gules. Alexander was the grandson of John Pitcairn of Unstoun (son of Henry Pitcairn of that Ilk and Forthar), who bought Pitcairn in 1650.

The double-headed eagle has apparently crept into the arms without any authority: however much the different versions of the arms may vary, they are always consistent in giving the eagle with one head only up to 1665.

The eagle quartering was evidently for Ramsay, Henry Pitcairn having married (1460) Elizabeth Ramsay, heiress of Forthar, who then brought part of the estate of Forthar into the family of Pitcairn.²

Dr William Pitcairn, of the Dysart branch, by the repurchase of Forthar in 1773, did not become entitled to bear the arms of the head of the house until all the senior line was exhausted.

¹ In Lyon Office. ² Stodart's Scottish Arms, vol. ii. p. 232.

As early as 1660 the double-headed eagle appeared on the arms of (1) Andrew Pitcairn, Dean of Orkney, a cadet of Forthar; (2) on the coat of Dr Archibald Pitcairn of Pitcairn in 1652-1713; (3) on the Rev. Robert Pitcairn's arms in 1700 (direct descendant of the Forthar Pitcairns), and on those of his son (4) Sir James Pitcairn, 1803.

There are three seals of different dates – 1665, 1700, 1803 – with the double-headed eagle on them but this must have been a mistake, as all the earlier grants of arms have the single-headed eagle.

The lozenges that are now on the Pitcairn arms instead of mascles no doubt crept in through pure carelessness, although it must be remembered that a mascle and a lozenge voided of the field are the same thing.

Pitcairn, from whence the Pitcairns derive their name, was formerly near Leslie, in Fife. The old manor-house, the ruins of which were still standing in Sibbald's time, have disappeared long ago, although at the present time there is a farm called Pitcairn not far from where the old house stood.

Pitcairns, in Perthshire, another estate, now belonging to Lord Rollo, with a new house built a hundred years ago, is near Dunning. The old manor-house, formerly belonging to the Pitcairns, is turned into the farm-steading. The last Pitcairn living there was John Pitcairn, in the beginning of the nineteenth century. The grounds are most picturesque, with beautiful views of the Ochils, and a romantic glen. In the old house is still to be seen the traces of the ancient doorway, which formerly opened into the walled gardens. These are beautifully kept up by Colonel Home, the present occupier.

After the fifteenth century Innerneithy branched off, and was settled on James Pitcairn and his heirs, a younger son of Alexander Pitcairn of that Ilk. It then descended from father to son for more than a hundred years, when it was sold by Andrew Pitcairn of Innerneithy in 1655 for the sum of 15,850 merks.

NOTE: - The old Manor-house mentioned here near Leslie above by Constance, still stands today a ruin. It is known as Pitcairn House, and is the earliest known stone-built dwelling in Glenrothes. It is of the hall house type and was probably two storeys in height. It was built for the Pitcairn family, the most famous member of which was Dr Archibald Pitcairn (1652-1713), an extremely eminent physician and controversial religious playwright. Archaeological excavations were undertaken in 1980, by Glenrothes Development Corporation, to expose the remains of the building.

The house was destroyed in the late 18th or early 19th century. Finds from the excavation included, 17th and 18th century pottery (jugs and bowls), fragments of Chinese Porcelain, a Charles I, 2d piece, a George III 'Cartwheel' penny, two iron knives and a buckle. Some of these finds are on display in Kirkcaldy Museum.



OLD HOUSE OF FORTHAR.

SKETCH BY CONSTANCE PITCAIRN.

¹ See The History of The Fife Pitcairns p.331.

CHAPTER II.

THE EARLY HISTORY OF THE FAMILY

The first historical document relating to the Pitcairns is in the reign of Alexander III. It is a charter confirming a grant of lands of Innerneathy to John de Pitcairne by his kinsman Sir Hugh de Abernethy, in 1250 A.D. In Burke's 'Landed Gentry' it mentions this charter as being in the General Register House, Edinburgh, but it is no longer there.

John de Pitcairn, Laird of Pitcairn and Innerneathy, who lived in 1250, is the first Pitcairn of whom there is any definite knowledge, although there must have been Pitcairns on the lands of Pitcairn for many years before John de Pitcairn lived.

Dr Maitland Thomson writes: -

"This charter and the Earl of Angus' charter of 1454 were copied by Macfarlane in the eighteenth century from the originals, then in the possession of Mr Pitcairn, W.S., Edinburgh (MS. Advocates' Library, 34.3.25, p.177 ff.)

"The other copy, lent by Mr David Lee Pitcairn, cannot have been copied from Macfarlane's, whose copy extends all the contractions.

"It is improbable these writs ever belonged to the Register House, but they may have belonged to Sir William Fraser, who was a Register House official, and who prints in his 'Douglas Book' an abstract of the Procuratory of Resignation on which the 1454 charter proceeded, as in his own possession."

The following are the two copies of the original charter: -

1. Copy of the one formerly in possession of Mr Robert Pitcairn, W.S. Edinburgh, made by Mr Macfarlane the antiquary in the eighteenth century.
2. The one copied many years ago by the Rev. David Lee Pitcairn's uncle from a charter at that time in the General Register House, Edinburgh, is not there now, and all trace of it is lost.

CHARTER A.D. 1250

First Copy

CARTA ALEXANDRI REGIS Confirmatoria de Terra de Innernethy.

Alexander Dei Gratia Rex Scotorum omnibus probis hominibus totius terrae sua salutem. Sciunt presentes et future nos concessisse, et hoc Carta nostra confirmâsse Donationem illam quam Hugo de Abirnithyn Fecit Johanni de Petcarn consanguineo suo pro Homagio ac servitio de tota terra de Innernithyn ex occidentali parte Potti, tenendam et habendam eidem Johanni et hæredibus suis de predicto Hugone et hæredibus suis in Feodo et hæreditate per rectas divisas suas cum omnibus pertinentiis suis ita liberè quietè plenariè et honorificè sicut Carta dicti Hugonis inde prefato Johanni plenius confecta juste testator, salvo nostro servitio. Testibus Roberto de Ross, Roberto de Meynes, Gilberto de Hayâ, Johanne de Vallibus, tertio Die Junii, Anno Regni Domini Regis primo.

Ex Autographo Pergameno.

Second Copy¹

CHARTER BY KING ALEXANDER III confirming a Grant by Sir Hugh of Abernethy to John of Petcarn. Dated 3 June (1250)

A. dei grâ Rex Scott, omibz probis hominibz tocius terre sue Salutem. m sciunt presentes – futuri nos concessisse – hac carta nostra confirmasse donacionem illam quam Hugo de Abernithyn fecit Johanni de Pitcarn consanguineo suo pro homagio et servicio suo de tota terra de Innernethi ex occidentali parte Potti Tenenda et habendam eidem Johanni et heredibus suis de predicto Hugone et heredibus suis in feodo et hereditate per rectas diuisas suas et sicut carta dicti Hugonis inde prefato Johanni plenius confecta in se testator. Salvo nostro servicio. Testibus Roberto de Ros, Roberto de Megners, Gilberto de Haya, Johanni de Vallibz, Rec Marescall, Thom, filio Ranulf. Apud castrum puellarum tercio die Junii Anno regni Domini Regis primo.

¹ Copy lent to me by the Rev. David Lee Pitcairn of Monkton Combe, Bath.

Translation of the Rev. David Lee Pitcairn's Copy.

Alexander, by the grace of God, King of Scots, to all worthy men of his whole land greeting! Let those present and future know that we have granted, and by this our charter have confirmed, that gift which Hugh of Abernethy has made to John Pitarn, his kinsman, for his homage and service, of the whole land of Innerneath on the west side Poti, To be holden, and had to the same John and his heirs from the said Hugh and his heirs in fee and heritage by their right divisions, and with all their pertinents, as freely, quietly, fully, and honourably as the charter of the said Hugh, more fully made to the same John, in itself testifies. Saving our service. Witnesses – Robert of Ros, Robert of Menzies, Gilbert of Hay, John of Vaux, Richard of Marischel, Thomas son of Ranulf. At the Castle of the Maidens (Edinburgh). The 3rd day of June, the first year of the King's reign, 1250.

All the names of the above witnesses were men of great distinction at the time, especially Thomas, son of Ranulph, Earl of Moray.

Hugh de Douglas, son of William de Douglas, was in 1259 affianced by his father to Marjory (sister of Hugh, Lord Abernethy), whom he married the same year. "He contributed to the defeat of the Danes at Largs in 1263, succeeded his father 1276, and died without issue before 1288."

This Sir Hugh of Abernethy, son of Sir Patrick Abernethy, styled by Douglas (vol. ii. P. 467) Hugh de Aberneth (or Abyrneath) died before 1296, and had a son, Alexander de Abernethy, who, from his relations with Edwards I and II and the English, incurred the pains of forfeiture to King Robert Bruce, and disappears from history – at least from Douglas's History. Another sister, also called Mary, married Sir Andrew de Leslie, ancestor of the Earl of Rothes. "These families quarter the arms of Abernethy with their own." From Mary Abernethy Sir Andrew de Leslie acquired the baronies of Ballinbreich, county Fife; Caerny, county Perth; Rothes, county Elgin; and quartered the arms of Abernethy with his own.

The Abernethies were a very powerful and rich family, and had large landed estates in Fife. In the petitions of land to be granted in Scotland, there is the entry in the reign of Edward I, 27th day of June, at Newport-Pagnell: "Prie au Roi Mons. Alex. De Abernethy pour ses lettres que le Rio le vousist don la terre de Strathowyn (Strathearn et Strathbogy) (Strathbogy qui fu au conte detscelles)." This Alexander was son of Hugh de Abernethy.

(The quotation is out of the `Treasury Records, ` translated by Sir Reginald Palgrave.) He does not seem to have had any son, since his eldest daughter Margaret, as one of his three heirs, is included in her father's forfeiture. He had in all three daughters, of whom the above-mentioned Margaret married John Stewart, Earl of Angus, in 1329, and thereby notwithstanding the forfeiture, conveyed to him the barony of Abernethy, the superiority of which, Douglas tells us, "is still possessed by the family of Douglas, as representatives of the Earls of Angus."

Mary, the second daughter, styled "Maria, filia Alexandri de Abernethi," married about 1325 Sir David de Lyndsay, ancestor of the Earl of Crawford.

The grand-uncle of these ladies, William Abernethy, younger brother of the Hugh Abernethy mentioned above as having died before 1296, and son of Sir Patrick Abernethy (who died before 1257), became Sir William Abernethy of Saltoun, and was direct lineal ancestor of Laurence Abernethy of Saltoun and Rothimay. The last mentioned was, on the 28th June 1445, created a Lord of Parliament, and ordained to be styled Lord Abernethy of Saltoun. In 1669 the peerage devolved on the heir of line, Sir Alexander Fraser of Philorth, whose mother, Margaret Abernethy, daughter of George, seventh Lord Abernethy, had married Sir Alexander Fraser of Philorth, senior. He was direct lineal ancestor of Alexander George Fraser, sixteenth Lord Saltoun, and Sir Allan Stewart of Dreghorn, son of Sir John Stewart, who fell at the battle of Falkirk, 1298. Sir James of Pierston, brother of Sir Allan, was the ancestor of the Earls of Athole, Buchan, and Traquair.¹

The Earls and Countesses of Monteith in 1246 were the ancestors of whom Countess Margaret carried the earldom to her husband, Robert Duke of Albany, son of King Robert II.

The coat of arms of the Abernethies was: or, a lion rampant gules, armed and langued azure, debouched of a ribbon sable for Abernethy.

Sir Hugh of Abernethy was the ancestor of the Dukes of Hamilton, the Earls of Crawford, the Earls of Rothes, and the Frasers of Saltoun.

John Pitcairne of Pitcairn, of that Ilk, first Laird of Innernethy, 1250, had the lands granted to him by his kinsman, Sir Hugh de Abernethy, in 1250.

Piers de Pitcairn, second lord of Pitcairn and Innernethy, ante 1292-1297, is mentioned in the Ragman's Roll as swearing fealty to Edward I, his name occurring in the list of nobles who had to make submission to Edward I.²

¹ See Sir Robert Douglas's Peerage. ² Charters in the Reg. Of the Great Seal of Scotland 1296.

EARLIER HISTORY

John, Ranulf, Duncan, and Robert de Pitcarn, his sons, are mentioned as owning horses, in a list made at Perth on the 5th of July 1312: -

Inter alios: -

John of Petcarn "his" black horse with star	. . .	£8
Ranulf de Petcarn "his" brown horse	. . .	100/
Duncan de Petcarn "his" black horse	. . .	10 merks.
Robert de Petcarn's dapple-grey horse	. . .	£10 ¹

This is all that is known of the first Pitcarns mentioned in history.

John de Petcarn of that Ilk was third lord of Pitcarn, *ante* 5th July 1312.

Walter de Petcarne of that Ilk, fourth lord of Petcarne and Innerneithy, *ante* 1368, became the owner of the lands of Moneyethyn in the Reign of David II. The charter runs as follows: -

"Charter by David King of Scots, confirming the charter by which Duncan Norri granted to Walter de Petcarn all his lands of Moneyethyn in the Barony thereof and Sherifffdom of Kyncardyn excepting the Hall, Garden, Orchard, one barn, with 1 acre of land lying nearest to the east part, reserved for the habitation of the said Duncan. Dated at Perth 15th December 1368."² Thomas de Petcarne succeeded as fifth laird of Innerneithy and Pitcarn, *ante* 1415.

There is a Notarial instrument which mentions him, by which "Alexander de Seaton, at St Andrews, is this day nominated overseer or agent of the powerful nobleman, Lord and Ruler, Thomas de Petcarne, domine, who promises to employ him as military secretary.

"The deed is drawn up at the Castle

"The above charter of Alexander III is in the Church of the Great St Thomas the Martyr of Aberbrothock, 5th Oct. 1415."

Copy of Charter.

Notarial Instrument by which Alexander de Seton Scutifer Sancte Andree diiv nomine procuratorio nobilis viri et potentis Thome de Petcarn domine ejusdem exhibuit et presentant mihi Notario infra scripto quondam Castam, & (The above charter of Alexander III is also) In Ecclesia magna Sancti Thome Martinis de Aberbrothock 5 Oct. 1415. Et Ego Johannes Arthur, &.³

¹ Calendar of Documents relating to Scotland in H.M. Public Record Office, London. ² Reg. Mag. Sig., lib. i. No. 206. Robertson's Index of Missing Charters, 35, 22. ³ Lent by the Rev. David Lee Pitcairn.

Henry Pitcarne of that Ilk, sixth lord of Pitcarne and Innerneath, 1420, married Mariota de Taillefer, and executed a deed in her favour of certain lands in 1420. Confirmed by the king at Stirling, 1450.¹ Henry Petcarne had on son, Henry, who succeeded as seventh laird of Petcarne.

The second Henry de Pitcarne of that Ilk, seventh lord who resigned his lands in his favour before his death. The charter by James I King of Scots, is as follows: -

To Henry de Petcarne, younger of the lands of Petcarne in the Sheriffdom of Fyff, which were resigned by Henry de Petcarne his father: To be holden to the said Henry Petcarne younger, and his heirs in fee, reserving the dowry of the said lands to Mariota Taillefer, his wife, and also reserving the freehold of the same to the said Henry the elder for his lifetime.

Dated at Edynburgh, 22nd January 1426.²

Henry, seventh lord of Pitcairn and Innerneath, was succeeded by his son, Alexander Pitcairn of that Ilk and Innerneath, eighth laird, whose eldest son, George, succeeded him in the family estate of Pitcairn as ninth laird of Pitcairn. To James, his second son, he left Innerneath in 1454. James was the ancestor of the branch of the Innerneath Pitcairns. (See Innerneath Branch. FB.2)

Alexander resigned his lands of Innerneath by a charter dated March 6, 1453, in which Alexander de Petkarne of that Ilk constitutes a certain David Brone, a citizen of St Andrews, and John Cluny, a husbandman of Rhynd, his procurators, for resigning in the hands of George Earl of Angus, Lord of Abernethy, his whole land of Innerneath, with the pertinents, in the lordship of Abernethy and shire of Perth. Evidently to be returned to his son James, and Alice his wife, as stated in the following charter: -

Charter granted by Georgius Comes Angusic, to “Jacobobo de Pettcarne et Alicie Spouse sue,” by which he granted and confirmed the “terras de Innerneath cum pertinentis jacen infra dominium nostrum de Abirnethy infra vice comitatus de Stratherne quas terras de Alexander de Pettcarne mediato suo procuratore per furtem et baculum in minibus nostris sursum readidit.

“Apud Sanctum Andriam, 1 May 1454.”³

¹ Reg. Mag. Sig. Lib. xvi. No.31. ² Ibid. lib. li. No. 68. ³ The original charter is in the possession of Sir William Fraser's trustees, and the above not is published in his 'History of the Family of Douglas,' in 4 vols.

Translation.

Charter by George, Count of Angus, to James of Petkarne and Alicia his wife, by which he granted and confirmed to them the lands of Innernethy with its belongings, lying under our lordship of Abernethy in the county of Perth, which lands were procured for us by Alexander de Petkarne by furtem and baculum in our hands as above related, at St Andrews, 1st May 1454.

George Pitcairn of Pitcairn and Airdree succeeded his father as ninth laird. He is mentioned in an old register of Dunfermline among a list of names, dated 14th June 1466, as helping to clear the Marches of Gaittmilk, belonging to the “Abbot of Dunfermling, from the lands of Ardmuty, belonging to David Ardmuty.”

“There was a Perambulation of the said Marches by a brief of the Chancery of our Sovereign Lord King James III.”

In the Assize of the Perambulation were mentioned the names of George Pitcairn of that Ilk and twenty-seven others.

George had three sons – (1) Henry, who succeeded as tenth laird; (2) Thomas, who had the lands of Pitcairn in Strathearn, subsequently sold them and went to Freuchy; (3) John, a notary public.

Thomas, the second son, was owner of Pettcarne in Strathearn, which he resigned to Lord Methven. The charter was in the reign of James III and is as follows: -

Confirmation by King James III of a Charter by William de Ruthven of that ilk, to David Guthre of Kincaldrum, and Janet his wife, of the lands of Petkarne (Pitcairns, Dunning), with the superiority thereof, in the barony of Ruthven and Sherifffdom of Perth which were resigned by Thomas de Petkarne.

Dated at Edinburgh, 24th May 1465. Confirmed, 22nd June 1465.

In the account of the Lordship of Methven, rendered at Edinburgh, 21st July 1455,¹ there is a charge of 16s. 8d. of the annual rent of the land of Pitcarne, of the same year. In 1464 there is an annual rent of 16d. 8d. paid to the King out of Pitcairne for two terms of the year. This appears yearly in the record until 1467 at least, and the same due is entered in 1476 at least, and the same due is entered in 1476, and on to 1480. In 1456 sasine is given

¹ Exchequer Rolls.

to Thomas Cromby of the lands of easter third of the lands of Petcarne in the Stewartry of Strathearne, on the 21st October,¹ so that Thomas de Pitcarne must have sold or leased more of the land to Mr Cromby. Thomas Pitcarne seems to have left Pitcarne after this, as in 1485 he is mentioned in the Exchequer Rolls as being tenant of 3/16th parts of the lands of Freuchy in the Quarter of Falkland, Fife. In 1492 sasine is given to Janet Watson, Marion Gilchristie, and Catherine Spens respectively of the lands of Pitcarne, also to Archibald Cromby. (These were connections by marriage of the Pitcairns.)

John de Pitcarne, third son of George de Pitcarne, ninth laird of Pitcarne of that Ilk and Airdree, became a notary public, and lived at Kincardine on the Pitcarne lands. (See family branch II. John was 9th Laird of Innerneathy)

The accounts of the Sheriff of Kincardine are rendered by John of Pitcarne, at Edinburgh, 24th Sept. 1456.² He was also a witness to a charter of lands in Kincardine in 1442 on the 28th of May,³ and at Forthar, Forfarshire, 14th January 1493.⁴

TENTH LORD OF PITCAIRN

Henry Pitcarne succeeded as tenth (quoted as eleventh) laird of the House of Pitcarne, *ante* 1456. In the accounts of William Moray of Gask, the sum of £13, 6s. 8d. is put down as the relief of the half of the Barony of Drumgy due to the King by sasine, given to Henry of Pitcarne of the same lands, October 1456. Drumgy is mentioned in the records of Edward I, as then belonging to John of Stirling.

Henry Pitcarne married, in 1460, Elizabeth Ramsay, an heiress, and it is through this marriage that the black eagles of the Ramsays is quartered with the arms of the Pitcairns of Pitcairn and Forthar.⁵

¹ Ibid.

² Copied from the Exchequer Rolls.

³ Reg. Mag. Sig. Lib. ii. No.128.

⁴ Ibid. lib. iv. No.49.

⁵ Stodart's Scottish Arms. Vol. II. p.232.

In 1480 Henry de Pitcarne has sasine of the lands of Forthar-Ramsay, and in 1481 he has sasine again of the lands of Drumgy, Perthshire. “In the accounts of the lordship of Methven of 1486 there is a note by the comptroller that an annual rent of 6s. 8d. is not entered because he could not find such a place as Pitcarne within his lordship this year, or in the accounts of the two years preceding. The rent is however charged in 1488 and subsequent years to 1495, and on to 1500.” There is a charter by-

Andrew Muncur of that Ilk to Henry of Pitcarne, of the 4th part of the lands of Forthir Ramsay, minus the 15th part. Dated at Cupar Fife, 18th July 1474.²

On the 9th June 1481 there is an instrument of sasine or precept of James III King of Scots, for infefting Henry de Pitcarne as heir of his father, ~George Pitcarne, with a 5th part, and 30th part of the lands of Colernay in the shire of Fife.³

There was another sasine or precept by the King to Henry Pitcarne of the lands of Kilmaron, dated 4th June 1481.⁴

Henry de Pitcarne was now the possessor of many lands. He owned Pitcarne in Fife, the Barony of Drumgy, and part of the lands of Cullerny and Forthir-Ramsay. His sons were Henry Pitcarne, who succeeded him; Patrick Pitcarne; and David, Archdeacon of Brechin. The only mention of Mr Patrick Pitcarne is his being witness to a charter at Cairny-Barclay on Jan. 8, 1496.⁵

Pitcairne now begins to be spelt Pitcairne, or Pitcairn in some deeds.

Henry Pitcarne of that Ilk had four daughters – namely, (1) Elizabeth, who married John Ramsay of Downfield after her father’s death. (2) Margaret, married to David Murray of Ochertyre. (3) Isobelle, married, to Sir Patrick Lindsay of Kirkforthar, who afterwards became fourth Lord Lindsay of the Byres¹; (4) Catherine, who married John Ballingall of Riggis.

Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Henry, ninth (in fact tenth) Lord of Pitcairne, made a good match, and eventually brought the lands of Durnfield or Downfield into the Pitcairn family through her marriage with a Ramsay.

The Ramsays were one of the oldest and most distinguished of the Fifeshire families. There is a very interesting old deed stating that -

¹Laing Charters, No. 919, box 20 . ² Ibid. No. 1833. box 47. ³bid. No. 506, box 45.

⁴ Reg. Mag. Sig. Lib. Xiii. No.244.

an honourable man, Laurence Ramsay of Durnfield, before witnesses, besought Henry Pitcarne of that Ilk to observe and to fulfil the contract made betwixt them for a marriage between John Ramsay, son and apparent heir of the said Laurence Ramsay and Elizabeth Pitcarne, sister of the said Henry, confessing that he (Laurence) long considered that his marriage should be solemnised, and gave thanks that he would see them married before he died. Done in the principal hall of the Place of Downfield on the 6th April 1495. The notary being John Pitcarne, Presbyter of the diocese of St Andrews.²

The marriage took place, and there is another deed about another member of the family as follows: -

Instrument narrating that, on the 22nd August 1495, there compeared at Pitcarne, Henry Pitcarne of that Ilk on the one side, and Christian Ramsay, daughter of the Late John Ramsay of Coluthy, on the other part, who required the said Henry to infest her in his 20-merk land of Pitcarne, lying in the barony of Leslie and Sherifffdom of Fife, according to the tenor of his charter of the said Christian. He answered that he be willing to do so, if she would give him a letter of reversion, conform to the usage of Scotland, for redeeming the lands, in terms of indenture, between the said Hendry and Janet Kinloch, whereby it is agreed that when a dispensation sought by both parties from the Court of Rome anent the kinship befallen the said Henry and Christian should arrive, that the latter shall when required, resign the lands of the former. She agreed to give the reversion asked for. Dated 1495.³

Charter by Mr David Petcarne, Archdeacon of Brechin, to his nephew, James Ramsay, son and heir of the late John Ramsay of Downfield, of the half of the lands of Downfield in the shire of Fife. Dated 2nd Jan. 1515. Instrument of seizin following thereon, dated 19th Jan 1514-15.

Thomas Pitcairn is a witness.¹

Margaret, second daughter of Henry, tenth lord of Pitcairne and Forthar, married David Murray of Ochertyre, whose family was one of the noblest in Scotland.² “Here lies Patrick Moray of Dullarie, son of David Moray of Tullibardin, died 1476. Catherina Balfour, his wife, died 1480. David, their son, died 1508; and Margareta Pitcarne, his wife, died 1520.” This is a translation of the inscription on the tombstones pertaining to the House of Ochertyre, in the church of Monivaird.

¹ Lord Lindsay died 1526. Douglas's Baronage, vol. i p.384.

² Laing Charters, No. 557, box 16. ³ Laing Charters No. 503, box 15.

In an entry¹ the Murray Book is written: -

David married Margaret Pitcairne, daughter to the laird of Forfour in Fife, and by her had three sons, to wit, Patrick, Anthony, and Mitchell. Anthony got a lease of the lands of Dollarie, and was the first of that familie. Mitchel got the lease of the lands of Coig.¹

In the family mausoleum, built on the site of Monivaird church, there is a tablet placed by the grandfather of Sir Patrick Keith Murray, the present proprietor, giving all details apparently known to him: -

	Issue.	Death	Buried.
David Moray	3 males	1508	Monivaird.
Margaret, wife of David Moray, daughter of Henry Pitcairne of Pitcairne, died 1520, buried – Monivaird.			

No other details are given, and the spaces for them are left blank.

Patrick, killed at Flodden 1513, was the eldest son of David and Margaret Moray of Ochtertyre.

(I am indebted to the kind courtesy of Sir Patrick Keith Murray of Ochtertyre for these particulars of his Family.)

The church of Monivaird was the scene of the following tragedy, related by Scott in his introduction to `The Legend of Montrose`: -

“During the reign of James IV a great feud between the powerful families of Drummond and Murray divided Perthshire. The former, being the most numerous and powerful, cooped up eight score of the Murrays in the kirk of Monivaird, and set fire to it. The wives and children of the ill-fated men, who had also found shelter in the church, perished by the same conflagration.”² In the `History of `Scotland` by Pitscottie the following mention is made of the incident: “In the meantime the Drummonds burnt the kirk of Monivaird, wherein were six score Morays with their wives and children, and few escaped therefrom, but were all either burnt or slain, except one David Moray, which fact the king punished condignly thereafter, for he headed many of the principal actors thereof at Stirling.”³

¹ Ibid. No. 922, box 26.

² Douglas's Baronage, vol. I. P.145.

³ The Murray Book, written about 200 years ago

Charter by James IV King of Scots, to Margaret Petcarne, wife of the late David Murray, in liferent, and to her son Patrick Murray and his heirs-male in fee, of the lands of Ochertyre and Correglen, in the lordship and Stewartry of Stratherne and sherriff-dom of Perth. Dated at Edinburgh, 4th Feb. 1509-10.¹

Ochertyre is still the seat of the Keith Murray family. It is two miles from Crieff, and a most lovely spot. The modern mausoleum is near the Granite Lodge on the east, and it occupies the site of the old parish church. The vale of the river Turret to the north of Ochertyre exhibits a variety of romantic scenery which has been rendered classical by the pen of Burns. While on a visit to Sir William Murray at Ochertyre he wrote the beautiful song, "Blithe, blithe and merry was she," in honour of Miss Euphemia Murray of Lintrose, a lady whose beauty had acquired for her the title of "The Flower of Strathmore." There was a second Murray-Pitcairn connection when William, sixth of Ochertyre, married Bethia (daughter of Sir William

Murray of Letterbannachty¹ and Barbara Pitcairn his wife), and was father of Patrick, seventh of Ochertyre, who married Mary, only daughter of Sir William Moray of Abercairney, Knight. Their eldest son, Sir William Murray, first baronet of Ochertyre, was created a baronet of Nova Scotia, with remainder to his heirs-male, 7th June 1763. Sir Patrick Murray, his son, was second baronet; Sir William Murray, third baronet; he married in 1706 Catherine Fraser, third daughter of Hugh, ninth Lord Lovat. His second daughter, Catherine, married Sir Thomas Moncrieffe, Baronet.

¹ William Murray of Letterbannachty, son of Sir Andrew Murray of Balvaird. He and his wife Barbara were ancestors of Lord Mansfield..

² Sir Walter Scott. ³ Robert Lindsay of

Pitscottie, p. 249.

⁴ Reg, Nag, Sig. Xxi. 95.

NOTE: - Forfar, a royal and parliamentary burgh the seat of a presbytery, and the capital of Forfarshie or Angus situated in the centre of the southern portion of this country. It is a burgh of great antiquity, having been a royal residence in the time of Malcolm Ceanmor, whose castle was situated on the Castlehill, a conical mound at the north east end of the town. This is alleged by Boece and Buchanan to have been the meeting-place of the parliament held in 1057, at which surnames and titles were first conferred on the Scottish nobility. The castle, from remains in existence at the beginning of the nineteenth century, is supposed to have been very extensive, and the ruins furnished building material for the old steeple and the west entrance of the old church, as well as for many houses in the town. A figure of the castle appears in the common seal of the burgh as well as on the market-cross of 1684, which was removed about 1830 by the magistrates to the site of the old castle. Malcolm's queen, St Margaret, had also a residence on the Inch in Forfar Loch, a sheet of water which, lying in Glamis parish, but immediately west of the town at an altitude of 171 feet, has been reduced by raining operations to an utmost length and breadth of 9 and 2 furlongs. The Inch, reduced now to a peninsula, was for many years regarded as wholly artificial, a `crannog` in fact or lake-dwelling; but recent researches show that it is `the highest part of a narrow ridge of natural gravel which runs into the loch, and the so-called causeway is a continuation of this ridge as it dips into the deep water` (Ancient Scottish Lake-Dwellings, Edinburgh 1882). This causeway, which was supposed to run the whole length of the island, was said by tradition to have been used in former days as a means of passing from the island. Tradition, too, associates some weapons found in the loch in 1770 with the murderers of Malcolm II who after committing the crime in GLAMIS CASTLE, tried to cross Forfar Loch on the ice, and were drowned. Besides these scraps of questionable history, memorials of royal residence survive in the designations of such localities as the King's Muir, the Queen's Well, the Queen's Manor, the Palace Dykes, and so on. An annual *fete* in honour of Queen Margaret, held on the Inch, was long a vestige of the royal connection with Forfar. The charter elevating the town to the dignity of a royal burgh was granted by David I (1191-53) and the records of the parliaments of Scotland show that assemblies were held there by William the Lion, by Alexander II and by Robert II. &¹

¹ Ordnance Gazetteer of Scotland by Francis H Groom.

CHAPTER III.

THE LINDAYS OF THE BYRES.

Isabella, daughter of Henry Pitcairne, laird of Pitcarne and Forthar, married Patrick, fourth Lord Lindsay of the Byres, before 1480.

The Lindsays were very distinguished in history, and as there were several Lindsay-Pitcairn marriages, a short account of the family is here given.

Lord Patrick's eldest brother David was second Lord Lindsay of the Byres. He married Janet, daughter and heir of Walter Ramsay of Pitcoure. In the reign of James III, when his son and nobles rose in rebellion, he brought to King James's standard 1000 horse and 3000 foot before the battle of Sauchieburn in 1488.

Lord Lindsay was very celebrated; he was a staunch supporter of James III, and lent him the grey horse, the account of which is so quaintly described in the 'History of Scotland' by Robert Lindsay of Pitscottie.

After the king's death his son was crowned as James IV, and the insurgent nobles being envious of Lord Lindsay as having been on the side of the late king, he was brought to trial before the king and Council at the Tolbooth, Edinburgh, and accused of treason. He in an ill-advised speech irritated his enemies instead of calming them. Mr Patrick Lindsay (afterwards fourth Lord Lindsay of the Byres and husband of Isabelle Pitcairne), brother-german to the Lord Lindsay, hearing him, stamped his foot upon his brother's, to let him understand to be careful in what he said.

But this stamp of Mr Patrick's was so heavy upon his brother's foot, who had a sore toe which was painful to him, he looked to him, and said: "You were over-peirt to stamp upon my foot; were you out of the King's presence, I would overtake you on the mouth."

Mr Patrick, hearing he vain words of his brother, went on his knees before the King and the Justices, and made his petition to them in this manner: "Sir, if it will please our Grace, and your honourable counsel, I desire of your Grace for his cause, that is Judge of all, that your Grace will give me leave this day to speak for my brother, for I see there is no man of law that

dare speak for him for fear of your Grace, though he and I have not been at one this many years, yet my heart may not suffer me to see the native house, whereof I am descendit, to perish.” So the king and the Justices gave him leave to speak for his brother, which he proceeded to do, and made such an able defence that in the end he got him pardoned, and Lord Lindsay was so blyth at his brother’s sayings, that he burst forth, saying to him, “Verily, brother, you have fine pyot words; I would not have trowed by St Amarie that you had such words,” and said to him, “for that day’s labour he should have the Mains of Kirkforthar.”

For this the King was displeased at him, and said to Mr Patrick, “he should sit where he should not see his feet for one year,” and immediately caused to take him to Bute and put him in prison, where he remained for the space of one year.¹

David was succeeded by his brother John, third Lord Lindsay of the Byres, who married Mariota, daughter of Sir William Baillie of Lamington, afterwards wife of Sir Robert Douglas of Lochleven. John died without issue, 25th De. 1496.

Patrick Lindsay had the charter of Kirk Forthar in 1428, according to Douglas, and succeeded to the lands of Byre, which Lord John granted to him and his wife Isabella on the 28th Oct. 1497. This Lord Lindsay of the Byres had a grant of the sherifffdom of Fife to himself,² his son and grandson, and died in 1526, and left issue by his wife Isabella, daughter of Henry Pitcarne of Forthar, John (Sir) of Pitcruvie, Master of Lindsay, who married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Robert Lundin of Balgonie, and died leaving issue (1) John (Sir), succeeded his grandfather as fifth Lord Lindsay of Byre; (2) Patrick, who died early; (3) David of Kirkforthar, who died at a great age in 1592.

During the fourth Lord Lindsay’s life the terrible battle of Flodden Field took place, in which the flower of the Scottish nobility fell. James IV, had the mysterious vision at Linlithgow warning him against going to battle, but it was of no avail. I give it here, as it is most curious and interesting, and is graphically told in the ‘History of Scotland’ by Lindsay of Pitcottie: -

1 Pitscottie’s History of Scotland.

2 Act. Parl. Scot. ii. 605.

At this time the King came to Linlithgow, where he was at the counsel very sad and dolorous, making his prayers to God, to send him a good success in his voyage.

And there came a man clad in a blue gown belted about him with a roll of linen, and a pair of bottikins on his feet, and all other things conform thereto. But he had nothing on his head but white hair to his shoulders and bald before. He seemed to be a man of fifty years, and came fast forward, crying among the lords, and specially for the King, saying that he desired to speak with him, while at the last he came to the desk where the King was at his prayers. But when he saw the King he gave him no salutation, but leaned him down upon the desk, and said: "Sir King, my mother has sent me to thee desiring thee not to go where thou are purposed, which if thou do, thou shall not fare well in thy journey, nor none that is with thee. Further, she forbad thee, not to mell nor use the counsels of women, which if thou do, thou will be confoundit and brought to shame."

When this man had spoken the words to the King, the evensong was near done, and the King paused on the words, studying to give him an answer.

But in the meantime, before the King's eyes, and in presence of the whole lords that were about him for the time, this man vanished away, and could be no more seen. I heard Sr David Lindsay, Lyon-herald, and John Inglis the Marshall, who were at that time young men, and special servants to the King's Grace, thought to have taken this man, but they could not, that they might have speired further tidings of him, but they could not touch him¹

The king disregarded the wishes of his nobles and all their counsels, and the end was the fatal battle of Flodden Field in which he and the flower of the Scottish nobility were slain in 1513.

Before the battle the nobles went to the Council and charged Lord Patrick Lindsay to be Chancellour, and first voter of the Council, because he was of greatest age and had best experience amongst them of such affairs.

So they enquired of him if the King should give battle at that time to England or not. The Lord Lindsay being ripely advised in this matter, answered: "My lords, you desire my opinion, if the King shall give battle to England or not? My lords, I will give you a similitude, desiring you to know my mind by the same; for I compare your lordships to an honest merchant, that would in his voyage go to dice with a common hazarder, and to jeopardize in his playing a rose noble, at one cast, against a glyed halfpenny, which if this merchant wins, it will be accounted little or small, ¹ but if he tynes (loses) he tynes his honour with that piece of gold, which

¹ Pitscottie's Hist. of Scotland, vol. i. p.257.

is of far greater value. "So, my lords, you may understand by this, that ye will be called the merchant and our King the rose noble, and England the common hazarder who has nothing to jeopardise but one halfpenny, in comparison of our noble King, and an old crooked carle in a chariot.

"Wherefore I think my lords, if England respects an old crooked carle in a chariot, although they lose him they lose but little, but if we hazard our noble prince at this time, and happen to lose him, we will be called evil merchants, and far worse counsellors of his Majesty; for if we lose him we lose the whole realm of Scotland together with the nobility thereof, for one none are bidden with us at this tyme but nobles and gentlemen. So I contend it better to cause the King to remove a number of his lords with him, whom he thinks most expedient to take the matter in hand, and hazard themselves for the King's pleasure and their own honour, and the common weal of the country at this time, and if your lordships will conclude in this manner I hold it best, in my opinion." When the Lord Lindsay had voted in this manner, the whole lords consented to his conclusion, and thereto nominated certain lords to take the battle in hand . . . these to be the rulers of the King's host and to fight against England; and the King to pass with certain of his nobility, a little from the army, where he might see the valiant acts on both sides.

This being concluded with the whole lords, the King being near hand by, burst forth, unhappily saying, "My lords, I shall fight this day with England, and ye had all sworn the contrary, yea, although ye would leave me and flee and shame yourselves, ye shall not shame me as ye devise; and as to Lord Patrick Lindsay, that has given the first vote, I avow to God I shall never see Scotland sooner, nor I shall cause hang him over his own 'yett.'"

Thus the lords were astonished at the King's answer, seeing him in a fury, were fain to satisfy his pleasure and serve him in all things as he commandit.¹

The battle of Flodden Field was therefore fought in 1513, and many of the Pitcairns and their connections were slain in this disastrous fight. Andrew Pitcarne (F.B.2) and seven of his sons were killed; he left a widow and one posthumous son born after the death of his father. The tradition is that his enemies seized his lands after his death, but that the widow appealed to the king, James V, who restored the lands to the rightful heir. Isabella Pitcarne, Lady Lindsay, lost her son David of Kirkforthar; Margaret Pitcarne, David

¹ Pitcottie's Hist. of Scotland vol. I. p. 275.

Moray's wife, lost her eldest son Patrick; and Elizabeth Pitcarne, Lady Ramsay, lost her son Henry, - so the three daughters of Henry Pitcarne, of Pitcarne and Forthar, had each to bear a crushing sorrow.

Isabella, Lady Lindsay, had two charters in her favour.

First Charter.

1. Charter by Patrick, Lord Lindsay of the Byres, to John Lindsay of Pitcrivy, Knight, his eldest son, and apparent heir of the lordship and barony of the Byres, &c., reserving to himself (the said lord) his freehold, and a reasonable 3rd part to Lady Isabella Pitcairne his spouse. Dated 29th April 1524. Witness, Mr David Pitcairn, Archdean of Brechin, &c. Confirmed by the King, 30th May 1524, at Strowther.¹

David Pitcairne, Archdeacon of Brechin, was Lady Lindsay's brother, and Strowther was the old family place of the Lindsays. Lord Lindsay was at the battle of Flodden in 1513. He was one of the guardians appointed afterwards to take care of the young king, James V. He died in the year 1526.

*Second Charter to Lady Lindsay by her grandson John, sixth
Lord Lindsay of Byres.*

754. Apud Edinburgh, 27th Feb. 1528. Rex confirmavit cartam Johannis dom. Lyndesay de Byris qua concessit Elizabeth Petcarne domine Lyndesay airi sue, in vitatum redditum – tertiam partem terrarem de Pitlessie, et molendinum ejusdem, extendu at 20 marcas firme, vic Fyff, pro renunciatione juris ejus ad terras de Sauchar Lindesay ein partinem pro ejus vita. Tenend de rege. Test. Wil. Scot de Inverteil milite. Will Lyndesay de Piotstoun, &c.²

William Lindsay of Piotstoun was Lady Lindsay's son.

¹ Reg Mag. Sig., lib. xiv. No. 364.

² Reg. Mag. Sig. lib. xxii. No. 269.

Translation.

2. Charter by John, Lord Lindsay of the Byres, to Elizabeth (or Isabella) Pitcairne, Lady Lindsay, his grandmother, in liferent of the 3rd part of Pitlessie in the shire of Fife. Dated at Edinburgh 27th February 1528-29. Confirmed by the king, 2nd March same year.¹

Beside the above-mentioned land there were the mills of Pitlessie, extending to 20 merks of land in Fife; and Lady Lindsay renounces her right to the lands of Sauchar Lindsay and the pertinents for her life. Held of the king. Witnesses, Will Scott of Inverteil, soldier, Will Lindsay of Piotstoun, &c.

Lord and Lady Lindsay had three sons and four daughters.

1. Sir John Lindsay, who married Elizabeth Lundey about 1498, and died before his father, 1525.
2. Sir William, the second son, married Isobelle Logan, and became the ancestor of the Lindsays of Pietstone.
3. David, third son, was killed at Flodden 1513 and left no children.

One daughter married Lord Innermeath; and another, Isobelle, married Sir William Scott of Balwearie, a descendant of William Scott of Balwearie, to whom –

John (abbot), without any surname, grants a charter of the lands of Balweary, in the vice-royalty of Fife (near Kirkcaldy), on the 13th June 1393, for payment of a small sum at the feasts of Pentecost and St Martins. John, with the surname De Torry appears as a witness in 1399 to a charter of William de Scott de Balwearie, granting to his cousin Philip of Halket, laird of Ballingall, a third part of the lands of Pitferraine, &c.

Henry Pitcarne of Drongy and Pitcarne is witness to a charter by Sir William Scott of Balwearie, Knight, to the church of St Salvador, in the city of St Andrews, on the 11th September 1514. Confirmed by the King, James V.¹

Sir William Scott of Balwearie had the lands of Strathmiglo, including with others Eastern and Western Pitlour. These lands belonged first to the Crown, but in 1160 Malcolm IV, grunted them to Duncan, sixth Earl of Fife,

¹ Reg. Mg. Sig. lib. xix. No.56.

² Ibid.

on the marriage of that nobleman with Ada, the king's niece. They remained with the Earls of Fife until 1424, although Sibbald says the lands were held under the Earls of Fife by the Scotts of Balwearie from about 1251. In the Exchequer rolls, 14, p. 80, it is said: "Sir William Scott of Balwearie, Knight, was counsellour of James IV, King of Scottes, and as said, a gentilman well learnyd." He accompanied James IV, to Flodden in 1513, and had to sell some of his lands as ransom, and they were eventually bought from Sir James Scott by a Pitcarne of Pitcarne, though a Pitcarne had some of the Pitlour lands as far back as 1504, which is described later, in the account of the Pitlour branch of the Pitcarne family.

Killerny Castle, which belonged to the Scots of Balwearie, is thus described: -

On the eminence above the picturesque gorge of Saline Dean, at the south-west extremity of Saline Hill, are the ruins of Killerny Castle, which belongs, with the neighbouring property to Aytoun of Inchdairnie. In former days it seems to have been possessed by the Scotts of Balwearie, of whom was Sir Michael Scott, the renowned knight and wizard.

Indeed Killerny Castle was known formerly as the Castle of Balwearie. The ruins now consist only of the fragments of two towers, of which the southern is said to be more recent, and to have borne the date of 1592.

There used to be connected with it a large vaulted apartment, which has now disappeared. A strange legend is recorded of this part of the building regarding Lady Scott having commissioned a mason to erect it for her as a summer-house.

She refused to pay the stipulated cost, and the disappointed artist revenged himself by murdering her and her child. He was punished for the crime by being shut up in the tower, where he starved to death.¹

John Lindsay, fifth Lord Lindsay of the Byres, Haddingtonshire, was the eldest son of Sir John, Master of Lindsay, styled Sir John Lindsay of Pitcruvie, Fife by his wife Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Sir John Lundey, or Lundin, of Balgonie, Fife. He succeeded to the title on the death of his Grandfather, Patrick fourth Lord Lindsay, and in the same year was made Sheriff of Fife. He married Lady Helen Stewart, daughter of John, Earl of Atholl, 1556, and died in 1563.

¹ Beveridge's *Between the Ochils and the Forth*.

Patrick, the second son of Sir John Pitcruvie, had a charter of Kirk Forthar 1513, and was killed in 1536.

Sir John's third son, David, had Kirk Forthar; Janet, one daughter, married Sir David Murray of Balvaird, the ancestor of the Earl of Mansfield's family; and Isabelle, his other daughter, married Norman Leslie, Master of Rothes, who died 1554, and who was the leader of the party who assassinated Cardinal Beaton. He was the eldest son of George, fourth Earl of Rothes, by Margaret, only daughter of William, third Lord Crichton.

In the struggle between the Protestants and Romanists at the Reformation, the elder branch of the Lindsays espoused the Roman side, and were deeply implicated in the intrigues and plots of that party during the reigns of Mary and James VI. They were Royalists in the great civil war, and were ultimately involved in the ruin of the cause which they had embraced. The Byres branch of the Lindsays rose on the ruins of the old house, and succeeded them in the Crawford title. John fifth Lord Lindsay of the Byres, was a zealous Protestant and a man of stern character. It was his son Patrick, sixth lord, "whose iron eye beheld fair Mary weep in vain," when he assisted in extracting from her the resignation of her crown at Lochleven. His grandson James, seventh Lord Lindsay, was "a man of great talent, supple, subtle, and ambitious," but a gallant soldier and an accomplished scholar. Earl John, his son, succeeded in obtaining the earldom of Crawford on the extinction of the elder branch, to the exclusion of the Balcarres family.¹ (*In the margin in pencil Edzell family*). John, fifth Lord Lindsay, on the 17th of June 1532 was named an extraordinary Lord of session. He was present at the death of James V, at Falkland in 1542, and after the arrest of Cardinal Beaton was one of the four "indifferent noblemen" to whom the custody of the infant Princess Mary was on 15th March 1543 committed by Parliament.² Although ultimately his sympathies were with the reformed party, the fifth Lord Lindsay, unlike his son, was not a vehement partisan. It was chiefly owing to his mediations that a battle was avoided at Cupar Muir on 13th Jun 1559 between the forces of the queen-regent and those of the lords of the Congregation.

On the adoption of a reformed Confession of Faith by Parliament in August 1560, Randolph records that "the old Lord of Lyndsay, as grave and

1 Conolly's Eminent Men of fife, and Lee's National Biography. 2 Act. Parl. Scot., ii. 415.

godly man as ever I sawe sayd, 'I have lived manie yeares; I am the oldeste in this companie of my sorte; now that yet hath pleased God to lett me see Lindsay died on the 17th December 1563. Randolph, writing to Cecil, this day, . . . I will say with Simeon, Nunc dimittis.'"¹

Lindsay died on the 17th December 1563. Randolph, writing to Cecil, states tht Lindsay died within the last four days.²

During the lifetime of the fifth lord the estates of the family were considerably increased by grants under the Great Seal.³ By his wife, Helen Stewart, a daughter of the Earl of Athole, he had three sons – Patrick, sixth lord; John, who died in France; Norman, ancestor of the Lindsays of Kilquhiss – and six daughters; Isabel, married to Norman Leslie; Catherine, to Thomas Myreton of Cambo; Margaret, to David Beaton of Melgund, son of Cardinal Beaton; Janet, wife of, first Henry, Master of Sinclair, and secondly, of Sir George Douglas; Helen wife of Thomas Fotheringhame of Powrie; and Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Kinnear of Kinnear.

Patrick Lindsay, sixth Lord Lindsay of the Byres (d. 1589), a prominent supporter of the Reformers, eldest son of John, fifth Lord Lindsay of the Byres, by Helen Stewart, daughter of John, third Earl of Athole, helped Kirkcaldy of Grange to keep the French in check in Fife. He was a staunch supporter of the Regent Murray. At the battle of Langside, after Mary's escape from Lochleven, he turned the tide of battle against her. He, with Robert Pitcairn his cousin, was one of the four commissioners appointed to accompany the regent in September 1568 to conferences first held at York, and then adjourned to Westminster. Lord Lindsay was concerned in the Raid of Ruthven in 1582, and after the king's rescue at St Andrews fled with many others to England. On his return he took part in the Gowrie Conspiracy in 1584, and was committed to Tantallon Castle; but on the fall of Arran in November he was released⁴

By his second wife, Euphemia Leslie, eldest daughter of Andrew, fifth Earl of Rothes, he had two sons – John, eighth lord, and Robert, ninth lord – and three daughters, Jean, married to Robert Lundey of Balgonie; Catherine, to John Lundey of Lundin; and Helen, wife of John second Lord Cranston. Lord Lindsay died 5th November 1601.

1 Cal. State Papers, For Ser., 1560-61, entry 434. 2 Ibid., 1563, entry 1523. 3 Reg. Mag. Sig. Scot.
4 Conolly's Eminent Men of Fife, and Lee's National Biography. 5 Communicated by Mr W. Lindsay, K.C.

The Byres line of the Lindsays was broken in 1808, on the death of George, twenty-second Earl of Crawford, who was great-grandson of a Janet Pitcairn of Dreghorn.

The Pitcairn connections with the House of Lindsay are as follows: -

Patrick, fourth Lord Lindsay of the Byres, married, before 1480, Isabella, daughter of Henry Pitcarne of Pitcarne and Forthar, descended from John de Pitcarne, who had a grant of lands of Innerneathy from Sir Hugh de Abernethy in 1250. The Lindsays were heirs of Sir Hugh, a Lindsay having married an heiress, daughter of Alexander de Abernethy, and granddaughter of Sir Hugh.

“Patrick, Lord Lindsay, and his wife Isabella Pitcarne were granted by John, third Lord Lindsay, the lands of Byres on the 18th Oct. 1497, which charter was confirmed in the Register of the Great Seal, Dec. 1508.² John also gave them other lands, 19th Sept. 1497. They had three sons.

“1. Their eldest son, Sir John Lindsay of Pitcruvie, married, 1498, Elizabeth Lundey, but he did not succeed to the title, having died before his father, in 1525.

“2. Sir William, their second son, married Isabel Logan. He was living in 1539. Sir William was called ‘of Piotstone,’ and as the ancestor of the Lindsays of Piotstone and Wormistone.”

After the death of the eighth Earl of Lindsay (seventeenth Lord Lindsay of the Byres) the title devolved upon the descendant of Sir William Lindsay of Pyetstone or Piotstone, Sir Henry Bethune Lindsay. He succeeded as ninth Earl of Lindsay and eighteenth Lord Lindsay of the Byres.

3. Patrick’s third son was David of Kirkforthar, who was killed at Flodden Field 1513, and left no children. Lord Patrick also had Isabel, who married Sir William Scott of Balwearie, one married Lord Innermeath (Stewart), and two other daughters.

Lord Patrick Lindsay’s grandson succeeded him as John, fifth Lord Lindsay of the Byres, - his father, Sir John Lindsay of Pitcruvie, having died previously.

John, the fifth lord, married Lady Helen Stewart in 1526, and died 1563. His descendants succeeded to the title, until the death of the sixth Earl of Lindsay, fifteenth Lord Lindsay of the Byres, when the titles devolved upon David Lindsay of Kirkforthar, who succeeded as seventh Earl of Lindsay, sixteenth Lord Lindsay of the Byres, sixth Viscount Garnock. He died May 1809. The honours then passed to the next male heir of the house of Kirkforthar.

Sir John Lindsay of Pitcruvie had three sons – John, the eldest, who succeeded as fifth Lord Lindsay; Patrick, who had a charter of Kirkforthar from his grandfather in 1514, died without issue in 1526. His brother David then succeeded to Kirkforthar, and was ancestor of the seventh and eighth Earls of Lindsay.

Sir John Lindsay's daughter, Janet, married Sir David Murray of Arngask and Balvaird in 1524. Their son, Sir William Murray of Letterbannachty, married Barbara, daughter of David Pitcairn, laird of Pitcairn and Forthar in 1557. Sir William Murray's mother, Janet Lindsay was granddaughter of Isabella Pitcarne, Lady Lindsay and Barbara Pitcairn, Sir William's wife, was her great-niece.

John Lindsay of Kirkforthar, great-grandson of Patrick, fourth Lord Lindsay, and Isabella Pitcairn, married first, Marjory Pitcairn before 1569. On the 30th May 1579 there was a grant to her of £6 yearly rent by Walter Gourlay. Marjory died before 1582, when John Lindsay married Isobel or Elizabeth Dury, widow of David Pitcairn, laird of Forthar. His son Patrick succeeded him to Kirkforthar, his father having died before 12th Nov. 1599.

"On the 4th Dec. 1599 there was a contract between Patrick Lyndesay of Kirkforthar on the one part, Isobell Dury, relict of John Lyndesay of Kirkforthar, Elspeth Pitcairn, her daughter, and Margaret, her only (granddaughter), Isbell Dury taking burden for her other oyes, on the other part."

A discharge to Patrick Lyndesay in respect of goods of the late John Lindsay for certain considerations. Witnesses, David Lyndesay, brother german to Patrick Lyndesay; Henry Pitcairn of that Ilk (grandson of Isobel); Robert Pitcairn in Forthar (grandson of Isobel Lyndesay). This document indicates that Isobel was not the mother of Patrick; no doubt he was the son of Marjory Pitcairn, John Lyndesay's first wife.¹

In the Great Seal Register, 4th Dec. 1583, there is "confirmation of a charter by Andrew Kinninmouth, portioner of that Ilk, in full, of a marriage-contract between him on the one part and John Lindsay, apparent of Kirkforthar, taking burden for Isabella Durie, his wife, and Elizabeth or Elspeth Pitcairn, daughter of Isabella, dated at Craighall 1st Feb. 1582. The charter is dated 23rd March, and Elizabeth Pitcairn was then wife of Andrew Kinninmouth."

¹ Printed in the minutes of evidence of the Lindsay Peerage Claim p.96.

Patrick Lindsay succeeded his father John in Kirkforthar; *His* son David came into Kirkforthar on his father's death in 1632, and was seized therein with his wife, Jean Pitcairn. Jean, or Janet, Pitcairn was either cousin or sister of William Pitcairn, Laird of Forthar and Pitcairn. The Pitcairns' and Lindsays' estates were very near each other, and they were great friends. David Lindsay was witness at the baptism of several of William Pitcairn's children.

The Lindsay's daughter Margaret married William Corstorphine at Kirkforthar, and in Dec. 1660 her father gave her part of Kingsbarns for a marriage portion.

There was another Pitcairn connection with the Lindsays later on, when Janet Pitcairn, daughter of David Pitcairn of Dreghorn, and widow of William Walwood of Touch, married George Home of Kello, who afterwards bought Dreghorn Castle from his brother-in-law, Patrick Pitcairn. Her daughter, Mary or Marjory Home, married Patrick Lindsay, Viscount Garnock, on the 19th of April 1720, and their son was George, twenty-first Earl of Crawford, fourth Viscount Garnock, fourteenth Lord Lindsay of the Byres. He died in 1781, leaving issue three daughters and one son, George, twenty-second Earl of Crawford and fifteenth Lord Lindsay of the Byres, who died *sine prole* 1808.

The present Earl of Lindsay (eleventh Earl) is David Clark Bethune, born 1832, married Emily Marian, daughter of Robert Crosse, 1866. His heir is Viscount Garnock.

CHAPTER IV.

HENRY PITCAIRN

ELEVENTH LORD OF PITCAIRN AND FORTHAR.

HENRY PITCAIRN, eleventh lord of Pitcarne and Forthar, succeeded his father in 1489, and in the following charters he was formally infefted in the lands of Cullerny or Colldirney. He also was owner of Drongie or Drongy, and signed deeds as “de Forthir,” and again in 1508.

In the Family History of the Leslies, by Colonel Charles Leslie,¹ “George, Earl of Rothes, granted a precept, ordering his bailie to give sasine to Henry Pitcarne of Forthar-Ramsay of certain parts of the lands of Colldirney, lying within the barony of Ballinbreich, June 4, 1489.”

Instrument of seizing, proceeding on precept by George, Earl of Rothes, infefting Henry Pitcarne, son and heir of the late Henry Pitcarne of that Ilk, in the lands of Cullerny, so far as his father possessed them. Dated June 4, 1489.²

He witnessed a charter at Ballindone in Fife on March 28, 1498³ and in 1503 there is-

a remission under the Great Seal of King James IV to Henry Pitcairn for act and part and the oppression done to Thomas Butlour of Ramgallie by destroying his corn on the 10th Dec. of that year.⁴

Henry Pitcairne of that Ilk married Egidia Mailville or Melville, and her name is mentioned on the 14th July 1504, in a confirmation by James IV King of Scots, of a -

¹ Laing Charters No.2630, box 67.

² Ibid. No. 931, box 25

³ Ibid, Bno.14 box 441.

⁴ Ibid. No. 504 box 15.

charter granted by Andrew Furny of Maistown to Henry Pitcairne of Drungy and Egidia (Giles or Grizzell Mailville his wife), of two crofts near the lands of the Abbey of Balmerinock and one croft with malt-kiln and barn in the vill. Of Strathmiglo in the shire of Fife. To be holden to the said Henry and Egidia in conjunct fee and liferent, and to the heirs procreated between them in fee, from the said Andrew and of the King. Dated at Petlour 21st July 1504. Confirmed at Stirling on 21st August 1505.¹

Grizzel Mailville's family was of ancient descent, and was called Leslie Melville or Mailville. Leslie Melville or Mailville, the name of this noble house, is chief of the ancient Scottish family of Melville, which is derived (it is stated) from a person of Anglo-Norman lineage called Male. This person settled under David I upon some lands in the county of Edinburgh, which is called Male-ville, and his descendants assumed that designation as a surname. Galfred de Melville, the first of the family, lived in the reigns of David I, Malcolm, and William the Lion. He was the first Justiciary of Scotland on record.

From his third son, Walter, descended Sir John Melville of Raith, who had charters jointly with his wife, Helen Napier, of the king's lands of Murdocarney in Fife, dated the 23rd May 1536 and 23rd October 1542. He enjoyed the confidence of James V, who appointed him Master-General of the Ordnance, and Captain-General of the Castle of Dunbar, having previously knighted him. Sir John in the minority of Queen Mary, was, however, convicted of treason without any cause, and executed towards the end of 1549. Knox calls him laird of Raith.

In 1510, on the 11th Feb. there is a charter by the King, which states -

The King (James IV) concedes to Henry Pitcairn of that Ilk and his heirs three quarters of the lands of Forthar-Ramsay, with parts and appendages. 32 parts of the same in Fife, of which are indeed one at least, perhaps two quarters, that is to say, 31 parts, bought by the same Henry personally, and one quarter 31 parts bought by David Barclay of Cullerny, and inspected by them, and which the King incorporated in one freehold, 11th Feb. 1510.²

¹ Reg. Mag. Sig. lib.xiv. No.117.

² Reg. Mag. Sig. lib. xxi. No.31.

This was resigned by him and David Barclay on the 14th Feb. 1510-11, and this precept under the quarter seal of King James IV was directed to

John Lindsay of Pitcruvy, Knight, John Seton of Lathrisk, Robert Pitcarne, and others, for infefting Henry Pitcarne of that Ilk in three quarters of the lands of Forthar-Ramsay, in terms of Royal charter to him, on resignation by him of three quarters, 31 parts, and by David Barclay of Cullernay of one quarter and 31 parts of said lands, in the shire of Fife.¹ At Edinburgh, 14th Feb. 1510-11.

Robert Pitcairn is mentioned in this deed. He was probably Henry Pitcairn's uncle, as the only other mention of Robert de Pitcarne is in the Exchequer Rolls for 1477, where it states that "in the account of Robert Gray of Leith, Custumar, coming with English goods to the port of Leith and there sold, there is allowed 30s. off the custom. 3 chalders of malt of Robert de Petcarne, burgess of Perth who was exempt from payment of custom."

Mr David Pitcarne, Archdeacon of Brechin, was brother to Henry Pitcarne tenth (eleventh) laird of that Ilk, and also brother to Lady Lindsay and to Elizabeth Pitcarne, who married John Ramsay.

David gave to his nephew James Ramsay, son and heir of the late John Ramsay of Downfield, of the half of the lands of Downfield in the shire of Fife. Dated 2nd Jan. And in the instrument of seizin following thereon, dated 19th Jan. 1515, Thomas Pitcarne was a witness.²

David Pitcarne is mentioned as witness to many charters at Brechin and elsewhere.

Henry, eleventh laird of Pitcarne, had two sons – (1) David, who succeeded to Forthar and Pitcarne; (2) John, who owned Pitlour. He had two daughters – (1) Katherine who became the wife of John Ballingall and "acquired the lands of Drumardy, Forfar, by marriage-contract from her father-in-law, William Ballingall."³ David Pitcarne is mentioned as witness to many charters at Brechin and elsewhere.

¹ Laing Charters in University of Edinburgh 1510-11 No.683 box 20.

² Reg. Mag. Sig. lib. xix. No. 56. ¹ Reg. Mag. Sig. lib. xxxiv. No.616

Henry, eleventh laird of Pitcarne, had two sons – (1) David, who succeeded to Forthar and Pitcarne; (2) John, who owned Pitlour. He had two daughters – (1) Katherine, who became the wife of John Ballingall and “acquired the lands of Drumardy, Forthar, by marriage-contract from her father-in-law, William Ballingall.¹ Signed at Holyrood 17th Jan, confirmed 6th March 1512.” Katherine Ballingall had two sons – Patrick, who signed a deed in 1546; and Thomas Ballingall, who was witness to a deed in 1580. Her Father, Henry Pitcarne, was witness to a charter at Balgonie on the 20th Feb 1508.² (2) Marjory, married to Robert Whyte of Balnethill. The latter is mentioned in the following charter: -

Charter by William Moncrieff of that Ilk to Robert Whyte of Balnethil and Marjory Pitcairn his spouse, of the 4th part of the lands of Kilgraston, in the barony of Moncreif and shire of Perth. Dated at Edinburgh, 9th Feb. 1531-32.²

In a “charter granted to David Barclay, of Cullerny and the 7th part of Lumbarny, it is said the 6th part of these lands of Cullerny were the property of Henry Pitcarne of Forthar.³ Dated at Edinburgh, Dec. 28, 1510.

The Barclays and Pitcairns had each a share of the lands of Cullerny under the Earls of Rothes, and as they are often mentioned in connection with the land, a short account of the Barclay family is given.

Sir David de Barclay was of Balvaird Castle, in the south-east corner of Perthshire. Balvaird came into the possession of the family of Murray, who were lairds of Balvaird, through the marriage of Sir Andrew Murray with Margaret, daughter and sole heir of James Barclay of Balvaird, about the end of the fifteenth or beginning of the sixteenth century. Balvaird Castle is now uninhabited, and in ruins.⁴

The Barclays of Collairnie. – The Barclays who possessed part of Cullerny in the parish of Dunbog were descendants from a still older race of Fife barons. In 1315 Sir David Berkeley or Barclay of Barclay-Cairny in Fife married Margaret de Brechin, daughter of Sir David de Brechin, lord of Brechin. Sir David Barclay was one of King Robert the Bruce’s ablest and most energetic supporters, and was present at most of his battles. After the battle of Bannockburn he was appointed Sheriff of Fife.

² Ibid. lib. xv. No.23. ³ Ibid. lib. xxiv. No.142. ⁴ Ibid. lib. xvi. No.74. ⁴ Burke’s Peerage. Chamber’s Hist. Of Scot. Vol. I.



COLLAIRNIE TOWER

In 1656 we find Robert Barclay of Cullerny served heir-male to his father, Sir David Barclay, Knight, amongst others, in the lands of Kilmaron, Pitbladdon, Hilton, and Boghill.

By Andrew Pitcairn's marriage with Isabel Balvaird, the heiress he became possessor Pitblae, Kilmaron and Hilton.¹

The Barclays of Cullerny were heritable bailies of the regality of Lindores, an office implying great personal influence or high rank, while it conferred civil authority of the *most varied* and *extensive* authority.

Sir David Barclay had the barony of Old Lindores and the land of Cairny, Fife. His strong castle stood near the Loch of Lindores.

We will now return to Henry Pitcarne, and find the next time he is mentioned is, when he was witness to a deed at Pitlour in 1517.² (Easter Pitlour belonged to him.)

Aug. 4, at Perth, Mr David Pitcarne, Archdean of Brechin, and John Petcarne, are witnesses to a charter granted to William, Lord Ruthven, and Christian Forbes his spouse, of the lands of West Pitlour and Auchnary in Fifeshire.³ Another mention of same deed is as follows: -

William, Lord Ruthven, and Christian his wife, Lady of Ruthven, and William Ruthven their son, bought from Walter Chaipe, lands, Western Pitlour et Auchnary in Baronia de Strathmeglo, held of the King. M. David Petcarne, John Petcarne, Archidiacono Brechinan, &c. At Perth, Edinburgh, 31st Oct. 1536.

Henry Pitcarne's son John is mentioned in a deed as selling some of his land near Perth. As his father had given him Pitlour, he perhaps did not want the two properties.

John Pitcarne de Drongy sold 10 marks of land in his village de Blair of Forth, in the barony of Cuthilgurdy in Perth, to Andrew Gib.⁴ Dated at the said John's dwelling-place of Pitlour, 27th Oct. 1536.⁵

In 1541, Aug. 11th Mr David Pitcarne, Archdeacon of Brechin, is witness at Brechin to a charter granted by Sir Thomas Erskine of Brechin, Knight, to his son Thomas, of th lands of Canterland and of Kynnaired, in the shire of Kincardin. Confirmed by the king on the 30th Aug. 1541.

¹ See Invernethy Branch FB.2. ² Reg. Mag Sig. ³ Ibid. lib. xxi. No.89.

⁴ Reg. Mag. Sig. Lib. Xxv. No.357 ⁵ Ibid. lib. xxvii. No.185. See Pitlour Branch Two.



DURIE HOUSE.

CHAPTER V.

DAVID PITCARNE

TWELFTH LAIRD - OF PITCARNE AND FORTHAR

DAVID PITCARNE, twelfth lord of Pitcarne and laird of the baronies of Drongy and Forthar-Ramsay, succeeded Henry before 1528, as there is a charter on the 21st Feb, of that year, confirmed at Stirling on the 16th May by King James V wherein William Lumesdale of Airdree, for a certain sum of money, sold David Pitcarne of Forthar-Ramsay and Elizabeth Dury his wife two parts of the lands of Forthar-Ramsay in the barony of Airdree in Fyfe, held by the aid David and Elizabeth as long as they live together, and of their heirs, whoever they be, and assigns, held under the King in ward and relief.

Witnesses – Quyte or White in Benythyle, John Cokburn de Newton, Adam Lumsdyn, David Bangall or Ballingall, and George Burnal, chaplain, Thomas Page, and Thomas Machnavin, layman, and Alex. Gall, notary public, with the signature of the said William Lumisdale at Forthar-Ramsay.¹

David Pitcarne of Forthar-Ramsay married Elizabeth Dury, of the ancient and honourable family of Dury of Dury. George Dury, her brother or kinsman, was Archdeacon of St Andrews and Abbot of Dunfermline; he was the son of John Dury, of Dury, in the county of Fife, brother to Andrew Dury, Abbot of Melrose and Bishop of Galway, and was born in 1496. In 1527-30 he as judge and executor of the privileges of the monastery of Aberbrothock near Brechin. His uncle was Archbishop Beaton of St Andrews. Dury was made Abbot of Dunfermline by James V and appears in Parliament as Abbot and Commendator in 1540, 1542, 1543-44 – Extraordinary Lord in 1541, and repeatedly chosen as Lord of the Articles, and one of the Lords of the Secret Council. He was Keeper of the Privy Seal

¹ Reg. Mag. Sig. Lib. Xxiv. No.116.

in 1554.¹ In 1560 Dury and the Earl of Eglinton were sent to France, probably to induce the young widowed Queen of Scots to return to Scotland. He died, or suffered martyrdom according to Dempster, on the 27th Jan. 1561, at a very advanced age. Two years after his death he was canonised by the Church of Rome.

When the Reformation troubles put the sacred relics of St Margaret, titular saint of Dunfermline and wife of King Malcolm Canmore, in danger, the coffer, which was of silver incrustated with precious stones, and contained her reputed skull and auburn hair, was taken by Dury for safety first to his house on Craigluscar Hill, Dunfermline, then to Edinburgh, and shortly afterwards to Burntisland Castle, the Duries' place, which is situated on a high rocky eminence near the harbour, and commands a most extensive and beautiful prospect of the Firth and adjacent lands on both sides as far as the eye can reach. Chalmers says that "an important addition was made to the keep by one of the ancient family of Durie of the Ilk, who built the north and south wings of the castle in 1382, during the reign of Robert II the first of the Stewarts, over the principal entrance to which the arms of the Duries are inserted under a Gothic canopy, supported by two savages, girded by laurels. The castle continued for a considerable period in the possession of this family, from which circumstance it has been distinguished by the additional title of 'Abbot's Hall.'"

Their other place was on Craigluscar Hill, and George Dury resided there after the plunder of the monastery and the flight of the religious from it. In 1597 the coffer was delivered to the custody of the Jesuit missionaries in Scotland, who, thinking it was in danger of being lost, conveyed it to Antwerp. It was ultimately lodged in the Scotch College at Douay, where it was exhibited as a pious relic as late as 1770; but was lost, however, at the suppression of the Jesuits there.

Craigluscar House is situated about three miles north west from the town of Dunfermline. A stone is built into an adjoining low wall, - more than half of it is below the surface of the ground. The stone had a shield carved on it, with an angular top, enclosing the date 1520. On the dexter side of the shield was a St Andrew's cross, and on the sinister side, a chevron enclosing a crescent,

¹ Diurnal of Occurrents, Bannatyne Club p.64.

with two crescents above. Part of this coat of arms, a chevron with three crescents, is on the sinister side of the shield of the Pitlour Pitcairns. There were on either exterior side, parallel to each other, the capital letters G.D. at top and M.B. below. The stone was on the front of the old mansion-house of Craigluscar, which fell about a hundred years ago, and was found among some rubbish, when it was brought away and place where it now is.

The Dury family arms – a shield, partly per chevron with three crescents – are on the Dunfermline Palace Annunciation Stone, and also on their monumental tablet, affixed to the north wall of the nave of the Abbey Church, opposite to their burying-ground. An old book-plate in 1800 shows these arms, with the word CONFIDO (I trust) on the riband or fillet below, and the name Alexander Dury, Esq.¹ The following inscription is on their monument: -

CRAIGLUSCAR BURYING-PLACE.

George Dury Esq. first of Craigluscar, Archdean of St Andrews, Abbot and Commendator of Dunfermline from 1511 to 1560, one of the Lords of Council and Session for 27 years, and being a prelate was also a member of the House of Peers. He was succeeded by his eldest son Henry, and the following proprietors; George, died about 1573; James died in Sept. 1682; Captain George, Provost of Dunfermline, died in 1687; John, died in March 1726, aged 86; George, died 27th Nov. 1768, aged 67; Charles, died 21st January 1822, aged 84; Captain Robert, died 24th April 1825, aged 48; Charles Durie, died at Malaga in Spain, 1st March 1845, aged 29.²

David Pitcairne's wife Elizabeth Dury, belonged, therefore, to a very old and well-known Fife family.

“When Abbot Dury fled at the Reformation, Robert Pitcarne (son of David Pitcarne of Forthar-Ramsay and Elizabeth Dury) was elected Abbot and Commendator of Dunfermline Abbey, on the 3rd Jan. 1560, at Holyrood House. Robert Pitcairne, Commendator, is mentioned as giving `to our well-beloved John Durie (relation of the above George, Abbot) Minister of Chrysts Evangel, sometime one of the Conventual Brethren, and to Joshua Durie, his sone, the Fierlie portion and pension of £66.13s.4d. in place of his portion, habitte, sylver and other deutes aucht to him out of the said Abbey

¹ Chalmers, Hist. of Dunfermline vol. iii p.xxv pp. 156.157.

² Chamers, Hist. of Dunfermline. Vol. ii.

before the dispersion thereof. Also landes of North forde, Builth, Bonalay and Swentoun, Craigluscars, Eister and Wester, and Margaretstane. At Dunfermline, 15th July 1577.¹

“In 1580, four years before the decease of Robert Pitcairn, when he had reached an advanced age, he and the convent of Dunfermline created the office of heritable bailie of the regality, and by charter, dated 15th Nov. of that year, conferred it on David Durie of Durie (the nephew, it is supposed, of George, the former Abbot, and who had previously exercised the office of regality bailie under the abbot, but without any written title to it) and his heirs male in fee and in inheritance for ever.

“The same charter conveyed to him and his successors ‘all the feu-ferm, mails of money and victual, and other duties payable to the monastery from all lands belonging to it lying within the kingdom of Scotland on the north side of the river Forth, as fees of office. It contains also a provision that the foresaid bailie and his successors in office should have free entertainment in the monastery for themselves and twelve followers, horse and foot, in meat and drink, and suitable lodging and accommodation, whilst they should happen to be detained at the three yearly head courts and other courts of the regality, for the administration of justice in their said office, at the sole expense of the Commendator and his successors.’

“In 1596 David Durie, the original bailie, with consent of his eldest son and heir-apparent, resigned his office and its emoluments into the hands of Queen Anne, as Lady of Dunfermline, in favour of, and for new infeftment of the same, to be made and granted to Alexander Seton, President of the Court of Session, by the title of Lord Urquhart.

“Lord Tweeddale in 1650, and again in 1665, applied for, and obtained with some additions, a right, by a decree to the lease of the feu-duties and teinds held by the Earl of Dunfermline. On the 12th Feb. 1669 he obtained an absolute charter under the Great Seal to the office in question, whereby he was constituted in his own person heritable bailie of the lordship, and was duly infeft therein on the 17th April thereafter.”

David Pitcarne, twelfth laird of Pitcarne, was now settled at Forthar-Ramsay. This latter estate came into the Pitcars’ possession through his grandmother, Elizabeth Ramsay, the heiress. It was situated in the centre of Fife, within an easy distance of Falkland on the west and Cupar on the east. It was close to the village of Kingskettle, which belonged to the Pitcairns.

¹ Cartulary of Abbey of Dunfermline.

The estate of Pitcairn was some miles farther south, near Markinch. David Pitcarne of that Ilk had three (four) Sons – (1) Henry, (2) Robert, (3) John - (and David of Wester Drummis FB.4) – and five daughters; (1) Elspeth, (2) Elizabeth (3) Isobelle, (4) Barbara, and (5) Alison.

David Pitcarne now acquired Freuchy by a grant from the king.

Royal Charter.

On the 29th Sept. 1541 the King granted to David Pitcairn of Forthar, and Elizabeth Dury his wife, the mills of Freuchy and the lordship of the moil lands, which lie in the lordship and county of Fife, extending to 53 sol. 4 den. 1 chalder of wheat, 10 bolls, 2/3 firtolas orden, and 24 capons for the said David in feu-firme to 26 sol. 8 den. To augment the rental held by the said David and Elizabeth, and their male heirs after them, and if there are no male heirs, then the heirs-female by seniority; the town is to deliver annually £4 and a double when the heir enters into possession of the said mills, and the policies elsewhere. They also hold the lands under the King, who bound the village of Kingskettle, in the lordship and seneschal of Fyfe, into one freehold of the said mills, with 1 animal and 6 firtolas as the share or measure of the village of Newtown of Falkland, and village and lands of Freuchy, which also gives 1 animal and 3 firtolas. Dated at Perth 29th Sept. 1541.¹

In 1551 David Pitcarne sold a great part of the estate of Forthar-Ramsay to his son, Mr Robert Pitcarne, who became afterwards Commendator of Dunfermline, was distinguished in history, and whose life is given in full later on

Charter by David Petcarne of Forthir, (Forthar is often spelt, Forthir) whereby he sold to Mr Robert Petcarne, his son, the lands of Forthir, with tower, fortalice, manor, gardens and orchards, and lands of Dunfield or Downfield, with tower, fortalice, manor, yards, and orchards in the shire of Fife. To be holden to me said Robert and the heirs-male of his body lawfully begotten, which failing, to John Petcarne, son of said David, and his heirs-male &., of the Queen, by the service of ward. Reserving to the said David the frank tenement of the lands, and to Elizabeth Dury the conjunct fee of the half of Dunfield, and the quarter of the 32nd part of Forthir, with a reasonable 3rd part of the remaining lands. Dated at Forthir 25th Jan. 1551-52.

Confirmed by the queen at Edinburgh 27th Jan. same year.

¹ Reg. Mag. Sig. Lib. xxviii. No.131 ² Reg. Mag. Sig. lib xxx N.733.

Charter by Mary Queen of Scots, to David Petcarne of Forthir and his heirs, of the lands of Dunfield in the shire of Fife, of which the one part was resigned by John Wemyss of Pittencrieff and the other by the said David. Reserving to Elizabeth Dury, wife of the said David, her liferent of one-half. Dated at Jedburgh 8th Nov. 1551. ¹

David Pitcairn had therefore sold to his second son Robert a great part of Forthar, although the freehold of the old house and some lands he still held for his lifetime, with his wife Elizabeth. He no doubt had made this disposition of his property to ensure it going in the male line instead of to the daughters of his eldest son Henry. As will be seen later on, when his son John succeeded to the property he paid Janet Pitcairn the eldest daughter of his brother Henry, a large sum of money as an equivalent to any claim she might have on the Forthar estates.

It may be of interest to give here a slight description of the houses, towers, and fortalices, and the manners and customs of the nobles and gentry of this period.

“The idea of the master or mistress of the mansion feeding or living apart from the domestics was at this period never entertained. The only difference between the servants and their masters was that the latter had the highest end of the board, and also the most commodious settle by the fire. The servants moved with deference indeed, but could join in the conversation unreprieved.

“After the outdoor life was over, in the evening first the iron gate, then the inner door of the towers were fastened.

“Every man in these days had his own carpenter and smith, as well as his own tailor and shoemaker. The lady of the house would sit at her distaff close to an iron candlestick, which supported a misshapen torch of domestic manufacture, and read from a book, perhaps her sole library. She would have learnt to read when she was at school in a nunnery.

“In each small village or town were several small towers, having battlements projecting over the side walks, and usually at an advanced angle or two, with shot-holes, for flanking the doorway, always defended by a strong door of oak studded with nails, and often by an exterior grated door of

¹ Ibid. No. 637.

iron. These small pent-houses were ordinarily inhabited by the principal feuars and their families; but upon the alarm of approaching danger the whole inhabitants thronged from their own miserable cottages, which were situated around, to garrison these points of defence. Though the cottages were badly furnished, the families in themselves showed a degree of comfort, information, and independence which could hardly have been expected.

“Their in-field supplied them with bread and home-brewed ale, their herds and flocks with beef and mutton. Each family killed a fat bullock in November, which was salted up for winter use, to which the wife could add a dish of pigeons or a fat capon. The garden gave kale and the river salmon; peat they had in plenty, as the bogs afforded turf, and wood give logs. Bucks they were sometimes able to shoot with their crossbows.”¹

Perth and Stirling had their schools as early as 1173, of which the monks of Dunfermline were the directors, and there were similar seminaries in the towns of Ayr, Berwick, and Aberdeen. It is certain that attached to the Cathedral Church, belonging to the Monastery of St Andrews, there stood a lyceum, where the youth were instructed in Latin; and that as early as 1293 the school of St Andrews were under the chare of a rector. A remarkable instance of this is to be found in the Chartulary of Kelso, where “Matilda, Lady of Mull, in the year 1260, grants a certain rent to be paid to the abbot and the monks of this religious house, on the condition that they should board and educate her son with the best boys who were intrusted to their care.”²

The Chartulary of Kelso says that the schools in Roxburghshire were under the care of the monks of Kelso during the reign of David I and that the rectorship of the schools was an established office in 1241. The noblemen’s and gentlemen’s sons of that time were obliged to attend the grammar-schools for some years; there they were taught reading, writing, Latin, and a knowledge of the law, which latter proved very useful to them when they had to manage their estates later on.

After the school-days were over it was the custom for the sons and daughters of the gentry to be sent into the castles of those of higher rank than

¹ From Sir Walter Scott.

² Tytler’s His. Edinburgh. 1829. Vol. ii. pp.353, 3254. The printed Dunfermline charter.

themselves, as pages and waiting-gentlewomen, to be trained in all the manners and observances of polite society of those days. Edinburgh, in the time of Mary Queen of Scots, was a very fine city, and many of the great nobles had their town houses there. The Royal Palace of Holyrood was the scene of many gay doings, and was inhabited by James IV and it was here that all important transactions during the reign of Queen Mary and her son James VI took place.

The sons of the younger branches of the Pitcairns are mentioned several times as pages to the head of the family (Pitcairn of Forthar), also as pages to Lord Seton, and to Prince Charles, &c. Sir Walter Scott writes of these times:-

“The High Street of Edinburgh was long considered one of the finest and widest in Europe. In it as the old palace of Mary of Guise, Queen of James V, and mother of Queen Mary. The traders had open booths instead of shops. Here a lady in her muffler or silken veil, with golden ornaments, could be seen, a gentleman-usher making way for her, and a waiting-gentleman carrying her Bible. Here were the citizens in short Flemish cloaks, wide trousers, high caped doublets, and bonnet and feather, and staid clergymen in black Geneva cloaks and bands. Gallant gentlemen were there in slashed doublets with a poniard, and at the side a long sword, or perhaps with a mantle of crimson lined with rich fur, and on the head a crimson silk bonnet, looped up on one side, with a golden chain of many links thrice round the hat and fastened with a medal, a fashion among the grandees of that time. Behind them came a body of stout serving-men armed with sword and buckler, the latter being a small round shield having a steel pike in front.”¹

In an account of James, the Good Regent, by Sir Walter Scott, he state, “On one occasion he wore a buff coat, richly embroidered with silk lace, a massive gold chain with a medal hung round the neck, a black velvet bonnet which was decorated with a string of large and fair pearls, and with a small tufted feather. He also carried a long heavy sword which was girt to his side, and long gilded boots.”

So much for the manners and dress of the period.

¹ The Abbot, Sir Walter Scott.

“In 1537, 12th Jan. Sir Oliver Sinclair got by charter under the Great Seal the lands and barony of Pitcairns.”¹ Pitcairns here mentioned is not the “Pitcairn estate” in Fife, but that in Perthshire, FB.7, although “Pitcairns” in Strathearn had belonged to the family from a very early date.

In Aug. 1564 Queen Mary confirmed a charter, granted by “Sir David Petcarne and other stallarie of the choir and Cathedral of Glasgow, to Mr Michel Chesholme, of their lands of Kyndally and others in the territory of Glasgow.”² David Pitcarne, twelfth laird of Pitcarne and of the barony of Forthar-Ramsay, died *ante* 10th May 1569, when his will was proved in Edinburgh. He had three sons – (1) Henry; (2) Robert; (3) John – and five daughters; Elizabeth, Elspeth, Isabel, Barbara, and Alison. His widow, Elizabeth Dury, married John Lindsay of Kirkforthar after Pitcarne’s death.

Henry, his eldest son, married Christian, second daughter of Andrew Seton of Parbroath. Henry died before his father David, and left only two daughters, Janet and Agnes. Janet married Robert Balfour of Dovan. Her will was made 19th Dec. 1589. There was some litigation after Janet Balfour’s death, particulars of which, also of the transfer of the Dovan lands, have been communicated to me by Mr Charles Balfour of Newton Don.³

Note.- David Pitcairn twelfth laird of Pitcarne and of the Barony of Forthar-Ramsay also had a son named David Pitcairn of Wester Drummis, later of Glasgow (Family Branch 4)

David Pitcairn. Burgess of Dunfermline (Lang Charters) married Elizabeth Ogilvy or Ogilvie and had at least two sons John and David born at Dunfermline.

The Register of the Privy Seal Vol. 6 1567 p. 74 had David Pitcairn of Drummis put to the horn twice once in 1573. Also mention of a gift of Escheat to him David Pitcairn. he was the brother of Robert Pitcairn Commendator of Dunfermline.

¹ Douglas’s Baronage of Scotland 1537, 1546. ² Reg. Mag. Sig. Lib. xxxii. No. 574.

³ See Chap. vi.

CHAPTER VI.

TRANSFER OF DOVAN TO THE PITCAIRN FAMILY

About 1562 David Balfour of Dovan entered into an agreement with his cousin David Balfour of Balledmouth, evidently to free himself from monetary difficulties, and to reserve the estate of Dovan in the family, whereby he assigned Dovan to Balledmouth, who lent him certain sums over it, and agreed to hand it back to him or his heirs when the sums were repaid, and to let him the property on a rent agreed upon between them. Dovan was held from Lundie of Balgonie.

Ten years after this, David of Dovan being dead, a marriage was arranged between his son, Robert Balfour of Dovan, and Janet Pitcairn, one of the two daughters of Henry Pitcairn of Forthar, who left no male issue.

A family agreement was entered into between Janet and her uncle, John Pitcairn of that Ilk and Forthar, whereby, in consideration of certain sums paid to her and others for the redemption of Dovan, she gave up her father's share of Forthar-Ramsay to her uncle, and was herself infeft in the lands of Dovan. The agreement is briefly as follows¹: -

"Oct. 19, 1572. Agreement between John Pitcairn of that Ilk and Janet Pitcairn, 'his brother's dochter.'

"Janet binds herself that she shall 'at the desire of the said Mr John enter herself heir of umquhile David Pitcairn of Forthir, her guidschyr (grandfather), and to umquhile Henrie Pitcairn, ' her father, of 'all and haill the lands of Forthir, towre, fortalice, and manor-place of the same, and all and haill the lands of Downfield, Pitcairne, Muirhead, pertis landis (part lands) of Kilmarone, with partis, pendicles, land pertinents of the same. '

¹ Register of Acts and Decrees, vol.53. fol. 448. Jan. 18 1572. to Set. 30 1574.

“She shall then resign them in favour of John; while he pays `to the utilitie and profit of the said Janet and to her marriage, the which deid and sowmes of money eftir specifet in tocher gud with her, for hir marriage to be contracted and solemnized betwixt hir and Robert Balfour of Dowyne; by and attour` (besides) the great sum of money already paid.

“Namely, to William Lundy of that Ilk, donator of Robert Balfour’s marriage, 500 merks.

“To David Balfour of Balledmouth, 1600 merks for the lawful redemption of the lands of Dowyne.

“He (John Pitcairne) shall cause Robert and Janet, `or at least Janet, ` to be infeft in them, and relieve them further of the sums of 200 merks at the hands of Charles Kay, 120 merks at the hands of Richard Strang.

“Done in the southern chamber at Forthir at 9 A.M. Oct. 19, 1572.”

Accordingly, on July 26, 1573¹ Janet received a charter from Robert Lundie of Balgonie of the lands of Dovan *to herself and her heirs*, and the marriage was solemnised.

Janet died 1585, leaving issue Patrick, John, and Robert (who predeceased John). Her husband survived her.

In the meantime her uncle, Robert Pitcairn, Commendator of the Abbey of Dunfermline, had also died, and his younger brother John Pitcairn, now of Forthar, in virtue of his agreement with Janet, took possession of his property. On Feb. 17, 1588-89, Patrick Balfour and his aunt, Agnes Pitcairn came before the Privy Council to claim their inheritance.

Patrick, so and apparent heir of Janet Pitcairn, one of the two daughters and apparent heirs of the deceased Henry Pitcairn of Forthir.

Agnes Pitcairn, the other of the two daughters and apparent heirs of the deceased Henry, “who was immediate elder brother of the deceased Robert, Commendator of Dunfermline.”

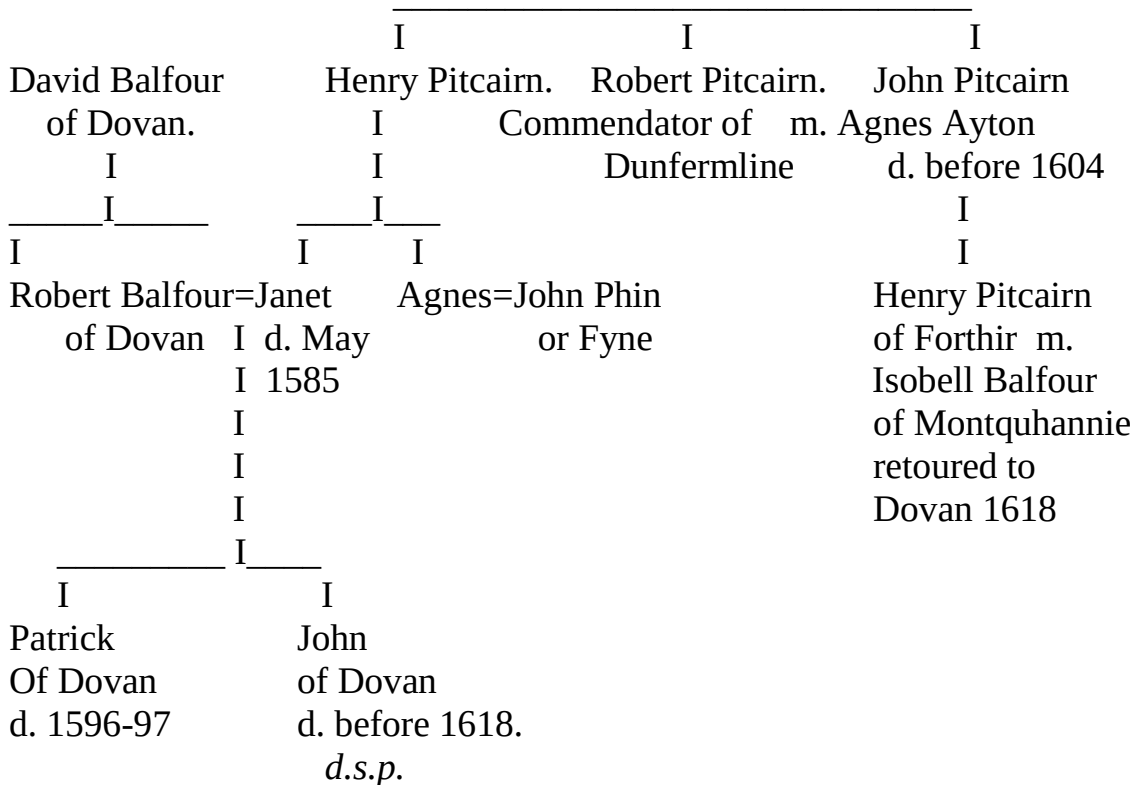
Robert Balfour, as “father, administrator, intromitter, guide, and governor” of Patrick, brings an action against “John Pitcairn, Agnes Ayton his spouse, Henry Pitcairn his son, and Isobell Balfour, daughter of Sir Michael Balfour of Montquhanny, his spouse, anent the succession to the lands of Easter and Wester Gellatis, Maistertoune, Roscobie, Lymkillis, Morphisfauld, the hill called Calzeranshe, and others.”²

¹ Cupar Records. ² Acts and Decrees of the Lords of the Privy Council, vol.118. fol. 20.

They win their case. On June 29 1589, the Lords of the Council decide that the said lands have been lawfully redeemed, and that the said defenders shall resign the same.

The family connections established by these documents are therefore -

DAVID PITCAIRN
of Forthir.



Patrick Balfour died probably in 1596, and thereupon ensued a dispute as to the succession to Dovan.

Martin Balfour of Lawlethan, cousin of Robert, and his family, on Oct. 22, 1596, had himself retoured heir to Dovan in virtue of a charter of Dovan by his great-grandfather John in 1499 (who was great-great-grandfather to Robert and their common ancestor) granting the lands to his grandfather David.

The Assize gave the retour, commenting that the lands had been in conveyance since the death of David in Jan. 1546.¹

Martin took this action no doubt in order to try and secure that Dovan should remain in the family, and to prevent it passing to the Pitcairns as heirs of Janet on the death of John, who was now her only Balfour representative, and rather a weakling, from the evidence of the documents bearing on the family arrangement entered into.

On May 13 1598, John got himself retoured as heir to his brother Patrick.¹

In 1604 Martin and John came to an arrangement, with the consent of Sir Michael Balfour of Burleigh (created 1607 Lord Balfour of Burleigh), Sir Andrew Balfour of Montquhannie, and Henry Pitcairn of Forthar.

Martin will not impugn Janet's infestment in the lands of Dovan, but will ratify and approve it, and will procure John to be served heir to Janet. John, as soon as the ward of Balgonie expires (Robert Lundie of Balgonie being about seventeen at this date), will charge Balgonie to enter him heir to Dovan, and Martin and Sir Andrew agree to bear jointly the expenses of action if Balgonie resists the claim.

They agree to the sale of Dovan, and if sold, Martin is to get half the price. If it is not sold, he is to be infested in one-half. If one party is willing to sell and the other not, the unwilling party must buy the half belonging to the willing party.

If Martin does not get his half share or is infested in half the lands, the agreement lapses, and the conveyance of the lands in 1499 to Martin's grandfather stands, and John binds himself to ratify it.

John is served heir Aug. 14, 1605.

Both agree to sell Dovan to Sir Andrew Balfour of Montquhannie, but disputes arise about the conveyance.

In Nov. 1605 Martin inhabits John for not fulfilling the contract.

In Dec. 1606 Montquhannie inhabits Martin to deliver him his bond of sale.

In Feb. 1607 John Balfour, with the consent of Montquhannie and Pitcairn, inhabits Martin, and Montquhannie inhibits John, from selling elsewhere.

¹ Retours of Heirs.

Feb. 1 1608. The inhibition of Martin against John is relaxed on the ground that neither could sell Dovan on account of the double ownership of the lands, and Robert appeals to the Privy Council tht he cannot receive both as vassals, and gets letters of suspension till it can be proved which is right.

Feb 16 1608. Sir Andrew of Montquhannie inhibits John from selling elsewhere, and the writ is served on him at Bandon where he is residing.

Montquhannie got the lands, as he is mentioned as residing at Dovan in another charter; but he died without issue, and was, as far as can be ascertained, the last of his family who possessed Montquhannie. He probably sold it, or it was in the hands of creditors, for otherwise he would have no reason for acquiring and living at Dovan.

Presumably an arrangement was come to with Martin, who, from what is known of his history, was not the man to give up a quarrel. He remained on amicable terms with Sir Michael Balfour of Burleigh's family, who also took part in this agreement, so he possibly gave up his claim for a substantial consideration.

Montquhannie must also have arranged matters with John to hold Dovan from him, for he never infest in Dovan, and on John's death his cousin Henry Pitcairn was served heir to him in these lands in 1618, and they continued in the Pitcairn family till 1803, when John Balfour of Balbirnie, the direct descendant of Martin Balfour of Lawlethan, bought them and Forthar also from the heirs of Dr David Pitcairn of Forthar, the sons of his sister Anne, Sir John and Sir George Campbell.

Edward Balfour of Balbirnie, great-grandson of John Balfour, is their present possessor.

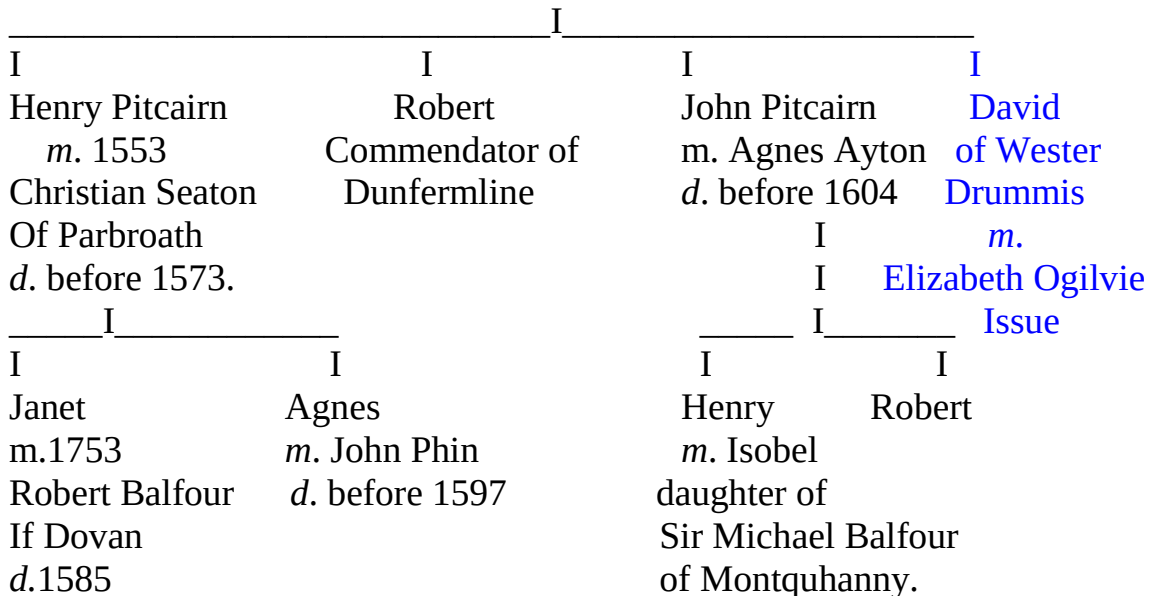
NOTES by Mr C Balfour on Pitcairn succession to –

(a) *Forthir, Downfield &*

(b) *Easter and Wester Gellatis, Maistertoun, Roscovie, Lymkillis, Moreisfaulds, &c.*

¹ Ibid.

DAVID PITCARN of FORTHIR = ELIZABETH DURIE, his Wife.



(a) Forthir succession

In 1551-52 David grants a charter of lands of Forthir and Downfield to Robert, and, failing to his heirs, to John, for a sum of money (Reg. Mag. Sig.) It may be, therefore, that this was a wadset of the lands, and that it was open to Henry or his father to redeem them.

That Henry was the eldest son is proved by the lawsuit of his daughters' representatives over lands (b) in 1558-59, wherein the statement is made that Henry was "the immediate elder brother of the deceased Robert, Commendator of Dunfermline."

Henry marries in 1553 (Family of Seaton) Christian Seaton. His elder daughter Janet would therefore be nineteen when she marries Robert Balfour, 1572-73. Her father is now dead, but Robert the Commendator is still alive.

John Pitcairn, her uncle, comes to an agreement with her, whereby he gets rid of all claims she, as his brother Henry's heir, may make on the lands of Forthir. He may have had in view a possible redemption of the lands, or he may have felt his ultimate title to be secure. He must have had an agreement with the Commendator, for what happens is this: Janet is retoured heir to

her grandfather and father, and therefore resigns the lands, not to Robert the Commendator, but to John, for the consideration of £1613, 6s.8d. Scots money (merks 2420). This transaction would seem a family arrangement agreeable to both parties whereby Janet gets enough to marry on, and John her uncle gets rid of any possible claims against him in the future in regard to these properties.

(b) Easter and Wester Gallatis, &c.

These lands seem to have been part of the abbey lands of Dunfermline. In 1563 Robert Pitcairn, Commendator of the Abbey of Dunfermline, gives a charter of these lands to Robert Richardson, Commendator of St Mary's Isle (Register of the Great Seal), and to his heirs.

In 1575 (Laing Charters, No.912) Robert Richardson appoints a procurator to resign these lands into the hands of Robert Pitcairn, Commendator of Dunfermline, as superior. The procurator named is Thomas Tosheauch, chamberlain to the Monastery (Laing Charters, No. 986). This resignation may have been simply in order that the superior should infeft Stephen Richardson, brother of Robert Richardson. This certainly seems to have been done, for in 1579 (Laing Charters, No.975,) both Robert and Stephen being dead, Stephen's daughter Alison resigns the lands to the superior, in order that he may infeft his brother John Pitcairn. This he does on Sept. 24 of the same year 1579 (Laing Charters, No. 986), to be held in "feu farm,"

From the Dunfermline Register it is clear that Robert the Commendator bought out the Richardsons, in order to give the lands to his brother in feu, he as Commendator being superior.

In 1586 (Laing Charters, No.117) John Pitcairn of that Ilk, "fiar of the lands," on his son's marriage infefts his future wife in a liferent in the lands. Soon after this Robert Pitcairn must have died, for it is in 1588 that the heirs of Henry claim the lands as heirs of Robert. By Scottish law the heir of a childless (and fatherless) man is his next elder brother. It is for this reason that they emphasise that Henry was "the immediate elder brother of Robert," and it appears that what they claim is the superiority of the lands. Probably by this time the lands had become the Commendator's personal property, from a grant to him of the Abbey lands. The Lords decide in their favour possibly on the above grounds, and direct John to resign the superiority of the lands. It is doubtful if the decision took much effect, for the last of

Janet's children died in 1618, and Henry Pitcairn of Forthar was installed as superior of the lands in 1610 (Laing Charters, No.1600), when he sells Easter Gelllets to his brother, Robert Pitcairn of Downfield.

These Gelllets lands, or rather Western Gelllets, was bought in 1600 by Sir George Bruce of Carnock, and is now Broomhall, Lord Elgin's place. See 'Fife Pictorial and Historical,' vol. ii.

As the Balfours were connected by marriage with the Pitcairns, there is a short account of their family inserted here.

Sir Michael Balfour of Burleigh was served heir to his father, Sir Michael Balfour of Burleigh. He had a charter of half the lands of Kinloch, married Christian, only daughter of John Bethune of Criech, and had an only child, his sole heiress, Margaret Balfour, who married Sir James Balfour of Pittendreich and Montquhannie, Lord President of the Court of Session, who had three sons and six daughters. Their eldest son, Sir Michael Balfour of Burleigh, was made Lord Balfour of Burleigh by James VI. He married Margaret Adamson, and, secondly, Margaret daughter of Lundie of Lundie, by whom he had a daughter, Margaret who succeeded him as Baroness Balfour of Burleigh. She married Robert Arnot, the son of Robert Arnot of Fernie, Chamberlain of Fife. This Robert Arnot assumed on his marriage the name of Balfour, and had the title of Lord Burleigh in virtue of a letter from the King.¹

THE BALFOURS OF BALBIRNIE.

During the reign of Malcolm IV, the lands of Balbirnie belonged to Orun, the son of Hugh, Abbot of Abernethy, the ancestor of the family of Abernethy. He exchanged them with Duncan, Earl of Fife, the charter being confirmed by William the Lion. Sibbald says that anciently these lands belonged to a family who took their name from them, and were designed Balbirnie of that Ilk. At the end of the sixteenth or the beginning of the seventeenth century the lands of Balbirnie were purchased from the Balbirnies, who held them under the Earls of Fife, by George Balfour, son of Martin Balfour of Dovan and Lawlethan, the ancestor of the present proprietor. This Martin Balfour was in 1596 served heir to his grandfather,

¹ From Conolly's 'Eminent Men of Fife'.

David Balfour, in the lands of Dovan and Lawlethan. He was descended from Peter Balfour, a younger son of Balfour of Balfour, who, having married a daughter of Thomas Sibbald of Balgonie, obtained from his father-in-law a charter of the lands of Dovan in the reign of Robert III. The present proprietor of Balbirnie seems, therefore, to divide with Balfour of Fernie the representation of the ancient family of Balfour of Balfour.

John Balfour of Balbirnie was born on the 23rd April 1811. On the 25th June 1840 he married Lady Georgiana Isabella Campbell, second daughter of the late Earl of Cawdor, and had issue, three sons, and three daughters. His son Lieutenant-General Robert Balfour, succeeded to Balbirnie. General Balfour died on the 31st October 1837. His children were: Robert Frederick born 30th April 1846; Edward, born 23rd January 1849, the present proprietor of Balbirnie; John William, born 20th August 1850; Emily Eglantine; Georgina Elizabeth; Mary Louisa.

Arthur James Balfour of Whittinghame, the Prime Minister, was born on the 25th July 1848. He succeeded his father, James Maitland Balfour, to Whittinghame in 1856. The lineage of Mr Balfour is as under:-

James Balfour, Esq., a younger son of John Balfour of Balbirnie, married Lady Eleanor Maitland, daughter of James, eighth Earl of Lauderdale, and died in April 1845, leaving issue: James Maitland; Charles, of Balgonie and Newton Don; Mary, married to Henry Arthur Herbert, Esq., of Muckcross; Anna, married to Lord Augustus Charles Lennox Fitzroy, second son of Henry, fifth Duke of Grafton, who died 23rd December 1857. The elder son, James Maitland Balfour, Esq., of Whittinghame, born 5th January 1820, married, on the 15th August 1843, Lady Blanch Gascoyne Cecil, second daughter of James, Marquis of Salisbury, and had issue: Arthur James, now of Whittinghame; Cecil Charles; Francis Maitland; Gerald William; Eleanor Mildred; Evelyn Georgiana Mary; Alice Blanche.

CHAPTER VII.

DAVID PITCAIRN'S CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN

AGNES PITCAIRN, granddaughter of David Pitcairn of that Ilk and youngest daughter of his eldest son Henry, married John Fyne or Phin of Burnt Island, in 1595. They left two sons, Patrick and David Fyne, and one daughter Marjory. When Agnes Pitcairn's uncle, Robert Pitcairn the Commendator, died in 1584, his estate of Limekilns and Gellets passed to his brother John and his nieces Janet and Agnes. This appears from one of the Pitfirrane charters, which is here copied, and from causal contemporary entries in the Register of Dunfermline Abbey. Agnes Pitcairn's son, Patrick Fyne, in 1597 made a conveyance of his hereditary interest in the Pitcairn estates to David Seaton of Parbroath, as the following contract indicates: -

Ane contract past betwixt David Seaton of Parbroath and Patrick Fyne, son to John fyne in Burntisland and eldest sone and appear and aire to umqu. Agnes Pitcairn who was one of the two aires of conquest served and retoured to Umqu. Mr Robert Pitcairn, Commendator of Dunfermline, whereby the said Patrick fyne as aire fords. Assigns in favour of ye said David Seaton the reversion of the lands of Lymekills and sech uyr lands Ilks we disposed by the said Comendator to Mr John Pitcairn his Broyr, the one-half of the lands of Lymekills with the teind sheaves thereof, reserving the Manor place, Orchards and salt pans and Harbors thereof to the David Seaton. Dated 10 and 11 days of April 1597.¹

David Phin, presumably a brother of Patrick Phin, also appears in connection with this transference. In 1598 he resigned whatever claim he had, and we can trace no further reference to Limekilns between that date and 1606. In that year Allan Coutts Chamberlain of Dunfermline Abbey, had a charter of the lands, and prior to 1629 they were acquired by Sir George Bruce of Carnock.

John Pitcairn of Forthar, son to David Pitcairn of that Ilk, and heir to his brother Robert the Commendator, also resigned his claim to Limekilns, which will be more fully described in Robert Pitcairn's life later on.

¹ Pitfirrane Charters, kindly allowed to be copied by the late Sir P. Arthur Halkett of Pitfirrane.

Letter of Procuratory by Mr John Pitcairn of that Ilk, Henry Pitcarne, his son and heir, and Isobella Balfour, his spouse for resigning the town (opidum) and lands of Lymekyllis, with harbour (portu) and manor place, and the lands of Weddergang respectively, in the lordship and regality of Dunfermline and Sherifffdom of Fife, into the hands of George Earl of Huntly & Commendator of the Monastery of Dunfermline, recently erected into a temporal lordship, for a new infeftment to Robert Bruce of Baldrig, his heirs, & Witnesses &c.¹

There is another entry in the Pitfirrane papers in connection with the Phins:-

In 1637 Sir James Halkett of Pitfirrane and his son acquired Lands of Lymkills from James Phin.²

And, lastly, when a Phin was owner of Pittencrieff: -

Captain George Phin was the proprietor of Pittencrieff in 1785.³

We will now return to David Pitcairn's four daughters, and give a short account of the families they married into.

David Pitcairn of that Ilk appears to have had two daughters named Elizabeth, - at least, one was sometimes called Elspeth, His widow married John Lindsay of Kirkforthar, and on John Lindsay's death provision was made for her daughter Elspeth (married to Andrew Kinninmonth of Craighall): in the deed she is mentioned as Elspeth Pitcairn, her daughter by her first husband.

See the account in the description of the Lindsay-Pitcairn marriages earlier in the book.

Elizabeth, eldest daughter of David Pitcairn of that Ilk and Forthar, married Robert Ayton. Her brother Robert Pitcairn Commendator settled on them the lands of Inchdairnie.⁴

Carta feudefirme.

Robertj Aytoun et Eli^t. Pitcairne de terris de inchedarny⁵

¹ Pitfirrane Charters, kindly allowed to be copied by the late Sir P Arthur Halkett of Pitfirrane.

² Pitfirrane Charters, kindly allowed to be copied by the late Sir P. Arthur Halkett of Pitfirrane.

³ Coll. Procs. Car. I No.43. ⁴ Reg. Mag. Sig., lib. xxix. No. 351. ⁵ The Dunfermline Cartulary, fol. 37.

The Aytouns are mentioned again in 1689 at Falkland, on the 4th July, when Andrew Pitcairn, son of Andrew Pitcairn of Cordoune, witnessed a “renunciation by William Aytoun, brother-german of David Aytoun of Kinaldy, to Andrew Lundy of Cairnie.”

“The family of Aytoun in Scotland is spring from the Norman family of De Vescy in England, who possessed the great barony of Sprouston in Northumberland, and of whom a long pedigree is given by Sir William Dugdale in his ‘Baronetage of England;’¹ The family of De Vescy was of great antiquity, but the name is now extinct. A member of the family distinguished himself as one of the barons who compelled King John to grant the Magna Charta, for securing the lives and properties of the English subjects. His name is appended to the Magna Charta. About the same time a younger son of the family, Gilbert De Vescy, came into Scotland, and received from King Robert I, the lands of Aytoun in the Merse, and changed his name, by royal authority, to the estate, as was the custom of the period. The Aytoun family continued in the Merse until the reign of James III, when a member of the house of Home married the heiress, and carried the estate into that family. This lady’s uncle, her father’s younger brother, Andrew Aytoun, was Captain of Stirling Castle, and Sheriff of Elgin and Forres, during the Reign of James IV. To him the king gave by his charters “pro fidei et bono servitio, terras de Nether-Dunmure in vice-comitatu de Fife” in 1507, “terras de Kilgour” in 1504, and terras de Glenduckie” in 1506. These estates were at a subsequent period, by a new charter from the Crown, called Aytoun, and the elder branch of the family denominated of that ilk. Captain Aytoun had three sons and seven daughters. His eldest son, John, succeeded him in the estate of Aytoun; his second son, *Robert obtained the estate of Inchdairnie*, through his marriage with Elizabeth Pitcairn; and Andrew, his third son, succeeded to the estate of Kinaldie.

The family of Aytoun of Aytoun, the eldest branch of his family, is now extinct, and the Governor of Stirling Castle is represented through his second son, Robert of Inchdairnie. In 1829 John Aytoun, Esq., of Inchdairnie, served himself nearest and lawful heir-male and head of the family of Aytoun, and he is still represented by an Aytoun of Inchdairnie.

¹ Extract from Conolly’s Eminent Men of Fife

Sir Robert Aytoun, “a very illustrious knight, most adorned by every virtue and species of learning, especially poetry,” and a favourite courtier in the reign of James IV, calls for a somewhat extended notice, as one of Fife’s most gifted sons. He was the second son of Andrew Aytoun of Kinaldie, and from the inscription on his monument in Westminster, it appears he was born in the castle on that estate in 1570. His uncle, Robert Aytoun, was the ancestor of the Inchdairnie branch of the family.

Elsbeth, second daughter of David Pitcairn of Forthar, married Andrew Kinninmonth of that Ilk, of Craighall, long before 1582. They had a son, William Kinninmonth of that Ilk. *His* son, Patrick Kininmonth, in 1650 was in Sweden.

Patrick had a son, James, and the following charter is in reference to him: -

1657, March 3rd James Kininmonth of that Ilk, heir of Patrick Kininmonth of that Ilk, his father in a fifth part of the lands of Kininmonth, within the parish of Kinglassie, the lands of Cowquhales Easter and Wester, the lands of Colletoune, the lands of Pitcairne and Mylne of Pitcairne, the lands of Urquhart, the lands of Pitkeany – all united into the Barony of Wester Kininmonth.¹

James in his turn made a disposition of his property to his son, also named Prick, like his grandfather: -

1686, April 27th. Patrick Kinnimond of that Ilk, heir of James Kinnimond of that Ilk, his father, in a fifth part of the land of Kininmonth, within the barony of Kinglassie, of the lands of Urquhart, of the land of Coquhailes Easter and Wester, of the land of Cellestoune, of the land of Pitcairn and Milldam of Pitcairn, of the land of Pittkeany – all united in the Barony of Wester Kinninmonth.²

“Isobelle Pitcairn, third daughter of David Pitcairn of that Ilk and Forthar, married in 1546 John Bethune, son of John, ninth laird of Balfour, and Agnes Anstruther his wife.”³ They were married at St Andrews, Fife, and the deed is as follows: -

3257. Apud Edinburgh 22 Maii 1546.

Regina et confirmavit cartam Johannis Betoun de Balfour (qua concessit filio suo et heredi apparente Johanni Betoun et Isobelle Pitcairn ejus conjugii terras vocat lie Newtoun de Catill alias Hoil-Catill in Baronia Balfour vic Fife.

¹ Retours for Fife, vol. 24, fol. 127.

² Ibid., vol. 38, fol. 320. ³ From the Bethune family MSS Book, communicated to me by the kindness of Mr C Balfour of Newton Don.

Tenend, dictis Johanni Juniori et Isobelle Pitcairn et eorum altere diutias viventi in conjuncta infeodatione, et heredibus inter ipsos legitime procreates quibus deficientibus, heredibus dicte Johanni Junioris quibuscumque de Regina: Test. Davide Pitcarne de Forthir, M. John Spens de Overston, David Strang, Pat. Ballengall. Apud S. Andrian, 18 Maii 1546.¹

The foregoing charter is roughly translated as follows: -

At Edinburgh, on 22nd May, a charter was drawn up by John Betoun of Balfour to his son and heir-apparent, and Isobelle Pitcairn his wife, of the lands of Cathill, alias Hoilcathill, in the barony of Balfour in Fife, held by the said John Junior, and Isabella his wife between them, and their legitimate heirs whoever they be. Witness, David Pitcairn of Forthar, &c., 18th May 1546.

The heiress, Isabel Balfour, married a younger son of the fourth Lord Seton, ancestor of the Setons of Carrison. There must have been a lawsuit with her grandfather for there were "Letters of arrestment at he instance of Isabel Balfour and John Seton, 1st Baron of Causton, her spouse, against David Pitcairn of Forthir."²

John Bethune succeeded his father in 1579 as tenth laird, and had an only son who died young. He died himself in 1591, and was succeeded in the estate of Balfour by his brother Robert Bethune.³

John's daughter Margaret married John Bar the historian, in 1560. Her mother was Isobelle Pitcairn, and therefore Margaret Bethune was a niece of Robert Pitcairn, Commendator of Dunfermline.

"The Beatons or Bethune's belonged to an illustrious house in France, from which sprung the Duke de Sully, the celebrated minister of Henry IV.⁴ The name was derived from Bethune, a town in French Flanders. They came into England with William the Conqueror: one of them was the companion of Richard Cœur de Lion on his return from the Holy Land.

"Alexander de Bethune continued faithful to the family of Bruce, and was knighted for his valour. He was slain in the battle of Dupplin, 12th August 1332. In the fifth year of the reign of Robert II, Robert de Bethune, styled 'familiarus regis,' a younger son of the above-named Sir Alexander, married the daughter and heiress of Sir John Balfour of that Ilk, and his son

¹ Reg. Mag. Sig., lib. xxix. No. 351.

³ The Bethune MSS.

² From Mr George Seton's book.

⁴ Conolly's Eminent Men of Fife.

succeeding to the estate, the family was afterwards designed Bethune of Balfour. From this family Bethune, Archbishop of St Andrews and Chancellor of Scotland, his nephew Cardinal Bethune, and the Cardinal's nephew, James Bethune, Archbishop of Glasgow, were descended.

"Sir John Bethune was Keeper of the Palace of Falkland, as his father had been, and Steward of Fife, during part of the reign of James V. He was succeeded by his eldest son David, who died, unmarried, in 1539, when the second son, Robert Bethune, inherited the family estate. The latter was early attached to the royal household, and attended the young queen, Mary, to France as a page. On her return to Scotland in 1561 he was appointed Master of the Household, heritable Steward of Fife, and Keeper of Falkland Palace. He married a French lady, Joanna Renwall or Grysonner, a maid of honour to the queen. By her he had two sons and eight daughters. His eldest daughter, Mary Bethune, was one of the Queen's 'four Maries,' whose extraordinary beauty has been nearly as celebrated as her own. An original portrait of Mary Bethune, in full court dress, is still preserved at Balfour House in Fife, and also one of the Cardinal. She married, in 1566, Alexander Ogilvy of Boyne, the representative of an old and respectable branch of the noble family of Findlater. Both she and her husband were alive in 1606. The marriage-contract between Mary Bethune and Alexander Ogilvy has been published by the Maitland Club in Part I of their Miscellany. It is subscribed by the Queen and Henry Darnley, and by the Earls of Huntly, Argyle, Bothwell, Murray, and Athole, as cautioners for the Bridegroom; by Ogilvy himself as Boyne, and by Mary Bethune. The signatures of the bride's father and Michael Balfour of Burleigh, his cautioner, are wanting."

Barbara, David Pitcairn of Forthar's fourth daughter, married Sir William Murray of Letterbannachty, and was the ancestress of the great Lord Mansfield, Lord Chief Justice of England.

Her husband was descended from Sir William Murray of Tullibardine, who died about the year 1511, leaving, with other issue –

William, ancestor of the Dukes of Atholl; and –

Sir Andrew Murray, who married Margaret, daughter and heiress of James Barclay of Balvaird, by whom he acquired the estates of Arngask, Balvaird, and Kippo, and was succeeded by his eldest son –

Sir David Murray, of Balvaird and Arngask, who married Janet, sister of John fifth Lord Lindsay.

Sir David had two sons –

1. Andrew, his successor.
2. Sir William Murray of Letterbannachty.

Sir David died in 1550, and was succeeded by his elder son, Sir Andrew, who married twice, and left by his second wife, Lady Janet Graham, daughter of William, second Earl of Montrose, four sons – 1, Andrew; 2, David; 3, Robert; 4, Patrick.

1. Andrew (Sir) married Margaret Crichton of Strathard. His son, Sir Andrew, dying without issue, was succeeded by his uncle David in 1624.

2. Sir David of Gospertie (second son) was served heir to his nephew, Sir Andrew Murray of Balvaird. He was cupbearer to James VI, and a great favourite, as he had saved the King in the Gowrie conspiracy at Perth, 5th Aug. 1600. Created Lord Scone, 7th April 1605, and had a grant of the Abbey of scone, of which the Earl of Gowrie was Commendator, and Viscount Stormont, 16th Aug. 1621.

We will now return to William Murray of Letterbannachty, second son of Sir David Murray of Balvaird. He married Barbara, fourth daughter of David Pitcairn, laird of Forthar and Pitcairn. (The Duke of Atholl writes.)

There is ample evidence of this.

“William Murray and Barbara Pitcairn obtained a Papal dispensation to marry, they being in the 4th and 4th degrees of consanguinity (Laing Charters, No. 663).

“In the Great Seal Register, 10th Dec. 1553, there is a charter by Andrew Murray of Arngask, granting to his brother-german William the lands of ‘Letter Bannachty,’ in the Stewartry of Strathearn.”¹

“Pope Paul IV, in a declaration by him, states that a dispensation previously obtained by William Murray and Barbara Pitcairn, within 4th and 4th degrees. Was valid, though the relationship of one of the parties was erroneously stated.”

Fourth degree is probably second cousin. Henry Pitcairn of Forthar (father of Isabelle, Lady Lindsay) was great-great-grandfather of William Murray, and great-grandfather of Barbara Pitcairn, so probably the relationship ought to have been stated as 5th and 4th, not 4th and 4th.

In 1552, 22nd Oct. Robert Pitcairn, brother of Barbara, Lady Murray, Master William Murray, Treasurer of Dublayn, and Majestro John Petcairn

1 Kindly communicated to me by the Duke of Atholl and Mr Lindsay, K.C.

of Forthar, signed a deed. In folio 56, Cartulary of Dunfermline, there is a charter confirming the Lord of Tullibardine, jun., in the lands of Limekilns; but later on, in folio 280, there is a charter stating that Majestro John Pitcairn got the lands of Limekilns and Morphiesfold; but it does not state how they came into John Pitcairn's hands.

Extracts from the deeds are as follows: -

Dunfermline, 11 October 1552. Deed witnesses: "Testibus Roberto Petcarne, Mgro Willmo Murray thesaurio de Dublayn, &c. Mgro Jone Petecarne, &c."¹

Carta confirmationis domini de Tullibardin junioris de terris de Lymkillis et allis.²

Carta Magistro Joannis pitcairne terrarum de lymkill et morpheisfaild.³

Carta Willielmj Murray, he lands "de Stonehous, Moyhous et Orrock."⁴

Assedatio Gulielmj Murray et barbare pitcarne de terris de Blairnebothy.⁵

Sir William Murray⁶ and Barbara Pitcairn his wife got the lands of *Blairnebothy* from her brother, Robert Pitcairn, as a marriage portion, and from her other brothers, John and Henry, under a charter by Queen Mary to William Murray of Letterbanachty and Barbara Pitcairn his spouse, "of the west Shadow quarter of the lands of Drumphingalle, in the Stewarty of Strathern, which were resigned by John and Henry, sons of David Pitcairn of Forthar, in favour of the said William, dated at Edinburgh, 1564, 4th of March."⁷

The last we hear about them is in a deed dated at

Edinburgh, 1st November 1573, when William Murray and Barbara Pitcairn bought back Pitcairns, Perthshire from Lord Ruthven; and in 1580, 14th January, they had a charter of South Kinkell in Perthshire.⁸

Douglas mentions William Murray and Barbara Pitcairn his wife in his 'Baronage,' vol. i. p.542, in which he states that "William Murray of Letterbannathy was second son of Sir David Murray of Arngask and Balvaird. Sir Andrew Murray, his brother, gave a charter of "Letterbannathy in Strathearn to William Murray brother-german of Andrew Murray of Arngask, 14th Jan. 1553-54."

1 Register of Dunfermline. 2 Ibid. fol. 56. 3 Ibid. fol. 280. 4 Ibid. 5 Ibid. fol. 27.

6 Ibid. lib. xxii. No. 424. 7 Reg. Mag. Sig. lib. xxxiii. No.195. 8 Ibid. lib. xxxiv. No.136.

Sir William had two sons and three daughters:

1, married to Balcanquhal of Balcanquhal; 2, Bethia, to Sir William Murray of Ochtertyre; and 3, to Kinross of Cambusnethan in Strathearn.

Sir William Murray of Letterbannachty was succeeded by his eldest son, David of Balgony. This David Murray was the father of Rev. Andrew Murray, who was minister of Abdy in 1618: he succeeded at the decease of the first Lord Stormont to the baronies of Arngask and Kippo, and in 1641 was created Lord Balvaird.

Andrew was followed by his eldest son, David Murray, second Lord Balvaird, great-grandson of Barbara Pitcairn, who in 1658 succeeded to the titles of fourth Viscount Stormont and Lord Scone, on the death, in the last-mentioned year, of James Murray, second Earl of Annandale. He was succeeded in 1668 and 1669 by his son, David Murray, as fifth Viscount Stormont and third Lord Balvaird, who married Marjory, only child of David Scott of Scotstarvit, fife; and by her had fourteen children, including their third son, the famous William Murray, Earl of Mansfield, Lord chief-Justice of England. Barbara Pitcairn was thus Lord Mansfield's great-great-grandmother.

William Murray, the great Lord Mansfield, was born at Scone, March 2, 1705. Called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1730, he was a friend of Pope, became counsel in a great number of appeals, when Pope addressed him as follows: -

“Grac'd as thou art, with all the powers of words,
So known, so honoured in the House of Lords.”

He was counsel for the City of Edinburgh in the Porteous Cause, 1737, and acquitted himself so much to the satisfaction of his clients that he was presented with the freedom of the City in a gold box: he was appointed Solicitor-General in 1742, and elected member for Boroughbridge. In the House he was against the greatest of all opponents, the celebrated William Pitt, who with a degree of and our worthy of himself, admitted that he found in Mr Murray a fair, open, and formidable rival. On the eloquence and judgment of Mr Murray were much admired, Lord Lovat even going the length of saying that he heard him with pleasure, though it was against his life. He was promoted to the office of Attorney-General, 1754; and, in November 1756, was raised to the office of Chief-Justice of the Court of

King's Bench, in which court he presided with unrivalled reputation for the long period of thirty-two years, refusing frequently the seals-viz., 1757, 1770, and 1771. He was sworn in, Nov. 8, 1756, and the same day created a peer by the title of Baron of Mansfield, Co. Nottingham, and his issue male. Lord Mansfield held the office of Chancellor of the Exchequer, with a seat in the Cabinet, from April 9 to July 2, 1757. He again held the office of Chancellor of the Exchequer from Sept. 12, 1767, to Dec. 1. He opposed the doctrine of general warrants (warrants without naming the person), and finally determined against their legality, Nov. 1765. His speech in the Douglas cause, 1769, made a deep impression on the House of Lords. His lordship was advanced to the dignity of Earl of Mansfield, Co. Nottingham, Oct. 31, 1776. In the riots of 1780, Lord Mansfield was selected as one of the victims of popular violence: his house in Bloomsbury Square was set on fire by the populace; and the irreparable loss sustained by the destruction of his invaluable collection of books and manuscripts in the conflagration is to be deplored.¹ His career was distinguished by sound knowledge and brilliant accomplishments, a courtesy seldom ruffled, and an eloquence that never failed. Lord Mansfield resigned his seat on the bench, June 1788, in his eighty-fourth year, on which occasion an affectionate and pathetic address from the bar was transmitted to him by the Hon. Thomas Erskine, expressive of their loss of "one whose conspicuous and exalted talents conferred dignity on the profession, whose enlightened and regular administration of justice made its duties less difficult and laborious, and whose manners rendered them pleasant and respectable." To this Lord Mansfield, without detaining the messenger five minutes, returned an appropriate answer in these terms: -

"If I have given satisfaction, it is owing to the leaning and candour of the bar; the liberality and integrity of their practice having freed the judicial investigation of truth and justice from many difficulties. The memory of the assistance I have received from them, and the deep impression which the extraordinary mark they have now given me of their approbation and affection has made upon my mind, will be a source of perpetual consolation in my decline of life, under the pressure of bodily infirmities which made it my duty to retire."

¹ Conolly's Fife, Burke's Peerage, Debrett, &c.



Published by F.S. Copley, R.A.

Emery Walker, Photo.

THE EARL OF MANSFIELD, K.T.

Lord Chief Justice of England.
b. 1705. *d.* 1793.

"The Earl¹ married, Sept. 20, 1738, Elizabeth Finch, sixth daughter of Daniel, sixth Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham, and by her (who died 11784) had no issue. He died 1793.

"Having been created an English Earl, with remainder to Louisa, Viscountess Stormont, on the idea then prevalent that no English peerage could be limited to a Scottish peer, he was, however (so soon as a contrary doctrine was established by law), created Earl of Mansfield, of Canewood, Co. Middlesex, by patent, Aug. 11, 1792, with remainder to his nephew."

Alison, fifth daughter of David Pitcairn, twelfth Lord of Pitcairn and Forthar-Ramsay, married Mr Stephen Richardson.

Stephen Richardson was descended from a stock of ancient and opulent burgesses. Robert Richardson, his brother, the Treasurer of Queen Mary, being a person of great wealth and credit, was upon the favour of his integrity made Treasurer by the Queen Regent in 1538 and also General of the Mint. He soon after got the Commendatory of St Mary's Isle, and continued as Treasurer until his death in 1571. He soon after got the Commendatory of St Mary's Isle, and continued as Treasurer until his death in 1571. He purchased a great estate, the barony of Smeaton (Smithton, near Musselburgh), Valleyford, which he divided between his two sons, Sir James Richardson of Smeaton, and Sir Robert Richardson of Pencaitland.

Among the charters preserved at Pitfirrane is one dated 1536, a note of which has been transcribed by Sir Arthur Halkett, and made available through the kindness of Sir Arthur and of Lord Elgin. It is as follows:-

Ane Procuratarie granted to James Richardson with consent of Mr Robert Richardson, prior of St Marie Isle his fayr, for resigning of the lands of Lymekills with the pertinents in hands of ye Commendator of Dunfermline, as superior to remain with him, and his successors as ane pairt of the Patramonie of ye Abbacie in all tyme yr efter; daitted ye 1st March 1536.²

Letter of Mary, Queen of Scots, to Robert Pitcairn.

In 1563 a letter was addressed by Queen Mary, then in her twenty-first year, to the Commendator (Robert Pitcairn) and Convent of Dunfermline, as follows:-

¹ Bruke's Peerage, 1869.

² -1536. From the Pitfirrane Charters.

“Commendator and Convent of our Abbacy, Dunfermline, Forasmikill as we have thocht expedient for divers reasonable causes and considerations, moving us agreeable to this present tyme, that all and sundrie the temporall lands pertaining to the said Abbacy be set in feu ferme be zow with ane consent to our weil belovit dalie servitour Miser Robert Richardson, Prior of Sanct Marie Ile, his airs and assignais, for payment zeirlie of the malis ferme, and deweties, usit and wont content in your rentall, with augmentation as efferis, quhilk be and done salle be na hort, nor prejudice, to your said place, nor zeat to the tenants of the ground, be ressoun, we have takin ore with him on their behalffs. Quairfor ye sall not fail zie with diligence to extract the said infestments off feu ferme, to be maid to the said Maister Robert Richardson, as said is, as ze will expect our speciall thankis. For we have given command to the berar to declair to you or mynd in their behalffis, at mair lentht, to qohom ze sall giff creditt as to ourself. Subscrivit with our hand at Dunbartane the xviii day of July, the zeir of God, fifteen hundred and thre scoir thre zeirs” (1563).

Robert Richardson made many grants of land two years afterwards; and resigned them in favour of his tenants, amongst others to John Wellwood, to Patrick Dury, of Middle Baldrick in 1565.¹

To Catherine Halkett and others 1566, of Pitliver, Breadleys, and Mill thereof,² and feu or tack gien of Knock House and primrose to Patrick Halkett of Pitcurren his spouse and son, June 1559,³ and of the lands of Pitferren to the Laird thereof,⁴ a few of the Teinds of Cavill to David Pitcairn;⁵ of 3-4 parts of Easter Pitcourthy to Catherine Sibbald and John Dury her son, 1559,⁶ of Pitblonchie to John and Margery Fyn,⁷ nephew and niece of Robert Pitcairn and of Mr S. Richardson.

It would seem that although Mr Richardson made the resignation referred to, he had still some beneficial interest therein, for it is mentioned “that certain grete soumes of money had been payit and debursit” by the Commendator Pitcairn to him and his niece, Alison Richardson, in consideration of which the Commendator got a right to two charters, resigned by them in his favour; and after the death of Mr Richardson, a brother-german of the Commendator, Mr John Pitcairn of Forthar, and

¹ Cartulary, fol. 76.

² Register of Dunfermline, fol. 109.

³ Ibid. fol. 29. ⁴ Ibid. fol. 137.

⁵ Ibid. fol. 144.

⁶ Ibid. fol. 19.

⁷ Ibid. fol. 127

creditor of this lady and her uncle, applied for, and obtained from the Lord in Council, on the 24th July 1579, “and act and decreet assoilzieing the conventual brethren, but ordaining letter to be direct simpliciter, charging the Keiparis and traisoris of the Common Seill of the said Abbey to append the same to the said twa charters.”¹ These related to “the lands of Easter and Wester Gellat, Masterton, Roscobie, Coitt or Coats, the corn mill of Collierraw, the two Heugh Mills, the lands of Limekills, with the port of the same, and the lands called Morphiesfauld, being the only properties not parted with by the Richardsons in favour of the tenants.”

One of the ports at Dunfermline was called Mill port, near the Old Meal Mill (named the Collier Row Mill), which belonged to Robert Pitcairn. Immediately below the Freight Hall, and on the declivity towards the wooded dell of Pittencrieff, which belonged to the Phins, were the Heugh Mills, three in dumber, of flour, of meal, and a snuff-mill, of which part remained in Chalmers's day. These Heugh Mills also belonged to Pitcairn.

A charter, dated 1575, notes the conveyance of the estate to Robert, Commendator of Dunfermline, and is signed by Robert Richardson, Commendator of St Mary's Isle.

¹ Ibid. fol. i. p.278.

CHAPTER VIII.

LORD ROBERT PITCAIRN

THIRTEENTH LAIRD OF THAT ILK AND FORTHAR, ARCHDEAN OF ST ANDREWS, COMMENDATOR OF DUNFERMLINE, ROYAL LEGATE, SECRETARY OF STATE TO KING JAMES VI AND AMBASSADOR TO QUEEN ELIZABETH. 1520-84.

ROBERT PITCAIRN, Archdean of St Andrews, Royal Legate, Commendator of Dunfermline, Secretary of State during the Regency and in the reign of Jams VI and Ambassador at the Court of Queen Elizabeth, as born at Forthar-Ramsay in Fife in 1520. He was the second but eldest surviving son of David Pitcairn of that Ilk (twelfth laird of the baronies of Forthar-Ramsay and Downfield), and Elizabeth Dury, of the old Fife family of Duries.

His grandfather was Henry Pitcairn, eleventh laird of Pitcairn and Pitlour, and of the baronies of Downfield and Forthar-Ramsay, and his grandmother Egidia Melville or Melville.

David Pitcairn of that Ilk had succeeded to the barony of Forthar-Ramsay on the death of his father Henry, also to the land sand barony of Downfield and the lands of Pitcairn, so that his possessions were somewhat extensive. He had also acquired Freuchy.

Kettle or King's Kettill (as the old charters have it), is the name of the village close to the house of Forthar-Ramsay, and belonged also the Pitcairns. In the times of Episcopacy the parish was called Loresk or Lathrisk; but about the year 1636 the parish church with manse and glebe were removed and brought to the village of Kettle; from that time the village gave its name to the parish.

The name of King's Kettill is supposed to have originated in the low grounds near the river Eden close to the village, and to have been the king's cattle-walk or pasture-ground, where was also the king's goose-dub; and a little more than a century ago the ruins of a hut were still in existence, said to have belonged to the king's herdsman. Kettle is bounded by Falkland of the west, by Markinch, Kennoway, and Scoonie (or Leven) on the south, by Ceres and Cults on the east, and by Collessie and Auchtermuchty on the

north. Freuchy, which also belonged to the Pitcairns of Forthar, was close to Falkland – in fact, half-way between Falkland and Forthar. Pitcairn, their other estate, was in the parish of Leslie, more to the south. The original name of this parish as Fetkill; but when the Earls of Rothes, whose name is Leslie, became the proprietors, they gave their name to their possessions there.

This part of Fife is most lovely and very healthy. The Pitcairns built the manor-house of Pitcairn on a most beautiful high tableland, which as the royal resort for all noble games. When the kings, James IV, James V, James VI and Queen Mary stayed at Falkland Palace, Leslie was very near to them – in fact, within a ride. The Kings and also Queen Mary were passionately devoted to all kinds of games, hawking and hunting, &. Many a gay cavalcade of royalty and noblemen have wended their way down the Falkland road to Leslie from the old palace, to enjoy a day's sport.

Falkland Palace was begun by James III or James IV and finished by James V, in 1537. The earlier castle (of which no trace now remains) had been a frequent residences of Scottish royalty since the end of the fourteenth century. It was here that James V died in Dec. 1542, broken-hearted, after his defeat on Solway Firth; nor was he consoled by the birth of his daughter Mary, but said, "It came with a lass, and will go with a lass."

Robert Pitcairn, who was born in 1520, was at the time of the king's death twenty-two years old. As his father lived within driving distance of Falkland, he would no doubt see the king's funeral procession as it wended its way to Holyrood, to be buried beside his first wife Magdalene, daughter of Francis I of France, who "had loved him well."

Robert Pitcairn's grandfather having married Egidia Melville, and his mother being a Dury, also one of a noted family of ecclesiastics of the time (George Durie being Abbot of Dunfermline when Robert Pitcairn was born), may explain why Robert, at quite an early age, was appointed Archdean of St Andrews, a most important appointment in those days, as St Andrews Cathedral founded in 1159 by Bishop Arnold, was one of the largest and most magnificent in Scotland, and the Universities too were there. The cathedral remained in a state of entirety until 1560, at the time of the Reformation, when it as destroyed by an infuriated mob, exited by a sermon preached in the parish church by John Knox against idolatry.¹

¹ Black's Guide to Scotland.

In front of the old Episcopal Castle of St Andrews, on an open space, the burning of George Wishart the Reformer took place, by the order of Cardinal Beaton, Archbishop of St Andrews, who was himself in turn surprised and assassinated within the walls of his castle by Norman Leslie and his associates. It may be that having witnessed Wishart's martyrdom decided Pitcairn to take the side of the Reformers.

In St Andrews Robert Pitcairn had several possessions of houses and lands, which he granted by charter to his brother John, 12 Feb 1578. The charter says that –

The King confirmed the Charter of Mr Robert Pitcarne “Archdean of St Andrews, who with the consent of John, Archbishop of St Andrews, and the Commendator and Convent of St Andrews, for gratitude, and for services rendered, gave Mr John Pitcarne, his brother-german, his heir and assigns, the building, with gardens, trees, and land, located in the Archdeaconry and town of St Andrews. The dwelling of Henry Kayrnis, the dwelling of the Prior of Pitmoak, the dwelling occupied by David Colyng, Thomas Durie, and James Geddie, the dwelling occupied by Joseph Reid and the dwelling called the Auld Innis,” &c.

Held of the said Archdeaconry 4 lb. annually with precept of sasine of the said Thomas Balfour. Witness Anthonio Rutherforde, Hugo Murray, Robert Douglas in Dunfermling.

At Dunfermling, 24, Mar. 1565.¹

In 1551, when Robert was thirty-one years of age, he bought from his father, David Pitcairn of that Ilk,

the lands of Forthir, with towers, fortalices, manors, gardens and orchards, the lands of Dunfield, with towers, fortalices, manor, gardens and orchards in Fyffe.

Held by the said Robert and his legitimate heirs-male. If he has no children, then to go to John Pitcairn, son of the said David Pitcairn and his heirs; if he has none, then to the next heirs-male of the said David Pitcairn, held under the Queen in ward.

8th of Nov. 1551.²

¹From the Dunfermline Cartulary.

²Reg. Mag. Sig lib xxx. No.637.

His father David goes on to say in another charter, of the date 25th of Jan. 1551, that he -

reserves to himself, and his wife, Elizabeth Dury, the freehold dwelling of Forthir, with some part of Dunfield, or Downfield, and a quarter of the third part of Forthir lands.

Signed at Forthir in Jan. 1551.

Robert Pitcairn became successor to George Durie in 1561, as Commendator of Dunfermline (though only Abbot by Courtesy), George Durie having fled to France in 1560 during the troubles of the Reformation; and in the following year Pitcairn was appointed Commendator, at the age of forty-one, with entire control of the revenues of the Abbey.

“The monasteries were dissolved by Parliament in 1560, and therefore when Robert Pitcairn was made Commendator, the jurisdiction or power of regality, along with the lands of the monastery, devolved upon him; thus he obtained a right to its lands and rents, which he held until his death in 1584.¹ Pitcairn’s official residence was situated close to the old churchyard of the Abbey, in Maygate: it is still inhabited by two families, and in perfect preservation. Dr Henderson, in his ‘Annals of Dunfermline,’ believes the house to have been anciently a friary – probably a convent of Blackfriars – and adds that the building may date back as far as the thirteenth century. The cruciform plan may yet be traced, and the doorway in the Maygate appears to have been struck out of the north transept. A piece of ground adjoining, on the east, is mentioned in an old charter as “the Friar’s Yard or Garden.”

“The interior is divided into many small, and some curiously constructed rooms, the kitchen having a stone-vaulted roof. The staircase is a narrow winding stone one, and the story goes that some time ago, when alterations were being made, a skeleton was found built into the wall.”² The ghost of a lady is also supposed to have been seen at the entrance of the old stone kitchen by a servant some time back. anciently the house is said to have been occupied by the Abbots of the Monastery, and in the reign of James VI, Robert Pitcairn, Commendator, and then Secretary of State, certainly lived there when he was in Dunfermline, in attendance on the king, and on

¹ Chamber’s Gazetteer, 1842.

² Clark’s Guide to Dunfermline.

business of the Abbey. It is still called Abbot Pitcairn's house, and is most picturesque. A noteworthy object is an old advice stone over the principal entrance, lettered as follows: -

SEN : VORD : IS : THRALL : AND : THOUGHT : IS : FRE :
KEIP : VEILL : THY : TONGE : I : COINSELL : THE.

This quaint inscription is said to have been placed there by Robert Pitcairn. The house has been known by its present name for more than two centuries.



ABBOT PITCAIRN'S HOUSE.

DUNFERMLINE.

Dunfermline is a most interesting town, and in Robert Pitcairn's day it as a place of great importance. Dunfermline Palace was a favourite residence of James VI indeed of all the Kings of Scotland since 1068, when Malcolm Canmore built the castle. The Saxon royal family of England, exiled from their country by the usurpation of William the Conqueror, embarked upon a ship, and driven by stress of weather, landed on the east coast of Scotland. They anchored in a bay, about a mile west of Queensferry and four from Dunfermline. The Princess Margaret, when they got into this sheltered place, said, "*I hope we shall be saved yet,*" and since then this bay has been called St Margaret's Hope. It appears that the royal party went on foot to Dunfermline. King Malcolm, who had heard of their arrival and was living there, sent them a very kind invitation to stay with him, which was gladly accepted. Tradition states that Princess Margaret rested on a large stone by the way, about two miles from Dunfermline. It is still there, and called St Margaret's Stone. In 1070 Malcolm married Princess Margaret, and at her suggestion he founded the church at Dunfermline, and appointed it the place of interment for the Royal family instead of Iona.

The Abbey had three doors, the chief one at the west end being the Royal family and nobility, the north door for the public in general. The south door had a portico and a piazza, 100 ft in length leading to the monastery.¹

From 1112 to 1560, Dunfermline Abbey had thirty-nine abbots and Commendators. The large eastern portion of the Abbey, built 156 years after the older portion was very large, and include the Lady Chapel; the length was 189 ft. the breadth 130 ft. It was in the form of a cross, with a splendid tower, and beautiful monuments, which were completely wrecked in 1560.

A new church was built on the old foundations in 1818, costing £11,000. The Earl of Elgin laid the foundation-stone.

Malcolm III and his Queen, Margaret, were buried in the royal sepulcher in front of the steps which lead up to the new church. Winton says: -

"Be-for the Rwde Awtare, with honowre,
Scho wes layd in haly sepulture,
Thare hyre Lord wes layd alsua
And with thame hyre sownnys twa,
Edwarde the Fyrst and Ethelred."

¹ Chalmers, Hist. Of Dunfermline. Vol. i.

Here were buried fourteen royal personages, beside many earls and nobles. Not a vestige of these tombs remain. In the new church here is another Royal burial-place, where eleven kings and queens were buried: they include the bodies of Queen Margaret and Malcolm, which were translated in 1250.

The great interest in Dunfermline for all Scotsmen is, that it contains the burial-place of the great King Robert the Bruce. His grave is in the centre of the eastern church, below the pulpit. It is marked with a simple memorial brass. King Robert died of leprosy, May 30, 1329, at his hunting-seat near Cardross, Dumbarton, and as buried a week after in the choir of Dunfermline Abbey. The funeral was attended by “the grate, the good, and the brave of the daie, and the weeping of the multitudes inside and outside the kyrke adid solemnitie to the rite.”

It is stated in an old document that the great Bruce was honoured with an eloquent oration over his remains by Sir Gilbert Hamilton, one of the seven knights who kept the king’s person in the battle of Bannockburn.

Before a large assembly “he made ane singulare oration, in mannere of depoloratyon, in hys laude and commendatyone, fore he wes ane grate and naturall oratore in Englyshe, and could exprime maist matter in little room.”

There are only two noteworthy monuments in the old part of the church – one, a particularly fine one, erected in 1702, by Queen Anne to William Schaw, the king’s architect; and the one in the north aisle where is interred Robert Pitcairn, Commendator of Dunfermline, and Secretary of State to James VI.

The inscription is in Latin, cut in bold relief, with fine carving on the stone above the lettering: -

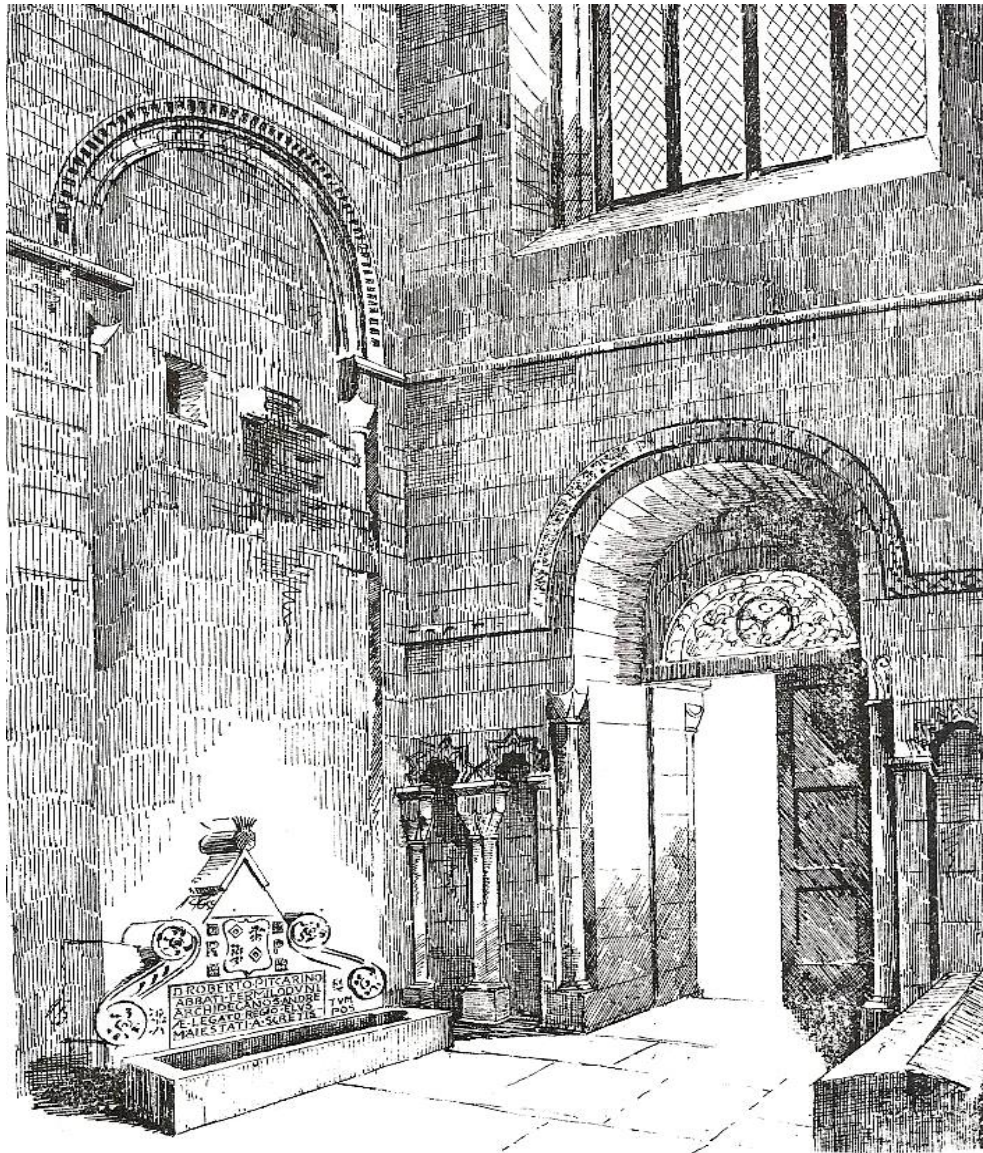
Translation.

To ROBERT PITCAIRN, Commendator of Dunfermline, Archdean of St Andrews, His Majesty’s Royal Legate, and Secretary of State.

Here lies in an humble tomb, ROBERT PITCAIRN, the hope and stay of his country; whom virtue, gravity of a noble breast, and faith with true piety, adorn. After various changes in life, he passed in spirit into a better world, his mortal remains being left behind. He died on the 18th October in the year 1584, aged 64. ¹

¹ Chalmers, Hist. Of Dunfermline vol. i.

When the writer visited the Abbey in 1902, the upper part of the tomb, which was beautifully carved in stone, was lying in the west porch propped against a wall. It was said that the old monument had been wilfully cut in two to make room for a stained glass window in the worst possible taste of the last century. So Goths and Vandals are often allowed to desecrate Church property as they please.



The Ecclesiastical Architecture of Scotland Vol. 1
Published by David Douglas in 1896.

ABBOT PITCAIRN'S TOMB - DUNFERMLINE ABBEY NAVE.

On the west wall of the transept the Dean of Westminster erected in Aug. 1876 a memorial tablet to his wife Lady Augusta Stanley. It is of marble, beautifully chiseled by Miss Grant. The inscription as follows: -

“To the dear memory of AUGUSTA ELIZABETH FREDERICA BRUCE, fifth daughter of THOMAS, EARL OF ELGIN AND KINCARDINE, and beloved wife of ARTHUR PENRHYN STANLEY, Dean of Westminster.

“I love Dunfermline. I love my own, own Broomhall. Let the people of Limekilns and Charlestown never forget me.”

Immediately adjoining the tower of the Priory are the royal kitchen and the ruins of the palace. The south-west wall is all that is now left of what was once a most magnificent building. In it were born David II 1323; James I 1395; Princess Elizabeth, daughter of James VI 1596 (who became Queen of Bohemia, and from whom our King is descended), and the unfortunate Charles I in 1600.

Near the south-eastern extremity of this wall an antique piece of sculpture was discovered in 1812. It represents the angel Gabriel and the Virgin Mary. At the top is a human head and face with a crown of glory, the emblem of the Father; to the left a dove, the symbol of the Spirit, descending upon the head of the Virgin. In front of the table before the Virgin is a lily, the emblem of purity. Below, in the centre of the stone, is an armorial coat, consisting of a shield, bearing a chevron between three crescents. The arms are those of the Dury family, ancient possessors of the lands of Dury in Fife, in the reign of Alexander II and of whom George Dury, a descendant (uncle to Robert Pitcairn), was the last Abbot. The Abbot's pastoral staff surmounts the shield, and underneath is the motto “Confido.” George Dury was a relation of the Regent's and as chosen by him as one of his advisers on the death of James V. David Pitcairn of Forthar married Elizabeth Dury of Dury, as elsewhere stated.

This palace is commemorated in the old ballad of Sir Patrick Spens: -

“The King sits in Dunfermline town,
Drinking the blude-red wine:
O` where will I get a skeely skipper
To sail this new ship of mine ?”

O up and spake an eldern knight,
Sat at the King's right knee:
"Sir Patrick Spens is the best sailor
That ever sailed the sea.'

Sat at the King's right knee:
'Sir Patrick Spens is the best sailor
That ever sailed the sea. '

Our King has written a braid letter,
And sealed it with his hand,
And sent it to Sir Patrick Spens,
Was walking on the strand.

To Noroway, to Noroway,
To Noroway o'er the faem;
The King's daughter of Noroway,
'Tis thou maun bring her hame!"

It is supposed that the ballad is founded on authentic history, and records the melancholy and disastrous fate of the gallant band which followed in the suite of Margaret, daughter of Alexander III when she was espoused to Eric, King of Norway.

The earliest notice of the district now traceable is found in a charter of 1098, in which King Edgar bequeathed to the Abbey Church of Dunfermline the lands of Galald or Gellet. Incidental references, such as that to the disposing of the revenues of the port of Gellet, and the conveyance of the possessions of the Abbey to Prior Richardson of St Mary's Isle by Queen Mary, bring us to the time when Sir William Murray of Tullibardine had a charter of the lands of "Llymekillis," the date being uncertain, though appearing in the book called the New Rental of Dunfermline Abbey – a register of business effected between 1555 and 1583. As can be seen by the sculptured stone on the "King's Cellar," Robert Pitcairn, Commendator of the Abbey, became proprietor of the Gelllets, and of the town and port of Limekilns, as of the Manor Place and Orchards, connected therewith,¹ these

¹ Mr Reid's book on Dunfermline.

details being clearly shown in existing documents, transcribed by Sir Arthur Halkett and Mr John Ross, and available through the kindness and courtesy of Lord Elgin and Sir Arthur Halkett.

“In the year 1244 the Abbot of Dunfermline, by virtue of a bull from the Pope, Innocent IV assumed the mitre and other pontifical ornaments, and was styled ‘by the Grace of God, Lord Abbot of Dunfermline,’ and had a seat in the upper house of the Scottish Parliaments. Archbishops or Bishops, the Pope’s Legates a Latere, Lord High Chancellors of Scotland Secretaries of State, Lords of the Privy Council, &., have been Abbots of Dunfermline; and ‘on two occasions, the Kyngis sons have held the abbacy.’”¹

Robert Pitcairn, Abbot of Dunfermline, was placed at the head of fourteen other abbots, on the Rolls of Parliament, on the 15th Dec. 1567, when the Reformed Church was legally recognized as the only National Church²

“The spiritual and temporal rights of Dunfermline Abbey were very great – viz., the Abbot of Dunfermline was superior, or over-lord, of lands the property of others. He received the resignation of his vassals on bended knees, testifying all due humility. He had the right and privilege of holding his courts ‘in th fullest manner, and giving judgment by duel, by combat, by yron, by fyre, or by water.’ The Abbey was exempted from attendance at courts of law, which was a common burden on other subjects. If any of the men on the territories of the Abbey committed a crime, they could be taken from the Supreme Criminal Judges of the Kingdom, and brought to the Abbot’s court. The men belonging to the Abbey were bound to answer in the church of the Holy Trinity of Dunfermline. The Abbot, by a bull from the Pope, was endowed with the formidable privilege of excommunication, which was used on several occasions.

“Dunfermline Abbey had very extensive possessions in churches and lands. To the Abbey belonged the following churches and chapels – viz., Abercrombie church and chapel Bendochin, Calder, Carnbee, Cleish, Cousland, Dunipace, Dunkeld church and chapel, Killin, Kinross, Kinghorn (eastern and western), Kirkcaldy, Melville, Newlands, Newton, Newburn, North Queensferry chapel, Orwell chapel, Perth (its church of St John), Perth (its church of St Leonard), Perth (its chapel of the Castle), Stirling church and Stirling chapel of the Castle, Strathardolf, land Wymett, as also

¹ Chalmers, Hist. Of Dunfermline Vol. ii. P.36.

² Act. Parl. Scot. ii. 89.

for a time the patronage of St Giles Church, Edinburgh. Also the Abbot was superior over the priories of Urquhart and Pluscardine in Morayshire, and, at a later period, prior of Coldingham, in the shire of Berwick; and as early as the year 1170 he was Superior of the schools of Perth, Stirling, and several other schools in different parts of Scotland.”¹ The monastery had a curious right to the heads of fishes in the Forth. The Crespeis were a kind of small whale.

The following is a translation of the old charter: -

Concerning the right of the Abbot and monks of Dunfermline to the heads of fishes, which are called Crespeis.

Malcolm, King of the Scots, to all good men of his whole land, clerical and lay, French and English and Scotch, health – Knowe ye that I have given the granted to the Abbot of Dunfermline, and to the monks serving God there, in perpetual alms, for the weal of the Soul of my predecessor King David, the heads of the fishes which are called Crespeis, except for tongue, which may be stranded in my lordship from that part of Scotwater, in which part their church is situated. Witnesses, Andrew, the Bishop; Duncan, the Earl; Hugh de Moreville; Walter, the son of Alan; Herbert the Chamberlain; Nicolas the Clerk; Alwyn Macarkil. At Perth.¹

Showing the power of the Abbots of Dunfermline, we see what King David I said to the Abbot of Holyrood –

“And I will that the Abbot may hold his court as freely, fully, and honourably as the Bishop of St Andrews, and the *Abbot of Dunfermline*, and the Abbot of Kelso, hold their courts.”²

Abbots received the dignified title of Lord, and were distinguished as Mitred and non-Mitred Abbots Sovereign, and Abbots General, to distinguish them from the other Abbots. The Abbot of Dunfermline was a Mitred Abbot. The Abbot lived in great pomp in his private apartments of the Monastery, and sometimes in a separate Hall or Palace. He had servants, horses, hawks and hounds, and entertained guests at the Convent, and at his private table. He had also a chaplain, who besides his spiritual duties managed his household. Every day the monks met in the Chapter House. Every one as he entered bowed towards the place of dignity; and the Abbot,

¹ Chalmers, Hist. Of Dunfermline vol. ii.p.37. ² Chalmers Hist. Of Dunfermline p.112.

³ Ibid. P.227.

when they were all assembled, invoked a blessing upon them; prayers were then said, and a lesson read, and the names of those appointed to any services were read from the register, every one, on his name being read, bowing in token of obedience. Next the deaths were commemorated, and the Abbot, standing in his place, pronounced the absolution of the souls of the dead. Those who had been convicted of any fault were accustomed at this time to prostrate themselves upon the ground, making a humble confession, and entreating forgiveness. Punishment was sometimes inflicted on the spot by the Prior or his deputy. The business being concluded, they united in saying Psalm cxxx. *De Profundis*, unless it happened to be a High Festival, then the Abbot said, "Our Help is in the name of the Lord," and the rest added "Who made Heaven and Earth."

The community dined in the great hall, or refectory, at one o'clock, and the Abbot, if present, said the Blessing. During this, and their other meals, one standing at a desk in the side of the hall, read to them out of the Holy Scriptures or some other edifying book, and they took this office by weekly turns. They also waited on each other at table, in the same rotation; having with the reader taken their meal previously. They all stood in their places until the blessing as pronounced, after which the reader, having mounted to his desk, began to read, and the rest to eat. Only two dishes were allowed, except on particular occasions, when another, called a "pittance," usually consisting of some meat, or more delicate food, was added. It was brought in after the second dish, and presented to the Abbot, or to him who presided in the Abbot's place, who caused it to be distributed. Much civility and politeness were practised. They were attentive to each other's wants, and indicated them to the cellarer, or to the brother who served. They bowed to each other on presenting or receiving anything. He to whom the Abbot, or president, sent anything, first bowed to the servant who brought it, and then, rising up a little, to the Superior who sent it. They who came into the hall too late, and without a good excuse for their delay, said a Paternoster and an Ave Maria, by way of penance, sat down at the bottom of the least frequented table, and were not entitled to any ale or wine, without the special permission of the Abbot or president. After dinner, some went to repose, others kept up a conversation till the hour of nine, or 3 o'clock, when there was another service in the church, at the end of which they washed their hands, and sat down together in the Cloister, till, a signal being given, they entered the refectory for a few minutes to drink. At 6 o'clock they attended at vespers, or evening service.

Compline was said or sing in church after seven, and then, taking alight supper called collation, they went to bed. Sheets were not allowed, nor any linen, except in sickness, and they all slept in the same room, called a dormitory, but in separate beds, in their usual clothes.¹ The Abbot wore red shoes, and a short cloak, and had a pastoral staff like a shepherd's crook (crosier).

To return to Robert Pitcairn. It would be difficult to write his life, and show his reasons for the side he took in politics, in religion, and in the history of his country, without writing short *résumé's* of events which were taking place before his appointment as Commendator of Dunfermline, and on the eve of his political career.

Queen Mary landed at Leith, as sovereign of Scotland in her own right, on the 19th Aug. 1561.

Pitcottie says: "The Queine maid hir entres in Edinburgh as the lyk was not seine befor, shoe was so gorgeously and magnificentlie received."

Parliament met on the 26th of May 1563, and sat until the 4th of June, and Robert Pitcairn went up for it.

"Mary rode to the Parliament from Holyrood, accompanied by her ladies, the Duke of Chatelherault carrying the Crown, the Earl of Argyll the Sceptre, and the Earl of Murray the Sword. The address was written in French and translated and spoken by her in English. Her beauty and grace excited the loyal feelings of the citizens, who exclaimed as she passed to and from to Parliament. 'God save that sweet face!' The same day the Queen gave a great banquet in Holyrood."² Pitcairn, as Commendator and Abbot of Dunfermline, would of course be present at the opening of Parliament, and at the banquet afterwards, with the young and lovely Queen presiding at it.

On the 6th of March 1563-64 the Queen left Holyrood, and after residing at Perth, Falkland, and St Andrews, she returned to Holyrood about the middle of May.

The 8th of Sept 1564, Matthew, Earl of Lennox, the father of Lord Darnley, came back from his twenty-two years' exile in England. He arrived at Holyrood on the 27th of Sept. riding to the Palace preceded by twelve

¹ Morton's Annals pp. 292-294.

² History of Holyrood. J Rankin.

gentlemen splendidly mounted, and clothed in black velvet, followed by thirty attendants bearing his arms and livery.

He gave the Queen “a marvelous fair and rich jewel, a clock, a dial curiously wrought and set with stones, and a looking-glass very richly set with stones in the four metals; also to each of the four Marys such pretty things as he thought fittest for them.”¹

Lord Darnley was with his mother, the Countess of Lennox, in England at this time. On the 3rd of Dec. The second day of the meeting of Parliament, Mary recommended the reversal of the forfeiture of Lennox, who on the same date was restored to his lands and honours. The Countess of Lennox was Margaret Douglas, daughter of Margaret, widow of James IV who married for the second time Archibald Douglas, Earl of Angus: therefore the Countess of Lennox was half-sister to James V consequently aunt to Queen Mary.

Mary left Holyrood for Fife on the 19th of Jan 1564-65, stayed at St Andrews till the 11th of Feb when she crossed to Leven, and on the 13th she rode to Wemyss Castle, then inhabited by the Earl of Murray.

“She was magnificently banqueted everywhere, so that such superfluity was never seen before within this realme, which caused the wilde fowle to be so dear and partridges were sold for a crown apiece.”² Lord Darnley left London for Scotland, bringing with him Queen Elizabeth’s letter of recommendation, and a diamond ring for his mother to Mary her niece. When Darnley arrived at Wemyss Castle, Sir James Melville states³ that Mary “took very well” with her visitor; the Queen said to him (Melville) that “Darnley was the properest and best-proportioned long man that ever she had seen.” Darnley was then only nineteen, four years younger than Mary.

The marriage was arranged at a meeting of the Privy Council (of whom Pitcairn was one) at Stirling, on the 15th May 1565, when the Queen was present.

The Queen married Lord Darnley on Sunday, the 29th of July, at the Chapel Royal, Holyrood. From that time a series of conspiracies ensued, headed by the Earl of Murray, who was at last compelled to retire to England. Earl Bothwell, in consequence, was able to return from France, and as present at a meeting of the Privy Council on the 5th of Nov. Now began the downfall of the unfortunate Queen of Scots.

¹ History of Holyrood. J. Rankin. ² Knox’s Works ii. 471 ³ Sir James Melville’s Memoirs.

First came the assassination of Rizzio, in the presence of the Queen, contrived by Darnley and his father, the Earl of Lennox. In March 1565-66 May rode from Holyrood to the Tolbooth, near St Giles' Church, to open Parliament, Darnley refusing to accompany her. The Lords of the Articles were chosen there, of whom Pitcairn was one.

On the evening of Saturday, the 9th of March 500 parsons surrounded the Palace. The Earl of Morton and Lord Lindsay kept guard without, and 160 men occupied the court. Mary was having supper at about even with six friends, when the King came in and threw his arms round her. Then Lord Ruthven stalked in, in armour and ghastly pale, with the pallor of recent sickness and rage. The tramp of heavy feet came up the stair, and Ker of Faldonside, George Douglas of Arbroath, and several others rushed in, with torches and gleaming daggers, so rudely that the table was dashed on the floor. Darnley used his strength to detain the Queen, whilst George Douglas snatched the King's dagger from the sheath, and stabbed Rizzio with it over the Queen's shoulder. They then dragged the wretched man from the room stabling him as they went, until he fell at the head of the stairs pierced by fifty-six wounds. Mary sat trembling in the turret room till one of her ladies brought word he was slain. She dried her tears and exclaimed, "It is so? Then I shall study revenge."

The Queen was then kept a close prisoner, and Darnley assumed regal power.

James VI was born in Edinburgh Castle on the 19th of June 1566. Darnley refused to enter Holyrood unless the Earls of Murray, Argyll, Rothes, Secretary Maitland of Lethington, and some other officers of State were dismissed, and he declared he would leave the country and would go abroad.

The following day, the Privy Council (Pitcairn being one of the number) met in the Queen's apartments, and argued with him on the folly of going. He denied he had any intention of doing so, abruptly retired from the Privy Council, saying to Mary, "Adieu, madam, you shall not see me for a long time;" and to the Privy Council, "Adieu, gentlemen." This was the last time he was in the Palace.

On the 11th of Dec. the Queen left Holyrood for Stirling Castle, to be present at the baptism of her son; and from the entry in the Cartulary of Dunfermline, Robert Pitcairn went to the baptism, 13th Jan. 1567.

Then came the terrible murder of the youthful Darnley, committed by that ferocious and wicked man, the Earl of Bothwell, by blowing up the house Kirk o' Field, where Darnley was laying sick.¹ Mary's degradation was now about to be accomplished. Bothwell with 800 horsemen seized her person near Almond Bridge, about six miles from Edinburgh, when she was returning from Stirling. He conveyed her to his castle of Dunbar. Two days afterwards he commenced his divorce against his wife, Lady Jane Gordon. His marriage was annulled at St Andrews on the 7th of May.

After a brief residence in Dunbar Castle with the man universally accused of the murder of her husband, Mary rode with him to Edinburgh. The Queen entered the city by the West Bow, with Bothwell, the infamous Bothwell on foot, leading her horse by the bridle, - a sight witnessed with the deepest sorrow by the Queen's friends.

On the 12th of May the Queen created Bothwell Duke of Orkney and Marquis of Fife. Then followed the marriage, and on Thursday the 15th the unhappy nuptials were celebrated in the Palace, at four in the morning. Bothwell treated the Queen with great unkindness, - she was so unhappy that she was herd to say she wished she had a knife to kill herself with, - and now began the crisis of her fate.

On the 11th of June she fled to the castle of Dunbar disguised as a page, and on the 12th a proclamation, following an Act of the Privy Council, summoned the lieges to convene from all the principal towns to liberate the Queen from the thralldom of the detested Bothwell.

Her army, thought willing to support the Queen was reluctant to fight for her husband. Mary surrendered herself to the confederate nobility, at Carberry Hill near Musselburgh, on the 15th of June 1567, and she never saw Bothwell again: he died in exile abroad. Mary, now captive to her own subjects, was conveyed on the 16th of June to Lochleven Castle, by the Lord Ruthven and Lindsay.

Thus did the unfortunate Queen say adieu to the Palace of Holyrood that was never again to be graced with the beauty of her presence and the luster of her wit.

In Lochleven Castle she was detained for nearly a year. When thee the Lords of the Secret Council despatched Lord Lindsay, the sternest of the insurgent nobles, to compel her to renounce the Crown in favour of her son.

¹ See account in Pitcairn's Criminal Trials, vol. i. p.493

Mary, though desolate and depressed, displayed extreme reluctance to acquiesce in this extreme measure, the Lord Lindsay, with a brutal unmanliness that ill became the chivalry of his house, squeezed the arm of the lovely Queen in his iron grasp (so it is stated), to compel her to subscribe to the deed of renunciation.

On the 2nd of May 1568 she escaped from Lochleven. The boat is said by general tradition to have put ashore on the lands of Coldon at the south-west side of the lake; from there the Queen was conducted by Lord Seton to Niddry Castle near Winchburgh. The keys of the castle were found in the lake long afterwards (where they were thrown by Mr Douglas), by a young man of Kinross who presented them to Lord Morton, and they are still preserved at Dalmahoy near Edinburgh. The castle itself is now a ruin: -

“Naked stand the melancholy walls,
Lash’d by the wintry tempest, cold and bleak,
The whistle mournful through the empty halls,
And piecemeal crumble down the tow’rs to dust.”

The Queen’s beauty and the gentleness of her manners were fresh in the memory of all, and her errors were almost obliterated by the severity of the punishment that followed, though even her own agent in England had written to her before her marriage that “if she married that man, she would lose the favour of God, her own reputation, and the hearts of all England, Ireland, and Scotland.” Not with-standing this, her beauty, her grace of manner, her generosity of temper and warmth of affection, her sensibility and gaiety, her womanly tears and manlike courage, the flashes of poetry that broke from her at every intense moment of her life, flung a spell over friend or foe which only deepened with the lapse of years. Even to Knollys, the sternest Puritan of his day, she seemed in her captivity to be “a notable woman.” When the Queen escaped from Lochleven Castle, multitudes rushed to arms, but owing to the Regent Murray’s promptitude (who had returned from exile during her captivity), and the rashness of her own army, she was defeated at the battle of Langside, on the 13th of May, and fled to Carlisle, after having ridden ninety miles, and crossed the Solway in a small boat.

Bothwell was then tried for the murder of Darnley; and the Tollbooth of Edinburgh was the place appointed for the trial, before the Earl of Argyll, hereditary Lord High Justice, and four assessors – Robert Pitcairn,

Commendator of Dunfermline; the Lord Lindsay; Mr James MacGill, and Mr Henry Balnaves.

The Regent Murray then advanced charges of murder and adultery against Mary, which she refused either to answer, or to abdicate in favour of her son.

After Queen Mary's surrender at Carberry Hill, 15th June 1567, Robert Pitcairn was appointed a Lord of the Articles; and on the 29th of July he was present, as one of the Privy Council, at the Coronation of the young King at the Kirk at Stirling (Reg. P.C. Scot i. 537.) in 1567. On the 2nd June 1568, the Commendator of Dunfermline was appointed an ordinary Lord of Session, when Lord James Murray was Regent of the kingdom. The King was then two years old, and, in September of the same year, Robert Pitcairn as made an Extraordinary Lord of Session, and one of the principal Commissioners to accompany the Regent Murray to the conference with the English Commissioners at York, in reference to charges against Queen Mary.

In the Cartulary of Dunfermline¹ there is an interesting entry as follows: -

“The Commendator of Dunfermline protests against any enquiry being made into the character or conduct of Queen Mary, because such would necessarily tend to her dishonour, and prove them exceedingly ungrateful.”

(Signed) James (Regent) Morton,
Patrick Lindsay.

at the Orchard, Dunfermline, Nov. 26, 1569.



¹ Register of Dunfermline Abbey.

Lord Robert Pitcairn's Seal.

CHAPTER IX.

ROBERT PITCAIRN MADE SECRETARY OF STATE TO KING JAMES VI AND AMBASSADOR TO QUEEN ELIZABETH.

In 1568 the great Murray was settled as Regent: although he found Maitland, and others, conspiring against him, he still continued to be lenient to his former friends.

He determined to send Ambassadors to the English Court, and in the end decided to go himself, and chose James Douglas, Patrick Lindsay of the nobility; the Bishop of Orkney, and chose James Douglas, Patrick Lindsay of the nobility; the Bishop of Orkney, and the Abbot of Dunfermline (Pitcairn) of the clergy; lawyers, members of the College of Justice, James MacGill and Henry Balnaves, and to these a ninth was added George Buchanan. Murray met the English Ambassadors at York, also Queen Mary's Commissioners, but nothing was done. He then went with the rest to London. When there, he refused to bring an accusation against his sister, Queen Mary, unless the Queen of England, on her detection, would take the party of the young King under her protection.

On the 18th of September a Commission passed the Great Seal of Scotland in the name of the young King, appointing the Regent Murray, the Lord Chancellor Morton, Adam Bishop of Orkney, Robert Pitcairn, Commendator of Dunfermline, and Patrick and Lord Lindsay of the Byres, or any three of them, his ambassadors, to meet with the commissioners of Queen Elizabeth at York, or any other place or places they shall think convenient, there amply to declare the reasons of their arming against, their detaining, and deposing, the Queen; that the justice of their cause might be manifested to the world.

During the process at the board of commissioners, Wood laid before those of England a declaration signed by the Regent, the Earl of Morton, the Bishop of Orkney, Lord Lindsay, and the Abbot of Dunfermline, affirming upon their honours and consciences, that the silver box papers, all but one written by the Earl of Huntley, and signed by Mary, were of her writing.¹

¹ Guthrie's History.

On the day appointed the Regent produced the *Silver Casket*, which the Queen had given to Bothwell.

“In it were letters in the Queen’s own hand in French, written to Bothwell, a French song by her and three contracts of marriage – the first, written by Mary’s own hand, before the murder, in which she engages to marry Bothwell when released from her former husband; the next, before the divorce of his former wife, in Bothwell’s hand-writing; the third done openly at the time of the marriage, all which being exhibited and read in Council, the whole crime was so evident, that no doubt could possibly remain with read to the author.”¹ Queen Elizabeth wrote that she proposed three alternative conditions: -

One. That the Queen of Scots should be restored to rank and power.

Two. She should reign jointly with her son, and the power to remain with the Regent.

Three. That the Queen should live privately, content with those honours which should be granted to her.

The Regent and his coadjutors then returned, and summoned a conference at Stirling. The answer by the Council and nobles at Stirling was to refuse all but the third proposal.

“Robert Pitcairn, a man of equal wisdom and fidelity, was sent to carry this answer back to England.

“Pitcairn having executed his Commission and embassy, according to the Regent’s wish, returned, and informed him that Queen Elizabeth was highly gratified with his conduct in tranquillising the borders.”²

The Regent’s services, she promised, would always be remembered, nor would she desert him in his difficulties and he might command the entire strength of England if requisite.

The adverse faction, finding the Regent, supported by Elizabeth, conspired against his life – James Hamilton, nephew of the Archbishop of St Andrews, promising to perpetrate the deed at Linlithgow. The Regent was told of the plot, but would not alter his plans: he was shot at there, from a wooden balcony, when he was riding through the town.

Murray leaped from his horse and walked to his lodgings; but his would being mortal, he settled his family affairs, commended the King to those who were present, and without having uttered one harsh expression, he died

¹ Buchanan’s Hist. Of Scot.

² Ibid.

before midnight, 23rd Jan 1570. His death was a great loss. He had a wonderful felicity in transacting business, and was just and lenient. The common people wept for him who, they declared had made the safety of their country.

His house, like a holy temple, was free from all impiety and improper conversation. At dinner and supper a chapter was always read from the Holy Scriptures. His liberality was great. In his domestic circle he was distinguished by frankness and simplicity. By his uprightness of manners and the purity of his life, he was dear to, and venerated by, not only his own countrymen, but by strangers and foreign nations, especially the English, to whom his virtues were more particularly known in every variety of fortune. He was buried in St Giles Cathedral.

Queen Elizabeth had received Wood with much disdain, saying he was a low-bred man, and asking for some one of higher rank to supply his places; therefore Pitcairn, Abbot of Dunfermline, a man of greater consideration, was chosen by the Lords to go to England instead.

Morton and his party, to quicken the motions of Drury, represented themselves and their cause as on the brink of ruin, and sent Pitcairn, Abbot of Dunfermline, to renew the negotiations for delivering Mary into their hands; but this project broke off, by Elizabeth pretending that Pitcairn was not authorised to give securities for Mary's safety in Scotland. During this transaction, Mary's lords received a considerable reinforcement of arms, ammunition, and money from the Duke of Alva; and fresh assurances from the Court of France. This determined the Earl of Sussex to put Drury's army into motion, but not till the Earls of Morton, Mar, and Glencairn, with the lords Lindsay and Ruthven, had given hostages or their performing whatever should be entered into between Elizabeth and Pitcairn.¹

Three days before the Regent Murray's death the Earl of Lennox had written to Pitcairn as follows: -

¹ Buchanan's His. of Scot.

Letter of MATTHEW EARL OF LENNOX
to LORD ROBERT PITCAIRN,

Commendator of Dunfermline, Secretary of State, Ambassador
From Scotland at the Court of Queen Elizabeth.¹

After our maist hertlie commendations. Abeit we dout not it is the meaning of the queens majestie that the abstinence salbe weill and sincerelie kept in this realme during the tyme aggreit unto zit sic observation as the adversares has used sen the subscribing of the last abstinence, ye may persave by the particulars following - First, the detention of James Craik messenger quha was takin of before at Dunbartone, executand the Kingis letters, and carit to Dunnune in Ergile, quhair he has bene detenit in miserable prisoun in irlis by the space of sax or sevin oulkis bipast, and zit not relevit, quhair of we haif at divers tymes heiretofore adverteist.

Item the young lard of Garleis past laitlie in Galloway with a few men in favour of our nepho lord Robert Stewart commendator to Quhithorne to fortifie officeris of armes in execution of the King's letters past at the instance of our said nepho quha was providit to that benefice before we acceptit this charge of Regis wark, and without only provocatioun made by the said laird of Garleis, or uther occasioun given . . . assisting to the proclamation & using of the said letteres, he was assaultit in the hous quhair he remains in the toun of Quhithorne, by Patrik Flemyng and the garnesoun intertynete by the Lord Flemyng within the hous of Congiltoun, land thair in his defence twa of his servandis cruellie slane, thrie deidlie hurt in perell of thair lyffis, and at the same thare was takin furth of the stabil sex horses, whilkis the personis being in the said hous of Congiltoun retenis or hes disponit upon thame at thair plesour. But sensyne (as we are newlie informit) thay haif slane his principall servand that went with him, and hes takin and detenis himself as prisoner.

Item Claude the Duikis sone, and utheris of the Hammiltouns declarit traittours, hes by proclamatioun dischairgit not onlie to answer James Cwnninghame sone to the Erle of Glencairne, pensioner of Kelso, to be answerit of his pensioun quhilk is assignit to be payit to him of the fruites and rentis of Lesmahago, Botals thay haif appointit Williame Hammiltoun, broder to Robert Hammiltoun of Inchemachan as chalmerlane to thame to intromet and tak up the said pensioun to thare use, and hes compellit the tennentis to lay in alsweel there fermes as teindis already in the Castell of Draffen.

¹ The original letter is in the Advocates' Library, Edinburgh. 29.3.12. folio.211b.

Item they have by force compellit the lord sempillis tennentis of his barony of Glasfurde, to mak payment to thame of thare haill rentis and dewiteis of the said baronie. The said Lord being still keipit as prisoner with thame, quhome thay haif laillie conveyit furth of Ergile to Draffen.

Item they haif used the lyk compulsioun and force aganis the tennentis of the Larde of Cwninghame heidis landis of Camplair and of the laird of Glenberveis landis of Braidwod; constrenand the tennentis to mak payment to thame of the rentis thairrof, and to lay in thair reddiest victuallis in the said Castell of Draffen.

Item upone Weddnisday the xvi of Januar instant the said Claud Hammiltoun accompanist with Johne Hammiltoun of Drunnry sone to the bischope of Sanctandrois, Arthur Hammiltoun of Myrretoun and others of that name with a noumber of soldiouris, come and by force enterit in the abbay and place, of Paislay pertening to the Lord Sempill now being prisoner and captive in thair handis, and hes takin sum of his freindis and servandis presoneris, and reft, spoilzeit and away takin his horse and utheris guidis being thair, and put a garrysoun in the same place and abbay. Tending to retene and keip it by force, the same being and continuing in the possession of the said lord Sempill since the disposition maid to him thereof efter the forfaulture orderlie led als weill againis the said Bischope of St Androis usufructuar and lyve rentar of that benefice as aganis the said Claud Hammiltoun nominat successour to the same, and sensyne the said Bischope in persoun hes cum to the said abbay, and thair fensit and hauldin courtis in name of the quene, the king's grace moder, minassing the tennentis that he wilbe payit of thre yeiris rentis bigane, and hes alredie begune and spoiled and reft divers horses and guidis furth of the grund of my awin proper landis of Dernlie and Camklystoun.

Thir sa frequent and manifest violations of the abstinence acceptit now quhen his majestie willit the same to be maist sincerelie observit (as it hes bene on our pairt) declairis how lichtlie faith honour and promise is regairdit by tht race and factioun. Quhat thay intend farther nochtwithstanding the assurance and how thai haif maid provocation by armes and utherways to us to revenge thir attemptatis and seik amends the best we may befoir thay proceid to forder interpryssis in prejudice of the king and to our disadvantage.

All this we pray you declair unto the Queenis Majestie, lettand hir hienes vnderstand quhat greit harme we daylie sustene under this abstinence, quhilk we not onlie agreeit unto at her hiernes desyre, bot als to the suspensioun of the parliament nochtwith-standing the wechtie materis concerning the kingis estait that we to be intreated therein, useand all the expeditioun that possiblie we can, in dispatching of commissioners toward hir majestie for hir forther satisfioun in onything lying in us, not doubting bot hir majestie will consider this dealing of our adversaries to be purposlie used to stay hir order and resolution

intendit and how we upon thir provocationis and manifest injuries, haif just caus to seik the revenge tharof the best way we may.

Albeit heiretofore we wrait unto you that the commisioneris suld be thair agane Candilmes, zit sic hes bene the delay of the noble mennis convening at the occasioun of the storme and tempestuous wether, and sa wechtie the materis to be deliberat and quheirupone thay mon cum instructed, the wether still thairwithal continewing sa evill, and traueiling sa difficill that we traist it sall be about Candilmes befor thay can be abill to depairt frome this, off the quhilk we thocht meit to gif you knowledge, that ye may excuse the delay the bet ye can.

Furthermore ze sall understand that the adversaries not onlie attemptis thir murthuris and injuris aganis the effect of the abstinence, Bot als perswadis all men that the twa Quenis a fullie agreed, that we dar not pas in the west cuntrie nor resist only of thair interpryses as thocht we wer tyit in this toun, quhair indeed we haif bene constraint to remane langar nor our meaning wes, partlie by ressoun of our infirmitie, and partlie for the suspension of the parliament, and dispatche of my lord of Morton, Swa as ye may declair unto hir majestie, and greit wraik and skaith that we daylie sustene under this abstinence quhilk we haif beene sa willing heiretofore to observe at hir majesties motion and desyre.

And finalie we pray you to expedie the money for payment of the meny weir how sone possiblie ze can, for swa is mister, considering the thingis ellis attemptit by the adversaries and thair apperand preparation to work further mischief, we haif haid mekle ado to stay our suddertis ane day efter this without payment at leist of a monethis wageis in had, and without difficultie hes persuadit thame for a verie schort tyme opone promise the same day of half a monethis wageis quhilk we traist sall be hard anewch to do. And ye know thair hes not bene gretar necessitie of thair service nor now quhilk we dout not bot zour pairt ye will regaird with als greit cair as the matte twechis us all indeed. The gretar expeditioun in this behalf be vsit behalf be vsit the mair acceptabill will the thing be that cums. And sa leiffing forher writing to new occasioun we commit you in the protection of Alnuchtie God at Edinburgh the xxij of Januar 1570.

As the Earl of Lennox's letter to Robert Pitcairn was written in January of 1570, Pitcairn must then have again been sent Ambassador to Elizabeth's Court, for repressing the common enemy, and in order to show the regard of the Scots for her, they also proposed to elect a Regent according to her wish.

Sir James Melville writes¹: -

¹ Sir James Melville's Memoirs.

Returning back from Berwick, I met the Abbot of Dunfermling, sent by the King's Lords to England, to meet with the Earl of Lennox in his passing by. His chief Commission was (so far as I could afterward inform myself) to desire the Queen of England to deliver the Queen of Scotland to be kept by th King's Lords here at home, seeing that she would not proceed otherwise, according to the accusation given in against her the time my Lord Murray was there. Wherefore the Queen of England makes answer, "If they would find her sufficient pledges for the security of the Queen's life, she would deliver her to be kept by them." The Abbot alleged, "That would be hard to do, for what in case the Queen dyed in the meantime?"

She answered, "My Lord, I believe you had been a wise man, and that you would not press me to speak what is no ways necessary. You may know, that I cannot but for my honour require Pledges for that end, I think you may judge also of yourself what might be best for me."

Her meaning in this might be easily judged and understood.

In the Calendar of Sate Papers, May 10, 1570, are the following entries:-

1570, May 20, Kingston, Robert Commendator of Dunfermline, to Cecil . . . Reminds him of the anxiety of the Lords for some certain resolution in the matters committed to him, and of the necessity of paying the £2000 owing to the 200 harquebussiers who served the late Regent.

May 20, Berwick. Earl of Sussex to Sir William Cecil. Letters of the Earl of Morton, &c., to the Commendator of Dunfermline. No fore is levying against the Queen of England's troops, so they do what they will; but they hear hat he French are looked for presently

Pitcairn returned from the English Court with the Queen of England's answer.

"The Queen was astonished that now, in the fourth month after the Regent's death, she had for the first time been made acquainted with the state of affairs. Worn out by daily complaints of the Queen of Scots, she had promised to give her cause a hearing, but upon condition that hostilities were to be stopped and the English Exiles returned. On thee conditions she promised a conference; but having bound herself by this agreement, she could not be a party to create a Regent, lest she should be seen to prejudge the cause of the Queen of Scots without hearing it."

1 Sir James Melville's Memoirs.

Not knowing what to do when they received this answer, the Council decided for the present to elect an inter-Regent to govern the country for the time being, and created Matthew, Earl of Lennox, grandfather to the King, inter-Regent.

Whilst they endeavoured to quieten the kingdom, on the 10th of July letters came very opportunely from the Queen of England, in which, with many expressions of regard towards the King and kingdom, of Scotland, she said “she knew of no person who ought to be preferred before the King’s grandfather to that office, because no one could be asked who would be more faithful to the pupil as a minor, and who, besides, had the preferable right.”¹

Encouraged by these letters, the Earl from inter-Regent was declared Regent by the unanimous suffrages of the Estates. When Lennox was chosen Regent, Maitland then served himself from the King’s party, and Pitcairn was chosen to succeed him as Secretary.

Having heard that Queen Elizabeth was dissatisfied, the Regent and Council made amends by more distinct statements of their policy, and by appointing one of the ablest of their own number, Robert Pitcairn, Commendator of Dunfermline, as an envoy to the English Court, for due explanations, &c.¹ Pitcairn cannot have started before the beginning or after the middle of September, events in England being favourable to his embassy. He was despatched with the consent of a General Convention of Nobles, with the approval of the Privy Council. On the 29th of Nov. he had an interview with Queen Elizabeth.

The Queen of England wrote to the Regent as follows: -

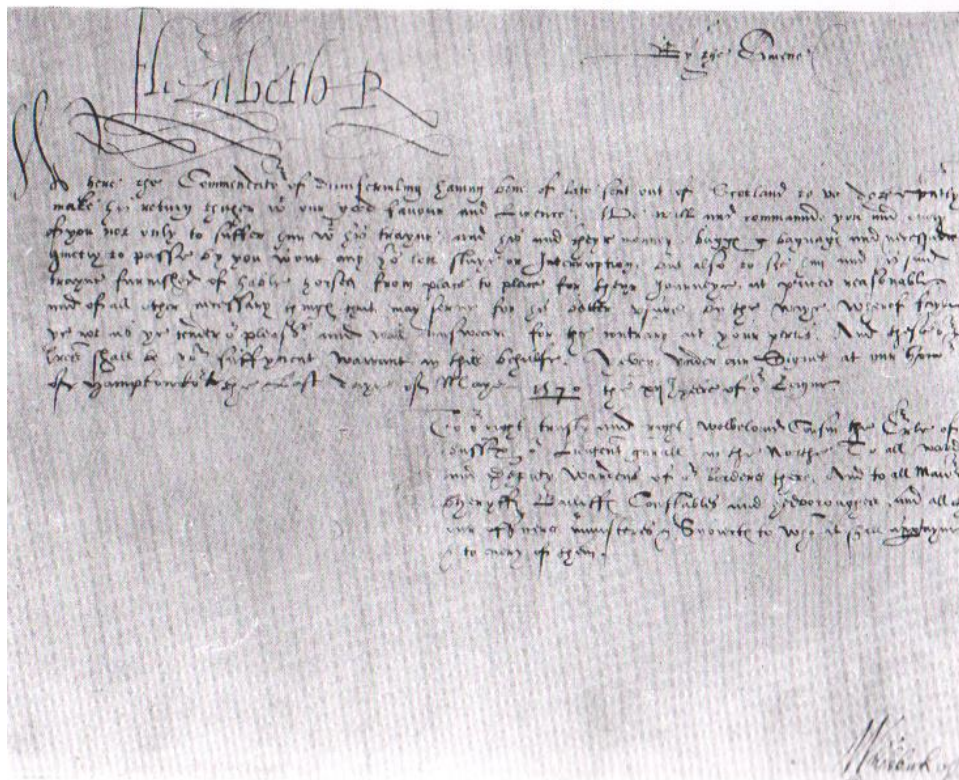
“The quene of England do schew fair countenance to either partie, as by her answer given to the Commendator of Dunfermline (Pitcairn), who was send befor, and his owin letter short before send to the Regent, may appear . . .”

The she wrote a long letter to Robert Pitcairn touching the Restitution of Mary Queen of Scots, ending with: “And considering the guid opinione hir Majestie hath conceived of the discretion and sinceritie of the said Abbot Pitcairn, she wished him to be present with such as come for tht purpose.

ELIZABETH R.

7 Dec. 1570.”

¹ Calander of State Papers for Scot., entries 1393, 1404; addition to the Register from Haddington M.S. ² Buchanan’s Hist. of Scot.



PASSPORT OF ABOUT PITAIRN.

And in Bannatyne's Memorials Queen Elizabeth say:
 "Observe the peace betwixt the realms of England and Scotland in tyme
 cuming, &c. agreed upon by the queine's maiestie her counsall and officiaris
 on that ane pairt and Robert Pitcairn, Commendator of Dunfermline,
 Ambassador for the King's Maiestie in Scotland, on that ither pairt."

The following ar the entries form the Dunfermline Register: -

July 4, Stirling. "Earl of Morton to Sir Frances Walsyngham" (one of
 Elizabeth's statesmen). Sorry for his absence from Court. Thanks him for certain
 advice to their ambassador, my Lord (the Abbot) of Dunfermline.

July 30. Demands of the Commendator of Dunfermline, Ambassador from the
 King of Scots to the Queen of England. ¹

¹ Calander of State Papers for Scot. entries 1393.,1404. Bannatyne's Memorials.

Pitcairn returned to Edinburgh on the 15th Dec. 1570.

1571, *Feb.* 4. Answer to the Notes of the injuries alleged to have been done by the Queen of Scotland's party, since the granting of the last abstinence.

Feb. 8. Reply to the same, made by the Abbot of Dunfermline and the Commissioners, on the part of the King of Scots.¹

Late in December, then it was impossible any longer for Lennox and his Council to avoid definite recognition of the negotiations in progress and of Elizabeth's wishes, than had been signified by the presence of a single Commissioner and representative in the person of Pitcairn, Commendator of Dunfermline and Secretary of State, the Convention of Estates appointed a larger embassy, Lord Morton as Commissioner in Chief, with Secretary Pitcairn and Clerk of Register MacGill as his associates, and having voted a Taxation of £12,000 for the expenses of the Embassy, Lord Morton, Pitcairn, and MacGill left Edinburgh 5th February 1571.²

When they returned A Parliament was assembled at Stirling, to whom Lord Morton gave a summary account of his embassy as follows: -

When we arrived in London on February 20th, having been referred by the Queen of England to seven commissioners, chosen from her Council, we were asked to explain the reasons of our proceedings during the past years, and support them by such arguments that should satisfy her of the justice of our cause.

Then Lord Morton stated in full what they replied in the Memorial they drew up as to the crime of their King's mother, and why she was deposed. On the last day of February, it was read before the learned and virtuous men appointed by the Queen to confer with us, and we gave them a copy to lay before Her Majesty.

Next day, March 1st, we went to court again in the morning, to learn not only what was the Queen's opinion of our Memorial but of the whole cause.

But as Her Majesty was about to set out to her country seat, three miles below London near the village of Greenwich, we had no opportunity of seeing her.

Then as a next resource, we had a conference with the noblemen of her Council, with Cecil (now Lord Burleigh), also separately with Bishop Leslie, Bishop Gordon, and Lord Livingston, who told us she had read our representations, but she was not quite satisfied as to the justice of our cause. We replied we had no liberty to enter into any discussion which could tend to lessen the prerogative of the King.

¹ Calendar of State Papers.

² Haddington M.S. p. xxi. 1541-71.

Such being the state of the negotiations, we sent some of our number to her to Greenwich to learn if she had anything to do with us, and if not, to procure leave for us to depart and return home to meet Parliament, and transact our private business, at the same time to assure Her Majesty of our desire to oblige her and it would be better in our power to do so at home, than when rising in a foreign country.

This urgency procured us an order to attend at Court on the 5th of March. We contended that the equity of our cause had been clearly established.

Next day we went to the Queen's place as arranged, and heard what her counsellors had to propose. After hearing them, we asked them to give me us in writing, which they did.

According next day Robert Pitcairn was sent with his answer: That the subject came under the cognizance of the Estates, and could not be discussed by so small a dumber as we were, and the day after, March the 9th, he returned to Court with the same in writing, having been desired the day before to do so; at the same time he earnestly entreated the Queen to allow to return home.

On March 20th we were recalled to Court, when the Queen ordering us to be introduced, added us in the following terms: -

She had examined our answer, and clearly perceived that none but the Supreme Council of the Scots could give any certain answer. Therefore as she was told there would soon be a meeting of Parliament, a Committee should be chosen, composed of both parties, and she would also send commissioners . . .

The matter was still protracted from day to day, till the Queen returned to London the last day of March; at last on the 4th of April she sent for us, and having apologized for the delay, she informed us that the mother of our King had written a sharp letter to her Ambassadors for their presumption in treating of her cause as they had done; wherefore since she violently opposes the method of bringing about a peace I proposed, I shall not longer detain you, but if she, would repent and accept of my proposal, I do not doubt you will do your duty.

Thus at last we were dismissed kindly and courteously and on the 8th of April sent out for home.¹

This account having been given to the nobles at Stirling, they unanimously approved of the diligence and fidelity of their ambassadors.

Soon after this, in a fight at Edinburgh between the rival parties, the Regent was wounded and died. John Earl of Mar, was appointed Regent in his place. He was good and kind, but wanting in energy, and died (from illness brought on by the vexations and cares of a public life) at Stirling on

¹ Buchanan's Hist. of Scot. vol. ii p.601.

the 29th of Oct. 1572. On his death, the Earl of Morton, supported by the interest of England, was elected to that high office on the 24th of Nov. A.D. 1572.

A Meeting then took place at Perth, between the Earl of Argyll, Montrose, Pitcairn, Lords Ruthven and Boyd, and Sir John Hamilton, Commendator of Aberbrothick, for the Duke of Chatelherault, when a treaty of peace was agreed upon.

Morton now began to show a greet spirit of greed and avarice in annexing the revenues of the Church, and treating the nobility with scorn and oppression, which alienated many.

In Nov. 1571, Pitcairn was sent with others to treat with Lord Hunsdon at Berwick, for an offensive and defensive league with England, and to obtain aid from Elizabeth against Queen Mary.

On their return they received the special thanks of the Privy Council.¹

1571. Nov. 22. Berwick. Lord Hunsdon to the Privy Council of England. Arrival of Morton and Abbot of Dunfermline to treat with him for quieting the troubles there. Their consent to give hostages for the safe return of the Queen of England's soldiers. The need of Her Majesty's aid both in men and money. Forces required for the winning of the Castle, &c.

1572. Oct. 28. "Certain notes given me " (Henry Killigrew, Ambassador and Special Correspondent) "in writing by Robert Pitcairn, the Abbot of Dunfermline, in the name of the Regent and my Lord of Morton," being conditions for the future government of Scotland, the custody of the Castle of Edinburgh &c."²

Pitcairn was frequently employed in negotiations with the defenders of the Castle of Edinburgh, and was one of the Commissioners for the pacification of the Huntlys and Hamiltons. Notwithstanding his close association with Morton, disgusted, as any upright man would be, by his fragrant demeanour to the Church, and his wanton miscarriage of justice, Robert Pitcairn was a party to the conspiracy against him in 1578, and he was one of the new Council of twelve, chosen after Morton's fall, to govern in the name of the King. Melville included Pitcairn in his mention of the nobles who forsook Morton "Glamis, Lindsay, Ruthven, Pitcairn the Secretary, Murray of Tullibardin, Comptroller" and his fallen fortunes, and who appeared in the Council at Stirling against him.

¹ Reg. P.C. Scot. ii. 99.

² State Papers 1569-71. Entry 2133.

With regard to the Commissioners, the Regent promised that as soon as he knew of what quality the commissioners of Mary's party were to be, he would nominate the King's commissioners accordingly, and that no molestation should be given to the former in their journey; but that in the meantime the Council had appointed Pitcairn, Abbot of Dunfermline, to repair to Elizabeth with their instructions.

The instructions given to Pitcairn, after paying great compliments to the Queen, contained remonstrances against all that had been done or proposed at Chatsworth.

On the 27th of June 1578,¹ in respect of his ability and experience the King chose Pitcairn as Ambassador to Queen Elizabeth, to thank her for the favour shown to the young King, to offer to renew the alliance between the two kingdoms, and to demand possession of the estate of the Countess of Lennox.

On his return he was duly declared to have honestly, truly, and diligently performed and discharged his charge, and this declaration was embodied in the Act "ad perpetuam rei memoriam."²

1578. *June* 18. The names of all the Counsellors, present at the resolution of the election of the Abbot of Dunfermline, to be sent in "Ambassadge" to the Queen of England, with their votes in the same.

Acts of the Privy Council of England 1578, addenda to p.53: -

To the Lord Maiour of London that where the Abbot of Dunfermline in Scotland, a man of good credit, is sent out of Scotland to Her Majestie, and maketh his repair shortlie to London, the said Lord Maiour is require that by conference with some of his brethren there may be some meete lodging appointed for the receiving of him and his trayne, and tht the same may be in a readynes to receive him.

H. Averinge, the 17 Julie, 1578.

¹ As soon as James assumed the government in his own hands he despatched the Abbot of Dunfermline to inform Elizabeth of that event, to offer to renew the alliance between the two kingdoms, and to demand possession of the estate which had lately fallen to him by the death of the Countess of Lennox (Robertson's *His. Sec.*, 11. B.VII. p193). Moysie *Memories*, p.6. Calderwood's *His.* iii.397.

² Reg. P.C. Scot. ii. 707, 708.

A Placard for post horses for certaine gentlemen of the trayne of Lord Robert Pitcairn Commendatour of Dunfermling, not being present with him, at his departure from Awdley End.

Ultimo Julij 1578.¹

Ultimo Julij, 1578²

Lord Treasurer.

Mr Vice-Chamberlain.

Lord Hunsdon.

Mr Secretary Wilson.

A letter to Sir John Forster from Privy Council where order was taken at Stirling, that the kinge of Scottes wolde send certaine Commissioner, to the Borders for the redresse of certain disorders which were of late committed there, the Lord of Dunfermling at his being heere having made request that in the meane tyme till the said Commissioner shall come, there might be no private revenge sought for those disorders, the said Sir John Foster is required to use all carefullnes that no breache of quietness or peace be done within his charge till the Commission shall be formed for redressing of the said disorders, the spedy sending of which Commissioners (if they shall not be there already) the Lord of Dunfermling will procure at his returne home; who hath also desired that Sir John Foster shoulde gyve like admonycion to the young Lord of Cesford his opposite Warden, for causing like good rule to be kepte within his charge.

There is an interesting entry in the Dunfermline Register as to the first edition of the English Bible printed in Scotland.

In 1575-76 Mr George Young servant to the Lord Abbot of Dunfermline, was, with the consent of the General Assembly, employed by Bassandyn and Arbuthnot, printers, in correcting the proof-sheets of the first edition of the Geneva translation of the English Bible ever printed in Scotland. Folio price of sheets, £4, 13s. 4d. Scots.³

The New Testament is dated 1576, and the Old Testament 1579. Young was Archdeacon of St Andrews in 1587; and on the 25th Nov. 1589, Mr George Young was at Upslow, Norway, as one of His Majesty's Ambassadors, on his marriage with Queen Anne of Denmark.

¹ Calander of State Papers. 1578.

² Acts of the Privy Council 1578.

³ Dunfermline Register p.268 note ii.

CHAPTER X.

CONCLUSION OF ROBERT PITCAIRN'S LIFE

On the 20th of May 1579, Pitcairn was appointed one of a Committee for sighting the Lennox papers.

Two worthless favourites had now gained access to the young King: Esme Stuart, son of a second brother of the Earl of Lennox (who a few days after his arrival in Scotland from France was created Earl of Lennox); and Captain James Stuart, second son of Lord Ochiltree, remarkable as Buchanan says, "for his irreligion, indecency, and want of every moral quality which can render a man estimable, combined with a matchless impudence and audacity in carrying out his wicked designs." The two entirely prevented the King from following the counsels of his olde and wiser friends, and paved the way for the mysterious Raid of Ruthven.

The infamous James Stuart was meanwhile made Earl of Arran, and proceeded to compass the death of Lord Morton, who was tried and beheaded, the 2nd of June 1581.

The following day Arran unblushingly admitted to the Council that he had tampered with Morton's servants, and even inflicted torture on some of them, that they might give evidence against their master, and what ought to have been stamped with infamy was acknowledged by the Council "as good service to the State."¹

In august 1579 the Commendator was one of a Commission for the Reformation of the Universities, especially of St Andrews.² As the Abbot had been Arch-Dean of St Andrews, and lived there until he was forty years old, he was peculiarly suitable to be on this Commission, having necessarily intimate knowledge of the University there.

On the 23rd of April he as one of the arbiters of the feud between the clans of Gordon and Forbes.

With other chief persons of the realm he signed the second Confession of Faith, commonly called the King's Confession, at Edinburgh the 28th January 1580-81.

¹ Reg. P.C. Scot., ii. 199,200.

² Reg. P.C. Scot ii. 279. Calderwood, iii, 501.

In 1581 Robert Pitcairn married Euphemia, the second daughter of Sir William Murray of Tullibardine, and widow of Robert Stewart of Rosyth. Her sister Annabella married John Earle of Mar, and was governess to the young King, whom she brought up exceedingly well. A note as to the Commendator's marriage is in the 'Annals of Dunfermline.' The entry is as follows: "James Blackwood, 'Reader in Saline,' is mentioned as incurring the censure and prosecution of the ecclesiastical authorities for celebrating the marriage of the Commendator of Dunfermline, residing outside of the parish, without requiring a certificate from the minister of the place to which he belonged."¹ The marriage had probably been a private one. Saline where it was solemnised, is a small place on the hills not very far from Dunfermline.

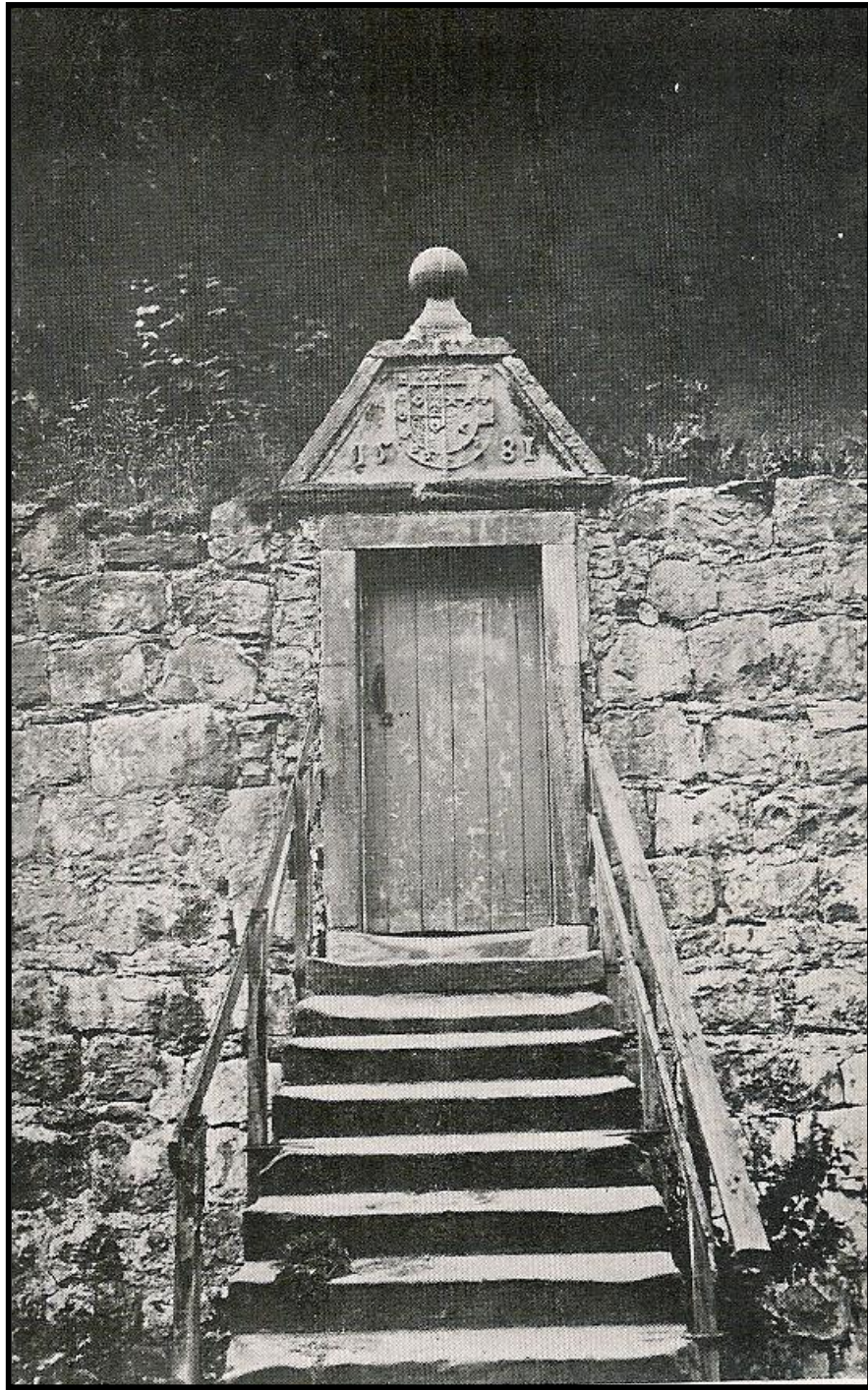
The arms in the illustration are carved on an old building called the old vout or vault at Limekilns, and are the arms of Robert Pitcairn and his wife Euphemia Murray.

In those days Limekilns and Gellies belonged to the Commendator, which would account for his arms being on the vault. In James VI's days it was used as a Royal storage for wine. Pitcairn's seal is on the cover of this book, and is drawn from an impression of one in the British Museum (Lang's Catalogue of Seals, Plate vii. Fig. 9.) affixed to a grant of land. Quarterly, 1st and 4th, a masle, for Pitcairn; 2nd and 3rd, an eagle displayed, for Ramsay. Foliage at the top and sides of the shield. "S. Roberti Pitcairn, Commendatorii of the lands of Lymekillhill alias Langbruk, and of Terrace Medow, granted be the Commendator of Dunfermline to James Murray of Perdeuis, 22nd November 1578" (Elgin Charters).

To quote Mr Alan Reid's description of the old vault, in his book, 'Limekilns and Charlestown': "The vaulted roof, the pointed Eastern doorway, and the corbelled staircase of the old Limekilns storehouse or Royal Cellars . . . are excellent specimens of ancient domestic architecture, and over the doorway is built a sculptured stone, bearing among its adornments the date 1581. The Lyon King-at-Arms courteously defines the symbols on the shield as those of Pitcairn and Murray. The Duke of Atholl is of the opinion that they represent 'the arms of Pitcairn who married a Murray.' Lord Elgin writes that he 'always understood these to be the Pitcairn arms.'²

¹ Dunfermline Entries. Between the Ochils and the Forth by Beveridge.

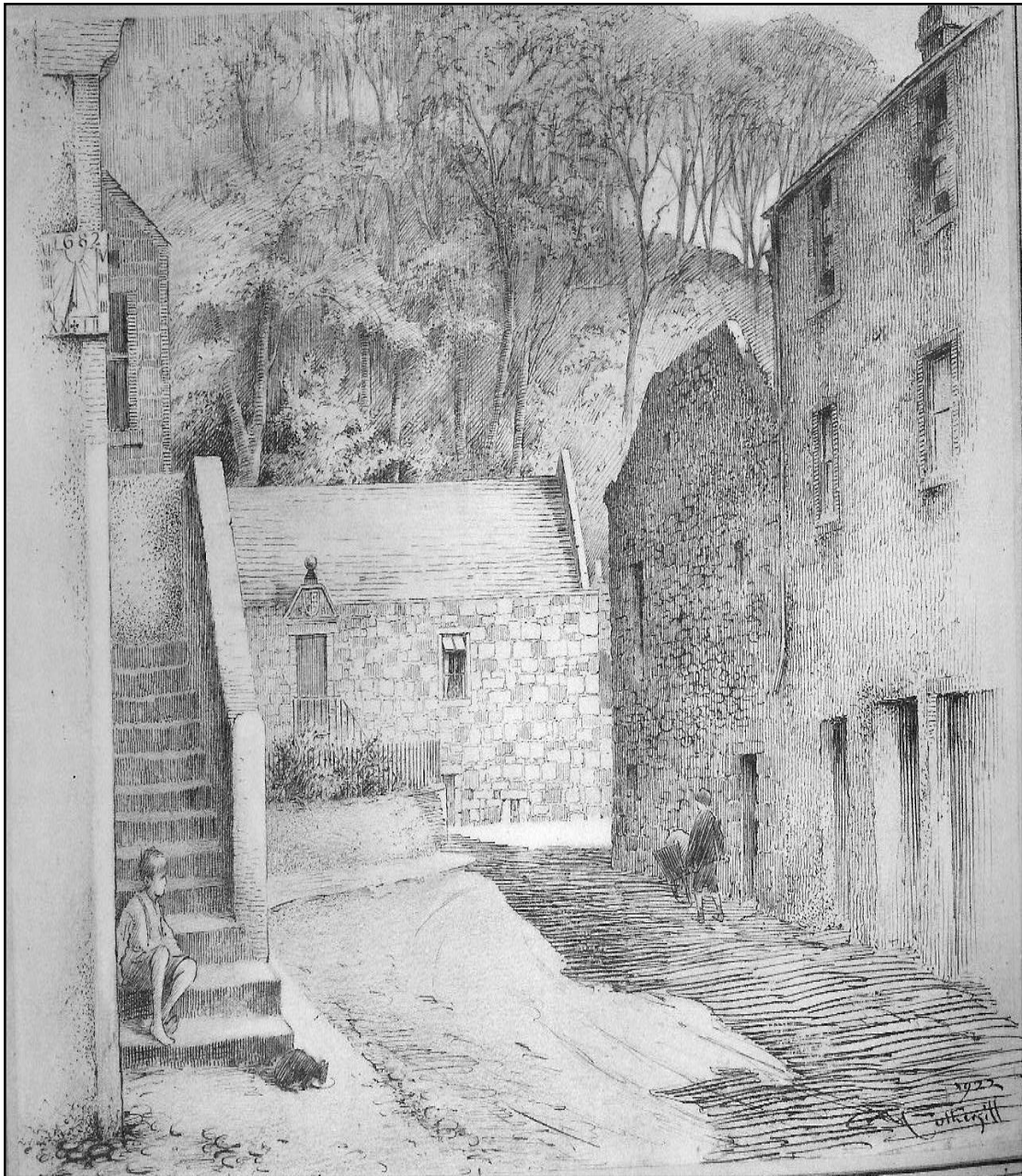
² Mr Alan Reid's 'Limekilns and Charlestown.'



PITCAIRN AND MURRAY ARMS 1581 LIMEKILNS.

This is certainly the case like Pitcairn's seal in Laing's Collection is care: 1st and 4th, a mascle, for Pitcairn; 2nd and 3rd an eagle displayed, for Ramsay, and the three mullets for Murray in addition on the right. The shield is surrounded by a tressure, which is ornamented with lozenges and fleur-de-lis.

THE KING'S CELLAR LIMEKILNS



Among the charters preserved at Pitfirrane is one of date 1536, a note of which has been transcribed by Sir Arthur Halkett, and made available through the kindness of Lord Elgin. It reads as follows: -

Ane Procuraterie granted to James Richardson with consent of Mr Robert Richardson prior of St Marie Isle his fayr. For resigning the lands of Lymekills with the pertinents, in hands of ye Commendator of Dunfermline as superior, to remaine with him and his successors as ane pairt of the Patramonie of ye Abbacie in all tyme yr efter daitted ye 1st March 1536.

Next are two entries in the Calendar of the Laing Charters, which definitely show that the Pitcairns had the possession of Limekilns. The first is dated 1575, and notes the conveyance of the estate of Robert, Commendator of Dunfermline, and is signed by Robert Richardson, Commendator of St Mary Isle.

The second is more specific, and so distinctly speaks of a residence – “manor-place” it is termed – that no further doubt can be entertained on the subject. It is dated 1589, and reads: -

“Letter of Procuratory by Mr John Pitcairn of that Ilk,¹ Henry Pitcairne, his son and heir, and Isobella Balfour, his spouse, for resigning the town (opidum) and lands of Lymekillis with harbour (portu) and Manor Place, and the lands of Weddergang respectively, in the lordship and regality of Dunfermline and Sheriffdom of Fife, into the hands of George, Earl of Huntly, & commendator of the monastery of Dunfermline, recently erected into a temporal lordship, for new infeftment to Robert Bruce of Baldrig, his heirs, &” Witnesses, &c.

On 24th July 1579 John Pitcairn of that Ilk had had the various properties confirmed to him by the Lords in Council. This is fully told in his life.²

A conspiracy was now formed to part the King from his unworthy favourites, Arran and Lennox. The principal leaders were the Earls of Mar, Glencairn, and Gowrie, Lord Lindsay, Lord Boyd, the Master of Glamis and Oliphant the titular Abbots of Dunfermline (Pitcairn), Paisley, Dryburgh &c., the lairds of Lochleven, Easter Wemyss, Cleish, and the Constable of Dundee. Their design was to obtain the possession of the King’s person, send Lennox to France, and remove Arran from Court.

¹ See chap. xi. Life of John Pitcairn of that Ilk. ² See Cartulary of Dunfermline, vol. I p.278

At first they intended to present a supplication to the King at Dunfermline, on his return from hunting in Athol; but as neither Lennox nor Arran was with him, they invited the King to Ruthven Castle, whence this enterprise has been called the Raid of Ruthven.

When the King arrived at Ruthven, he began to be afraid there was some plot. The following morning he prepared to take the field, but was anticipated by the nobles, who, entering his bedchamber, presented the memorial. They were graciously received, and his Majesty was hastening to go out, when the Master of Glamis, stepping to the door of his room told him he must stay.

On finding himself a prisoner, he threatened, expostulated, and finally burst into tears. "It is no matter of his tears," said the Master of Glamis when he saw him crying; "better bairns should weep than bearded men," – a saying the king could never afterwards forget. Although treated with every respect, yet he was kept captive, and his attendants changed. Finding himself totally cut off from any communication with his obnoxious Ministers, James made a virtue of necessity and submitted to his fate.

The nobles sent Arran to prison in Stirling Castle, and Lennox they persuaded the King to banish, which with much reluctance he consented to do: shortly after the Earl, having been attacked by fever in France, died there. Passionate in his temper and libertine in his morals, he as the most unfit companion that the young King of a free and religious country could have chosen.

The Assembly passed an Act approving the late enterprise, with the King's approval, 13th October 1582.¹ After some time James consulted with Colonel Stuart how he could regain his liberty. Stuart advised the king to send for his most trusty counsellors, and in consequence Sir James Melville, who had retired from Court, received his Majesty's commands to repair to Falkland. He endeavoured to dissuade the King from making his escape, but, finding him resolute, counseled him, if he succeeded to proclaim a general amnesty, free, full, without reserve, to accede to the request of the Church, and to choose for his counsellors the most virtuous and wisest of the nobility and gentry, all of which the King promised to do.

¹ Acts of the Privy Council, 1582.

He then set out for St Andrews, to visit his uncle the Earl of March. At first he went to an inn; but in the end went to Castle, and was free to choose his own advisers.

Melville says:¹ “I found that the Abbot of Dunfermline was arrived out of Lochleven to join the King. The next day the whole Lords, as well written for as unwritten for, arrived at St Andrews; the King’s Lords quite without armour, the other Lords strongly armed. The Earl Marshall, Mar, and the Abbot of Dunfermline were lodged within the Castle with his Majesty. The Abbot counseled the King to let none of the Lords come within the Castle accompanied with more than twelve persons. The next morning the Castle was full of men, and those of the contrary party being well armed, had already taken the stair-heads and galleries, resolving again to be masters of the King, and all the best intelligence was therefore used to bring within the Castle all the Earl of March his gentlemen, with the Lairds of Dairsy, Belgony, Segie, Forret, and others, with so many of the Town as were at the Provost’s devotion, which for that night presented the aforesaid design.”

The day being thus safely past without any harm done, the King seemed inclined to keep his promise to Sir James Melville, and having assembled all the Lords and the Fife barons, she said he would bury the past in oblivion, and satisfy the demand of the Church, paid a visit to the Earl of Gowrie at Ruthven Castle, and give him a full pardon. Arran was then admitted to see his Majesty, and all the King’s professions and promises were speedily forgotten. Colonel Stuart swore a great oath, “That if his Majesty suffered that villain (the Earl of Arran) to remain at Court he would yet again undo all.”

Arran now pursued his violent measures, ordered all the Lords to surrender themselves prisoners, and put themselves in ward; but all refusing, except Angus, they were denounced as rebels. The Earl of Gowrie was beheaded, and his estates divided amongst the dominant party; execution followed execution, ministers fled from Scotland, and no one was safe from the infamous Arran. As insatiable in avarice as ambition, he imprisoned the Earl of Atholl because he would not divorce his wife, a daughter of Gowrie’s, and entail her estates on him; Lord Home, because he would not alienate and part with the lands of Dirleton to him; and the Master of Cassilis, because he would not lend him money.

¹ Sir James Melville’s Memoirs.

At last the nobles rose, appealed to James at Stirling, who then banished Arran, when the title reverted to the rightful owner; he again became Captain James Stuart, was declared a public enemy, and protracted his wretched life in a distant corner dying in oblivion.

On the 11th of January 1583, six months after the Raid of Ruthven, the Keepers of the Great Seal were ordered, under pain of rebellion, to append the Great Seal to the *gift of the Abbey of Dunfermline to Henry Pitcairn, son of the Commendator's brother, reserving the liferent to the Commendator; this was to ensure that the nephew of Robert Pitcairn would succeed, the gift having been made in recognition of the "long and true service of the Commendator to the King since his Coronation."*¹

For his long and true service to His Majesty sine his coronation it had pleased his Majesty lately with the advice of this Council to gift and dispone to Henry Pitcairn, his broder's sone, the abbacy of Dunfermline, reservand onlie his owne liferent of the samyn to himself.

The Lords renewed the charge that this should be carried out, and they ordered John Graham, depute to Colin, Erle of Argile, Chancellor, to see that it is done.²

On the 26th of April, Pitcairn was appointed assessor to the treasure of the Earl of Gowrie.

Now began Arran's cruel vengeance on the Lords; and Pitcairn also was at last to feel the weight of his revenge.

At Perth the Commendator must have had some suspicions of the Arran's designs against him, for Sir James Melville³ states that "Pitcairn, in order to secure the favour of Colonel Stuart, then Captain of the Guard, gave him a purse and thirty pieces of gold at four pounds the piece, which pieces the Colonel distributed to so many of the Guard, who bored them and set them like targets on their knapsacks, and the purse was borne on a spear-point like an ensign."

This was when the regiment marched from Perth to Falkland, and the Commendator no doubt came with them, for another writer says that when Pitcairn arrived at Falkland, Arran appeared at the same time. He then sent Pitcairn in ward to the Castle of Lochleven, with the Laird of Cleish and Drumwhassel, for their share in the Raid of Ruthven. Calderwood, referring to this, says of Pitcairn: "Coming to court, and suspecting no harm, he was

¹ Acts of the Privy Council and Buchanan's History.

² Reg. P.C. Scot. iii. 543.

³ Sir James Melville and Calendar of State Papers.

carried captive to Lochleven Castle, that gloomy old fortress, where he remained for five months, until Sept. 23, when he was liberated, with a caution to stay in Dunfermline, or for six miles round, under pain of £10,000.”

The following extracts are from the Domestic State Papers, and show the interest taken by English statesmen in Robert Pitcairn and his imprisonment:-

1583. London, Bishop of Ross to Sir William Cecil, Marvels at the Abbot of Dunfermline’s sudden dismissal from the Court.

1583. Aug. 8, Edinburgh. “Mr Bowes (and ambassador and special correspondent resident in Scotland) to Sir Francis Walsingham.” A purse of gold given by Dunfermline to Colonel Stewart to procure some favour at the hands of the King. Stewart gave the gold to the King, and the King, in his turn gave it to the guards, who wear the pieces in their hats. Declaration made to the King in favour of his mother.

Aug. 27, Edinburgh. Dunfermline committed to ward for treasons alleged against him and Drumquhassel.

Sept. 17, Edinburgh. A request for him (Walsingham) to write to the King in favour of Dunfermline (Robert Pitcairn).

Sept. 19. Sir Francis Walsingham to King James. Begg the discharge from imprisonment of the Abbot of Dunfermline, in consideration of his long and faithful service.

Sept. 21, Falkland. Proclamation by the King of Scotland, offering to forgive all those who will crave his pardon for the public attempt committed against him this last year (at the Raid of Ruthven).

Oct. 4, Falkland. Proclamation by the King of Scotland, offering to forgive all those who will crave his pardon for the public attempt committed against him this last year (at the Raid of Ruthven).

Oct. 4, Falkland. King James to Sir Francis Walsingham. “Has set the Abbot of Dunfermline at liberty according to his request. Hopes that he will explain the heads of the late conference between them according to his true meaning, and as will best tend to disappoint the practices of those who are seeking to cast jealousies between him and the Queen of England.”

Oct. 11, Berwick. Robert Bowes to Sir Francis Walsingham. Chance of Dunfermline being brought into fresh troubles. The guard about the King is very strong.

Oct. 11. Sudden fears and alarms. Incloses letter of Alexander Clark, Provost of Edinburgh to Mr Bowes. The King thinks his advice very good, and is inclined of

himself to clemency. Gowrie great in his favour and Lindsay. Angus to be restored. Troops reported to have been sent by the Queen of England to the frontiers, - Edinburgh, Oct. 10.

Jane. 11 1584, Newcastle, Robert Bowes to Sir Francis Walsingham. Dunfermline returned to Court, and graciously entertained by the King. Glamis to return – Angus fed with fair words. Mar's friends to find favour.

June 15, Edinburgh. Mr Davidson to Sir Francis Walsyngham. Constant expectation of the execution of Lord Lindsay. Escape of Dunfermline. Flight of the Professors and Students of St Andrews. Lord Seton expected daily.¹

Pitcairn fled (according to Spottiswoode) to England, and it would appear that, shortly after his arrival there, during the winter of 1583-84 set sail to Flanders, his wife sharing his exile.

In the Acts of the Privy Council there are numerous reference to Dunfermline, for transactions at or letters written from it, and particularly to Abbot or Secretary Pitcairn, and his successor Patrick, second Master of Gray: they figured greatly in the eventful periods of their office, 1578-1587, respecting both civil and ecclesiastical affairs, including a league between the two kingdoms. Pitcairn's letters are sometimes dated from Holyrood, as in April 1 and Sept. 2, 1580; and from Court, Dec. 29, 1582. The Abbot is generally styled simply "Dunfermline," as is also Lord Seton at times.

On the 12th of September 1584 Lord Robert Pitcairn returned to Scotland from abroad and obtained leave to stay at Limekilns.² According to Spottiswoode, he was ill in Flanders. No doubt the ingratitude of the King for whom he had done so much, his imprisonment in Lochleven, the attainder of his lifelong friends Mar, Glamis, &c., who had their estates forfeited, as his were (by the infamous Arran, who divided the lands with his confederates), had completely broken Pitcairn in health and spirits; and it was only a wreck of his former self – ill, worn out, weighed down with may trials – that landed on the shores of Scotland, where he was to die so soon. He was accompanied by his wife; and it must have been a consolation to him his hours of sadness and bitterness of disappointed hopes to know that his relations, at any rate, were faithful to him. He stayed Limekilns.

¹ From the Domestic State Papers, Queen Elizabeth's reign. ² Calderwood, iii.725.

Shortly after his arrival he became worse, and, to be near his medical attendant, he was allowed to remove to his official residence, "Pitcairn's House," in the Maygate, Dunfermline, which was close to the Abbey.



PITCAIRN'S HOUSE.

MAYGATE.

As the plague was raging in the town at the time of his death, it is likely that, in his weak state of health, he was attacked by it. He died on the 18th Oct. 1584. He had great strength of character. His wisdom and fidelity were so great that they were extolled by such writer as George Buchanan, Calderwood, Sir James Melville, &c. He was a man of great ability, as was shown by the nobles choosing him to represent them at the Court of Queen Elizabeth: he was one of the twelve appointed to govern the country during the minority of the King, and was at every Conference of note; was chosen to adjudicate and settle all the vexed questions which arose in his time; one of a Committee to reform the Universities; was Ambassador many times to England; and even that astute Queen, Elizabeth, especially praised his wisdom and discretion, and she was no mean judge of men.

For very many years he enjoyed the friendship of the King. To his relations he was ever kind and most generous, and a most faithful servant to his country and his King.

Such is the history of Robert Pitcairn, a very important personage in his day. It was inexpressibly sad that, having done so much for the State, his later years should be clouded with such heavy trials.

LORD ROBERT PITCAIRN.

He was buried in the Abbey Church of Dunfermline. One translation of the Latin inscription on his tomb is as follows: -

TO LORD ROBERT PITCAIRN, Abbot of Dunfermline, Archdean of St Andrews, Royal Legate, and his Majesty's Private Secretary.

Here is interred, in a plain urn, the hero ROBERT PITCAIRN, the hope and pillar of his country, whom virtue, gravity, worthy of a generous heart, and fidelity, with true piety, adorn.

Afterwards various changes of life, he now, with the mass of his body left behind, proceeds in spirit to Eysium, for he died in the year 1584 on the 18th October, aged 64.



ROBERT PITCAIRN'S TOMB. 1584.
DUNFERMLINE ABBEY NAVE.

In Monteith's 'Theatre of Mortality,' p.209, there is the following: -

In this small grave here lies this country's hope,
ROBERT PITCAIRN, its confidence and prop;
Grave, generous, loyal, virtuous and true,
With all the gifts kind stars did him endue.
From various fleetings of this life, his clay
Left here, his soul to Heaven made its way.



DUNFERMLINE ABBEY NAVE

LORD ROBERT PITCAIRN'S TOMB

CHAPTER XI.

JOHN PITCAIRN, FOURTEENTH LAIRD OF THAT ILK AND FORTHAR.

JOHN PITCAIRN, fourteenth Lord of Forthar-Ramsay and Pitcairn, succeeded his brother Robert to Forthar-Ramsay on his death in 1584. It must have been a great grief to him when his brother died. Robert had been uniformly good to him and his sister: they were always on the very best of terms. John was much with his brother, and even as far back as 1552 he and Sir William Murray, Treasurer of Dublin, and Robert the Commendator, all signed a deed at Dunfermline. We have seen how Robert Pitcairn gave to Sir William Murray of Balvaird and his sister Barbara Pitcairn Blairnbothy, and Inchdarnie to his sister Elizabeth.¹

Robert Pitcairn the Commendator had, long before this, with the consent of his father David, made John Pitcairn and his descendants heirs of Forthar-Ramsay and Pitcairn, &c.² The charter was signed at Forthar, 25th January 1551.

To his brother John he gave in 1565 various lands and houses in St Andrews, which have been described in Lord Robert's life.³

The charter was in 1565, Register of the Great Seal of Scotland, Stirling, 12th February 1578.

There was a building, with garden, trees, and large lands, belonging to the Archdean in the town of St Andrews. Four other houses, one of Henry Kayrnis, one occupied by the Prior of Pitmoak, one by David Colyng, Thomas Durie, and James Geddie. The fourth was occupied by Joseph Reid, and called the "Auld Innis."

Later on he had given to him the 10th Garbalibus of Inveresk –

¹ Reg. of Dunfermline, fol. 27. See also chap. vii. Page 84.

² Reg. Mag. Sig. lib. xxxv. No. 47. See David Pitcairn's life chap. vii.

³ Chap. viii. P84.

Assedatio M. Johannis Pitcairne de decimus Garbalibus de Inveresk.¹

John Pitcairn therefore became possessed of the tenth of the lands of Garbalibus of Inveresk. He also had Limekilns, Easter and Wester Gelllets, Maistertoun, Rescobie, Weddergang, Coitt, with the mills of Collierlaw and the Heugh Mills.²

He had the right, too, to the coals of Gelllets. All this property was around Dunfermline. The following particulars from the Cartulary of Dunfermline show this clearly: -

The act and decreit obtenit befor the lordis be Mr Johnne Pitcairn of forthour againes the conventuale brethir and monkis of Dunfermling (fol. 278).

Carta Magister Joannis Pitcairne de eodem de terris de eister et wester Gelletis Maistertoun Rescobie cum lie wedder gang ejusdem terrisque de Coitt cum molendinis de Coclyeraw et lie heuch myllis (fol.280).

Carta, Magistro Joanni Pitcairne de terris de Rescobie eister et wester. Gelletis et lymkill cum decimus inclusis earundum, eodem.

Carta carbonarij de Gillietounis Magistro Joanni Pitcairne de eodem. Certain grete sommes of money had been payit and debursit by the Commendator Pitcairn to Mr Richardson his brother-german and his niece Alison Richardson in consideration of which the Commendator Pitcairn got the right to two Charters after the death of Mr Richardson.³ John Pitcairn of Forthar (her uncle), and creditor of this lady, applied for and obtained from the Lords in Council, 24th July 1579, “an act and decreit assoilzieing the conventual brethren, but ordaining letters to be direct simpliciter charging the keiparis and traisoris of the Common Seill of the Abbey to append the same to the said two charters.”⁴

These related to the lands of Easter and Wester Gellat, Masterton, Roscobie, Coitt or Coats, the Mills of Collierlaw, the two Heugh Mills, the lands of Limekilns, with part of the same, and the lands called Morphiesfauld, being the only properties not parted with by the Richardsons in favour of the tenants.

In 1584, when the Commendator died, John Pitcairn succeeded to his estates, which were of great extent, to the Baronies of Forthar, Downfield, and Pitcairn, many houses at St Andrews, several lands and manors around Dunfermline, and elsewhere.

¹ Reg. Of Dunfermline, fol.142.

² Ibid. fol.280.³ Ibid

⁴ Cartulary of Dunfermline, fol.56, 280,144.

He soon had to part with most of his lands near Dunfermline, being practically forced to do this by George Lord Huntly, in 1589, and by the Master of Gray.

The following deed was signed by him, his son Henry, and his daughter-in-law Isabella Balfour, giving up the various properties therein mentioned: -

Letter of Procuratory by Mr John Pitcairn of that Ilk, Henry Pitcairne, his son and heir, and Isobella Balfour his spouse, for resigning the town and lands of Lymekillis, with harbour and manor place, and the lands of Weddergang respectively, and the lordship and regality of Dunfermline, and Sherifffdom of Fife, into the hands of George Earl of Huntly, Commendator of the Monastery of Dunfermline, recently erected into a temporal lordship, for new infeftment to Robert Bruce of Balrig, his heirs, &c. These related to the lands of Easter and Wester Gellat, Masterton, Roscobie, Coitts or Coats, the Cornmills of Collierlaw, the two Heuch Mills, and the lands of Limekilns and Morphiesfauld.¹

It was this very *Limekilns* that Robert Pitcairn came to, when he returned home from Flanders to die, in 1584.

Janet Balfour, his niece, and daughter of his brother, Henry Pitcairn, had claims on the estate of Forthar, as elder daughter of the eldest son of David Pitcairn. John had given her various sums of money, both before and at the time of her marriage, whereby she resigned her share of the Forthar estates. She died on the 19th September 1589, and later on there was much difficulty with regard to the succession to the Dovan estates, which had been settled on her, and which the Pitcairns claimed as her heirs at law. It was eventually amicably settled by purchase, as will be seen in the notes on the transfer of the Dovan estates. There was again litigation later on, in connection with lands near Dunfermline, and the Balfours this time seen to have gained their case. John Pitcairn had three daughters – Elizabeth, Isobel, and Catherine – and three sons: 1, Henry; 2, Robert; 3, Patrick. John Pitcairn, also had a natural son, David, (FB.6).

Henry succeeded his father to Forthar, and of him more later on.

John Pitcairn cared much for his second son, Robert (FB.5 of Dounfield). In the old charter granting him lands, on the 24th November 1581, he expresses the love he had for him. The charter says: -

¹ Laing Charters 1589

Mr John Pitcairn of Forthar, for the love he had to his lawful son, Robert Pitcairn, and that he might live honourably, gave sasine to the said Robert of his lands of Dounfield in Fife: with the tower fortalice and manor, mill and lands thereof to himself (Mr John Pitcairn) and Agnes Aytoun his wife. The witnesses were Patrick Pitcairn and others.¹

On the death of his father in 1593, Robert Pitcairn came into his inheritance, and on the 28th July 1598 his mother died.² Her will was confirmed at Kettle, and she is called Agnes Aytoun, Lady Elder of Forthar. Her eldest son, Henry Pitcairn, had before this succeeded, on the death of his father, to the Forthar estates.

On the 26th of December there is a Charter of Sale by Henry Pitcairn of that Ilk, with consent of Isabella Balfour his spouse, and his brother-german Robert Pitcairn of Dounfield, of the lands of Easter Gellet in the Regality of Dunfermline.

Dated at Forthar: witnesses, David Pitcairn, burgess of Dunfermline; James Pitcairne, son of the said Henry Pitcairn, &c.³

Henry probably bought back the lands of Dounfield from his brother Robert, in exchange for the lands of Easter Gellet, which he sold to him the year before. At any rate, Henry was possessed now for the lands of Dounfield, for he willed them later to David, his son, who succeeded him, and David in turn willed them to William *his* eldest son.

Robert Pitcairn then went to live at Easter Gellet near Dunfermline (which now belongs to the Earl of Elgin and Kincardine).

Robert married and had two sons, Henry and Thomas, who were witnesses to a deed, Dec. 6 1625, where they are called sons of the late Robert Pitcairn of Dounfield.⁴

Thomas, the second son married Grizzell Gourlay, in 1624 on Jan 6 at Cupar.

There is a Charter by Grizzell Gourlay, with consent of Thomas Pitcairn her spouse, to Robert Russell in Caldhome, and Christian Ramsay his wife, of her quarter of the lands of Kingskettle, &. Henry Pitcairne of that Ilk is a witness in 1624.⁵

¹ Laing Charters No.926 box 26. ² St Andrews Wills.

³ Laing Charters, No.506 box 15 and No. 559. box 16. ⁴ Laing Charters No. 2358 box 60.

⁵ Ibid No.280 box i.

Robert Pitcairn of Downfield (see FB.5) died, and his will was proved at Kettle, August 1620.

John Pitcairn's third son Patrick was one of the Grooms of the Bed-chamber in James VI's reign, and on April 28, 1588, at Greenwich, is indorsed, "Mr Ferdinando's warrant for his entertainment as Groom of the Chamber, 26th May 1603."

"Patrick Pitcairn the like, 21st June 1603, and 12th July 1603. Miles Rainsford, John Repton, Edward Lascelles, Robert le Gris, and Patrick Pitcairn in one bill." What their entertainment was we do not hear.¹

"On the 19th Oct. of the same year, at Winchester, warrant for yearly livery to Patrick Pitcairn, Groom of the Privy Chamber."

From another entry at Wilton, 4 Dec. of the same year, we find what the livery must have been, as "there is a warrant to Sir George Hume, Master of the Great Wardrobe, to deliver yearly to John Auchmuty, Patrick Pitcairn, John Gibbs, and John and George Murray (cousins), ordinary Grooms of the Privy Chamber, a damask or satin gown bound with velvet and furred, a velvet coat and doublet, a marble cloth coat, guarded with velvet, and another of green cloth also bounded with velvet, and to pay for materials for making."

Patrick Pitcairn's will was drawn up the 16th of August, and is in the Edinburgh testaments, 1620. He died at Freuchy.

Elizabeth, John Pitcairn's eldest daughter, married John Auchmotie: -

On the 30th May 1580, the marriage was solemnised between Elizabeth, legitimate daughter of John Pitcairn of Forthar, to John Auchmotie or Auchmuty. She had for her marriage portion the lands of Eister Fairny with the Manor House. Witnesses, David Balfour of Banedone, Thomas Ballingall of Riggis.²

Ballingall was cousin to Elizabeth: his mother was a Pitcairn. As she was married at St Andrews, no doubt Robert Pitcairn would be at the marriage of his niece, as about that time he would be on the Commission for inquiring into the University.

Auchmuty of that Ilk, an old Fifeshire family, formerly possessed lands in the parish of Newburn. The barony of Auchmoutie embraced the properties of Drumeldry and Lawhill. In 1600 Captain Auchmuty, a descendant of this ancient house settled at Brainstown in Longford, Ireland, and that estate is

¹Calendar of Domestic State Papers.

²Reg. Mag. Sig. xxxv. No.178.

still in the possession of his descendants. There are still one or two families of the name resident in Fife.

Elizabeth Pitcairn's husband, John Auchmotie, became Groom of the Privy Chamber, 19th Oct. 1588. A description of his livery has been given.

In 1620, July 18, at Westminster, there was a grant with survivorship to John Auchmotie, Groom of the Bed-chamber, and Isobelle, his wife, of a pension of £500 per annum for their lives, on surrender of a pension of £200, and all perquisites by John Auchmotie, and of a pension of £100 by James Auchmotie, son of Elizabeth Pitcairn.¹

On June 10, at Greenwich in 1623, Secretary Conway writes to the Lord Treasurer, that the King wishes for a Patent passing to Alexander Auchmutie, Groom of the Privy Chamber, of a pension of £200 a year resigned to him by Sir James Balfour.

This Alexander was Elizabeth Pitcairn's second son.² He is mentioned again, 1621, 30th Aug. at Edinburgh, in a letter of the Earl of Dunfermline to Robert Abercrombie, who requests "he would deliver the letters enclosed in his, to the Ambassador of Venice, Alexander and John Auchmutie, and other friends at Court."

In 1623 there was a grant to Alexander Auchmutie of £2000 from the penalties adjudged to the Crown in the Court of Common Pleas.³ Elizabeth Auchmutie, their mother, died before her sons were at Court, as her will is in the Edinburgh Testaments of the 4th June 1590. She is called therein, "Elizabeth Pitcairn, sometime spouse to John Auchmowtie of Easter Farney in Fife: this estate was given her by her father on her marriage."

Isobelle Pitcairn, second daughter of John of Forthar, married John Kinnear of Kinnear, and died 11th March 1594. Her will says: "Isabelle Pitcairn, sometime spouse of John Kinnear, fiar of that Ilk, of the Parish of Loar Murth, in the Sherifffdom of Fife."⁴

In 1593 there was a Bond of Caution in £1000 by Mr John Pitcairn of that Ilk and John Kinnear of that Ilk, not to harm David Kinnear of that Ilk, subscribed at Forthar, 3rd May 1593, before David Pitcairne, burgess of Dunfermline, Patrick Pitcairne of Pitlour, Servitor to Mr John Pitcairn, Walter Ballingall, Notary Public, &c.

¹ Reg. Mag. Sig. Lib. xxii. No.23.

² Ibid. No.20 Calander of Domestic State Papers.

³ Calendar of Domestic State Papers.

⁴ Reg. Of Privy Council of Scot.

Katherine Pitcairne, third daughter to John of Forthar, married John Arbuthnot of Mondayunes, and died on the 22nd Feb 1576.

John Pitcairn's wife was Agnes Ayton of Ayton. The Aytons were a very good old family. John's sister Elspeth had also married an Ayton, and been given the estate of Inchdairnie by Robert Pitcairn the Commendator, her brother.¹ Her son Robert was Groom of the Privy Chamber, for in "1608, May 16, at Edinburgh, there is a warrant to pay to Robert Ayton, Groom of the Privy Chamber £20 per annum, the same as to Laurence Marbury; and on the same date there was a warrant to deliver stuff to the said Robert Ayton for his yearly livery."² In May of the next year, at Westminster, on the 22nd, "there is a warrant to pay John Barclay and Robert Ayton £300 each, for expenses of their journey with the King's letters abroad as King's messengers."

In Woodrow's History he mentions that in 1679 Andrew Ayton, younger of Inchdarnie, a descendant of Elizabeth Pitcairn, daughter of David Pitcairn of Forthar, an excellent young gentleman, was murdered by the Soldiers of Fife. He had the blessing of early piety, when at the University of St Andrews, he spent much of his time in prayers. After his leaving College, he was much concerned to have Presbyterian Ministers brought to Fife.

When little more than seventeen years of age, he was intercommoned, and forced to quit his father's house, and to go to some of his relations in the Shire of Murray.

Inchdarnie rescued Mr Walter Dunoon, when he was sent South as prisoner. Inchdarnie lurked in Fife till May 3rd at his Father's house. Thence Ayton went towards his Aunt the Lady Murdocairney's house; and not far from Auchtermuchty he saw a party of horse at some distance, riding most furiously to Cupar, upon which he rode a little hard to escape them, which one of them perceiving, broke off from the rest, by order of the Commander, and first wounded his horse and then wounded Inchdarnie mortally, by shooting two balls through his body, without ever asking any questions, or requiring him to surrender himself; and then the soldiers made him ride back with their party, and come with them to Cupar. It was with difficulty the gentleman could sit his horse, till he came to the next house, where he got the benefit of a bed, and sent for his relation, Sir John Ayton of that Ilk whose house was near by. Sir John came, and immediately dispatched a servant to Cupar for a chirurgeon; but they did not allow one to leave

¹ See chap. vii.

² Calander of Domestic State Papers.

the town without allowance from them. When they were applied to, some of their number were sent immediately to the place to bring the wounded man to Cupar; when they arrived at the house, Sir John Ayton represented the cruelty of taking the dying gentleman three miles to Cupar, and offered them bail, or to entertain them there, until the chirurgeons were brought and they saw what could become of Inchdarnie.

But nothing could prevail; he was hurried away that night upon one of their horses to Cupar; he fainted four times through loss of blood. And the magistrates allowed him to be carried to an inn, where he died the following day about twelve of the clock, in much peace and serenity, with the comfort of his parents being with him at his death.

The soldier who had killed him was a relation of his, one William Auchmutie, and came to him professing much sorrow for what had happened, begging forgiveness, which Inchdarnie very cheerfully gave him, with some Christian advice.

Auchmutie died in the year 1682, under great terror from this fact.¹

In 1590, Henry Pitcairn, heir-apparent of that Ilk, and eldest son of John fourteenth lord of Forthar, had a caution in £400 for Thomas Ireland in Frewchy Mylne tht he will not harm Patrik Murray, brother of Sir Andro Murray of Arngask and Balvaird.²

In 1587, Margaret Erskine, Lady Pitcairne, appears before the Privy Council and gives in a copy of the letters on the question raised by George, Earl Marschall, that she should give up her lands of Pitcairn to him. The Privy Council decided that she had the right to keep the lands of Pitcairn, and she won her case. There was a caution afterwards that he should obey her letters, and Lord Huntly was not to molest her any further.³

Mr John Pitcairn's life ended in sadness and trouble. Two of his daughters had died before him; his brother the Abbot, although a devoted servant to his King, had been banished through the influence of the infamous Arran. He was eventually pardoned by the King, through the exertions of Walsingham. He, however, only returned home to England to die. His estates were wrested from him, and some of the lands that he had left by will to his brother John, and his nephew Henry, were forcibly taken from them, through the cupidity of King James VI to increase his revenues, and as a marriage portion for his Queen.⁴

¹ Woodrow's History of Sufferings of the Church, vol. iii. pp 55. 56. ² Reg. Privy Council Scot. 1590. ³ Ibid. 1587 ⁴ Calendar of Domestic State Papers.

John's son Henry, though duly elected Commendator, was practically obliged to give up his office and infeft Queen Anne with the lands in 1593. It is little to be wondered at that, with all this trouble and anxiety, it should be recorded in the Edinburgh Wills, that on the 28th Dec. 1593 John Pitcairn died (worn out by a succession of troubles).¹

Note:- David Pitcairn, natural son of John Pitcairn 14th Laird of that ilk. David Pitcairn son natural to Mr John Pitcairne of that Ilk, brother german of the Commendator, of the teind sheaves of the town and lands of Cawill in parish of Dunfermling. [f.144] [Ch6.3/2] (see FB.6)

¹ Edinburgh Register of Wills.

CHAPTER XII.

HENRY PITCAIRN, FIFTEENTH LAIRD OF THAT ILK

HENRY PITCAIRN, fifteenth laird of the barony of Forthar and of Pitcairn, &c. of the barony of Dounfield, of Freuchy, and of Dovan, &c., Commendator of Dunfermline, succeeded his father, John Pitcairn, in 1593. Henry Pitcairn married, on May 1, 1586, Isabella, daughter of Sir Michael Balfour of Montquhanny; and his father, John, who was alive at the time of his marriage, infested Isabella, as Henry's affianced spouse, in the liferent of the lands of Easter Gellet, in the regality of Dunfermline and shire of Fife.¹

They had five sons – 1, David, the eldest, who succeeded to Forthar and the other estates; 2. Robert; 3, James; 4, John; 5, Andrew.

A long time before John's death, in the Register of the Privy Council, there is the complaint of Robert, Commendator of Dunfermline, in which it states that for his long and true service to his Majesty since his Coronation, it had pleased his Majesty lately, with the advice of his Council, "to gif and dispose to Henry Pitkarne, his broder's son, the Abbacy of Dunfermline, reservand onlie his owne lif rent of the samyn to himself." The Lords of Council again renew the charge tht this is to be done, and order "John Grahame, depute to Colin, Erll of Argile, Chancellor, to do it." This was carried out.

The following is the Royal grant to Henry Pitcairn of the Abbey of Dunfermline: -

¹ Laing Charters No.1642 Box 42.

PROVISIO **HENRICI PITCAIRN** AD ABBACIAM DE
DUNFERMLING.

JACOBUS Dei gratia Rex Scotorum. Omnibus probis hominibus suis ad quos presentes literæ pervenerint salutem sciatis quia dedimus concessimus et disposuimus tenoremque presentium damus concedimus et disponimus dilecto nostro Henrico Pitcairne filio legitimo Magistro Joannis Pitcairne totum et integrum beneficium et monasterium de Dunfermling et jurisdictionem Regalitatis eiusdem pro omnibus suæ vitæ diebus unacum omnibus et singulis terris dominiis locis domibus edificiis, castris, turribus, fortaliciis, manertiis, hortis, pomariis, molendinis, sylvis piscationibus, carbonibus carbonariis ecclesiis decimis garbalibus et aliis decimis fructibus annuis redditibus emolumentis firmis proficuis et devoriis prefato beneficio cum omnibus privilegiis et monasterio pertinentibus seu quovis modo pertinere valentibus cum omnibus privilegiis et jurisdictionibus eidem pertinentibus seu similiter pertinere valentibus nunc de minimis nostris et ad nostram dispositionem vacans per dimissionem eiusdem in minimis nostris tanquam in minimis indubitati patroni eiusdem per Robertum Commendatarium de Dunfermling apud Halyruidhous cum omnibus jure et juris titulo interesse clameo et possessione quæ dictus commendatarius in et ad dictum beneficium et monasterium habuit habet seu quovisimodo in futurum habere vel clamare poterit Salvo et reservato nihilominus prefato Roberto Commendatario de Dunfermling durante omnibus suæ vitæ diebus toto et integro prefato beneficiis et monasterio de Dunfermling et jurisdictione Regalitatis eiusdem unacum omnibus et singulis terris dominiis locis domibus edificiis castris turribus fortaliciis maneriis hortis pomariis molendinis sylvis piscationibus carbonibus carbonariis ecclesiis decimis garbalibus et aliis decimis fructibus annuis redditibus emolumentis firmis proficuis canis gressimus custumis cum omnibus aliis proficuis et devoriis ad prefatum monasterium et beneficium spectantibus et pertinentibus seu quovismodo spectare et pertinere valentibus ac cum omnibus aliis privilegiis et jurisdictionibus eidem quomodo libet spectantibus et ingressu ad eadem ac si prefato dimissio nunquam facta fuisset. Ac etiam reservato prefato ante prefatum dimissionem facere potuisset Tenendum et habendam totum et integrum prefatum beneficium et monasterium de Dunfermling et reglitem eiusdem anacum omnibus et singulis terris dominiis locis domibus edificiis castris turribus fortaliciis maneriis locis hortis pomariis molendinis sylvis piscationibus carbonibus carbonariis ecclesiis decimis garbalibus aliisque decimis fructibus annisque redditibus emolumentis firmis proficuis et devoriis prefato beneficio et monasterio pertinentibus seu quovismodo pertinere spectantibus cum omnibus aliis et singulis privilegiis et jurisdictionibus eiusdem similiter pertinentibus ut predicitur Prefato Henrico

Pitcairne pro omnibus suæ vitæ diebus (salvo et reservato ut predicitur reservatur) cum plenaria potestate prefato Henrico per seipsum suosque camerarios factores et servitors suo nomine omnes et emolumenta quodcunque prefato beneficio et monasterio et jurisdictione Regalitatis eiusdem spectantibus et pertinentibus intromittendi et levandi ac prefatum beneficium et jurisdictionem ejusdem castris turribus fortaliciis maneriis horis pomariis molendinis multures sylvis piscationibus carbonibus carbonariis ecclesiis et decimis suprascriptis quibuscunque gaudendi et possidendi. Et eisdem assedationem feudifirman seu rentalia ad suum bene placitum omnibus temporibus affuturis durante vita sua locandi assedandi et in feudifirmam hereditary dimittendi assedationes rentales et evidencias de super faciendi dandi et concedendi ac cum speciali potestate prefato Henrico in quantum ipse de jure poterit pro reductione quarumcunque infeofamentorum feudifirme rentalium assedationum seu aliarum dispositionem quarumcunque terrarum ecclesiasticarum et decimarum prefati beneficii et monasterii per quoscunque suos predicesores in diminutionem rentalis ejusdem vel aliter in contrarium factas datas et concessas vel pro contraventione seu non observatione quarumcunque conditionum seu provisionum in eisdem specificatarum seu ob quamcunque aliam rationem seu causam per quas dicte reductions succedere poterint vocandi seu prosequendi. Ac cum potestacte prefato Henrico pro reductione provisionum quarumcunque pensionis seu pensionum per quoscunque abbates seu commendatarios dicti monasterii quibuscunque personis habentibus seu pretendentes habere quarumcunque firmarum et proficuorum prefati monasterii contra ordinem jus et provisionem de super factas datas et concessas similiter vocandi et prosequendi Necnon cum potestate prefato Henrico Pitcairne per seipsum suosque camerarios ballivos granatores et officiarious omnem jurisdictionem dicti monasterii utendis et exercendi et super omnes menta eiusdem intromittendi levandi et disponendi in omnibus actionibus dicto beneficio concernentibus proprietatem et patrimonium seu jurisdictionem Regalitatis eiusdem directe seu indirecte prosequendi et dependendi similiter et adeo liberè et legitime in omnibus respectibus casibus et conditionibus ac si dictus Henricus ad prefatum beneficium per quamcunque ordinem et modum ab antike observato provisos fuisset (Salvo et reservato prefato Roberto Commendatario de Dunfermling durante omnibus suæ vitæ diebus ut prescribitur reservativi absque quibuscunque impedimento cameo questione revocatione aut contradictione in contrarium quovismodo in futurum contra ipsum moventibus sen prosequentibus non obstantibus quibuscunque jurebus constitutionibus canonicis seu municipalibus spiritualibus seu temporalibus in contrarium factis seu fiendis que tendunt seu tendere poterint ad damnum seu preiudicium prefate reservationis Nos pro nobis et successoribus nostris dispensamus et renunciamus easdem cum omnibus actione et interesse quæ nos aut nostri successores aut aliqui alii nostro

nomine habemus sen habere poterimus ad prosequendum seu abjiciendum. Contra premissa cum pacto de eisdem de non prosequendi pro nunc et in perpetuum Salva omnimodo et reservata summa mille octingentarum triginta librarum sex solidorum monete regni nostri tanquam pro plena tertia dicti beneficii et monasterii ministris in ecclesiis eiusdem servientibus aut servientibus ad particularem assignationem de super fiendam et faciendam et conformiter acto nostri parlamenti accordandam. Ac etiam mandamus dominis nostri consilia et cessionis ad concedendum et dirigendum nostras literas in quatuor formis ad instantiam prefacti Commendatorii in forma debita in talibus usitata et consueta. In cujus rei testimonium presentibus magnum Sigillum nostrum apponi precipimus Apud Halyruidhous vicesimo sexto die mensis Decembris Anno domini millesimo quingentesimo octuagesimo secundo et Regni nostri decimo sexto.¹

Notwithstanding this Royal grant, instead of his nephew Henry succeeding Robert Pitcairn in the abbacy as Abbot, Patrick Gray, Master of Gray, who married Robert Pitcairn's widow, became Commendator. The reason why Gray was elected was this: -

"The Earl of Arran² was sent to ward at St Andrews. He sent his brother, Sir William, to the Master of Gray at midnight, promising to get unto him the Abbey of Dunfermline, so that he could obtain his liberty at his Majesty's hand, which was incontinently granted, and also the said Benefice disposed unto the said Master. Whereupon the English Ambassador was in a great rage at the Master, but their discord was afterward agreed. Only Mr John Maitland, the Justice-Clerk, and the Earl of Arran were also ordered to their houses. The Earl of Huntly in the meantime procured a Gift of the Benefice of Dunfermling, which was lately taken from the Master of Gray now decourted and given to him. Gray fell into disgrace and proved himself an infamous character, for when sent to England to procure the Queen of Scots' acquittal, he conspired for her death, and it ended in his banishment." Lord Huntly the Earl Marschall then became Commendator, but behaved so graspingly tht Melville states, "John Lindsay advised the Danish Ambassadors to see the Queen's Contract of marriage fulfilled, alledging that the Chancellour (Huntly), who had made it, had left out the Rents of the Abbey of Dunfermling fraudfully, and had taken in fee to himself all the Lordship of Musselburgh.

"For this end two Ambassadors were sent from Denmark, upon whom I was appointed to attend, to see them well entertained. So the Chancellour was caused to renounce his part.

¹ Acts of the Privy Council. Original MS. in Gen. Register House, Edinburgh.

² Sir James Melville's Memoirs.

“Because my brother Sir Robert was absent, young Sir Robert, his son, and I obliged, as that his part, which was 13 Chalders of Victual, should be also renounced at his return, which was accordingly done. His Majesty promised to him as much heritage in another part, in respect that his gift was obtained long before the Contract of Marriage.”¹

Although this period shows a terrible picture of self-seeking, and sordid qualities on all hands, which fill any thinking reader with disgust.

Although the Church lands were given up to Queen Anne of Denmark on the 17th May 1590, when she was infert and gat possession of the Lordship of Dunfermline, Henry Pitcairn was, notwithstanding, elected Commendator of the Abbey with the consent of such of the Convent that remained in 1593. He was the last of the Abbots, the Commendatorship was abolished, and the Office of Commendator, by the General Act of Annexation, was delivered into the hands of the Queen, and Mr William Shaw received the rents for her.²

Divers others who had portions of these lands were likewise compelled to renounce them, either voluntarily or by a new law made for that effect. Neither Melville nor his brother came well out of this transaction, for they took pretty good care that although some of their lands were given up to the King, they were recompensed by him in an equivalent elsewhere, but they had not the smallest scruple in taking away the land from others without giving them compensation.

In 1594, on the 7th March, King James conveyed Henry Pitcairn’s lands to his Queen.

The charter runs as follows: -

Charter by King James the Sixth to his spouse Anne Queen of Scotland, of the Monastery and Abbacy of Dunfermline, with the lands and revenues thereof, as therein described, following on resignation thereof by *Henry Pitcairn of that Ilk, who was lawfully provided thereto*, and which the King incorporated into a free temporal lordship, suppressing the name of the monastery.³

¹ Sir James Melville’s Memoirs. ² Murray’s Life and Acts of Parliament, vol. ii.p.681.

³ Reg. Mag. Sig. Lib. xxxix. No.248.

“Henry Pitcairn of that Ilk,` nephew of Robert Pitcairn, is styled Commendator in 1593, and his name might have been added to the list of Abbots, although not strictly one of that number. In that year he resigned his trust to Queen Anne of Denmark, she having obtained the abbacy for her life from James VI on the morning after their marriage at Upslo in 1589, and it having been confirmed to her by the Crown Charter in 1593. In the same year the abbacy was perpetually annexed to the Crown by Act of Parliament; and the infeftment then given by James, on Pitcairn’s resignation, to his Queen and heirs, with all infeftment granted by her, was ratified by Parliament in 1612. This whole transaction may, doubtless, be traced to royal cupidity, and at the suggestion of some parasitical, worldly minded courtiers, whereby the Church was stripped of a large portion of its once vast possessions.”¹

The King had granted Henry Pitcairn the office of Commendator, and the revenues thereof, and the Lords of Council had approved, and it was duly signed and ratified by the Council, in Robert Pitcairn’s lifetime. Evidently, however, the King could not resist the temptation of taking the property. It was near his palace of Dunfermline, under his own eye, very valuable, and so he simply took it. In 1595, Aug. 24 there is a deed drawn up.

The King sets at feu ferme to Henry Pitcairne of that Ilke, son and heir of the late John Pitcairne of that Ilk, the sixteenth part of the lands of Kingskettle in the Lordship and Sherifffdom of Fife.²

In the year 1611, on March 14, King James VI re-granted or returned to Henry Pitcairn of that Ilk the lands of Forthar, &c. No doubt Pitcairn felt insecure unless a deed were drawn up re-conveying to him his paternal inheritance, and the King, too, may have wished to make some reparation for the forcible alienation of the other properties.

The charter runs as follows: -

¹ Chalmers Hist. Of Dunfermline vol. i pp. 203,204. ² Reg. Mag. Sig. lib. xli No.442.

**ROYAL CHARTER BY KING JAMES VI TO HENRY PITCAIRN
OF PITCAIRN AND FORTHAR**

“1611, *March* 14. Charter by the King to Henry Pitcairne of that Ilk in liferent, and to David Pitcairne, his eldest son and apparent heir, and the heirs-male of his marriage with Marion Menteith, which failing, to the lawful heirs-male of the said David, bearing the sirname and arms of Pitcairne, irredeemably, of the 12th part of the lands of Kings Kettle, two 12th parts of the lands of Kilmaron, in the Shire of Fife. Also to the said David and his heirs above written, the lands of Mayns of Forthar, with fortalice, manor, mill, and lands of Downfield, with fortalice and manor, another 16th part of Kings Kettle, the mills of Freuchy, &c”.¹

(The king’s re-grant of the barony of Forthar would give the grantee and his heirs baronial rights; it would probably not make them *peers*.)

In 1609, Feb 213, Henry Pitcairn of that Ilk, David and James his lawful sons, are witnesses to a charter by John Paterson of Hiltarvet.²

And the next year –

1610, on December 26, Henry sells, with the consent of Isabella Balfour his spouse, to his brother-german, Robert Pitcairne of Downfield, of the lands of Easter Gellet in the regality of Dunfermline. Signed at Forthar, the witnesses being David Pitcairn, burgess of Dunfermline, James Pitcairne, son of the said Henry Pitcairne.³

In the same year Henry of Forthar’s eldest son David was married, and Henry gave his son’s bride for her marriage portion the rent of the lands, &c., of Freuchy.

¹ Ibid lib. xlvi. No.334.

² Laing Charters, No. 943. box 26.

³ Laing Charters No. 559 box 16.

The charter runs: -

On the 16th January 1611 Henry Pitcairn of that Ilk, and David Pitcairn his eldest son, in terms of marriage-contract between the said David Pitcairn, with his father's consent, on the one part, and Mariota Menteith, daughter of Sir William Menteith of Kerse, Knight, with consent of the latter on the other part, of date Dec. 11, 1610, infefting the said Mariota as future spouse of the said David Pitcairn in life-rent, in the mill and mill lands of Freuchy, in the lordship and Stewartry of Fife.¹

Robert Pitcairn of Downfield is a witness (David's uncle).

In 1593-94. There is a registration by Mr Henry Balfour (advocate) in a bond of caution for £1000 by Henry Pitcairn of that Ilk and Forthar, subscribed at Edinburgh; and the same year, 1594, it is also stated in the Register of the Privy Council that Henry Pitcairn of that Ilk was surety of 1000 merks for his Cousin Andro Pitcairne of Innernethy, not to harm Mr Archibald Moncrieff and Minister at Abernethy, written by Mr Andro Pitcairne scribe, and subscribed at Pitcairn, before David Pitcairn, and John Brown of Fordel. David Pitcairn was Henry's eldest son, who succeeded him.²

In 1613, Henry Pitcairn was one of the Commissioners of the Peace for Fife and Kinross. He also had on the bench with him, "Patrick Pitcairn of Pitlour, his cousin, David Lindsay of the Mount, and William Pitcairn of Kirktown, grandson of Henry of Pitlour." Again –

In 1615, Commission is given to Sir John Boiswall of Balmuto and Sir James Weemis of Bogy, David Beaton of Balfour (cousin to Henry Pitcairn), Henry Pitcairn of Forthir, James Clark of Balbirnie, or any three of them to try prisoners.

In 1618, on January 28, Henry Pitcairn of that Ilk was served heir to Janet Pitcairn, lady of Downy, and his uncle in the lands of Downy, or Dovan Easter and Wester.³

¹ Ibid. No.1643 box 42.

² Registers of the Privy Council, reign of James VI.

³ General Retours for the County of Fife.

It was these lands, the possession of which was disputed by the Balfours and Pitcairns.

Robert Pitcairn, Henry's second son, was at Court as his uncles were. In 1625, Dec. 21, there is a grant to Robert Pitcairn Groom of the Privy Chamber, of £60 per annum:¹ and on the 21st-

Pars undecima, No.21 Acta Publica: Fœd, vol. xviii. R. 625.

Pro Roberto Pytcarne.

Rex vicesimo quarto Die decembris Consessit Roberto Pytcarne Summam triginta Librarum, ac etiam annualem. Pensionem, sexaginta Librarum, durante Vita.

A.D. 1626, an. I. Charles I.

August 1622, three years before Henry of Forthar is mentioned as signing a deed for his cousin of Innerneathy, which was witnessed by Henry Pitcairn of that Ilk, and Robert Pitcairn, his son, who is called in it servitor to Serene Prince Charles of Great Britain, France, and Ireland. David Seatoun of Urquhart, parish of Strathmeglo, John Philp and (his son John Philp) Clerk of Newburgh, are witness also.²

In the decree of 1629, it states: -

Comperit George Bruce of Carnock, and producet ane Charter of few ferme, maid and grantit be Robert Commendator of Dunfermling, with consent of the Convent yairof, to Mr Johne Pitcairne of that Ilk, his brother, of the lands of Roscobie and Weddergrange and of the landis of Easter and Wester Gelletis and Lymekills Toun and Port yrof cum decimis inclusis, daitit the 21st day of August, unno 1581. Confermet by his Umqu. Majestie the last day of May, unno 1582. Ilks Landis – viz, Roscobie and Weddergrange – now heretablelie belongis to Robert Mowbray, and the saidis landis of Wester Gellet to my Lord Bruce of Kinloss and the said George Bruce.

Note. – They now belong to the Earl of Elgin.

In 1629, therefore, all the Pitcairn lands near and in Dunfermline were now belonging to others, excepting Easter Gellet, which Henry Pitcairn's brother Robert of Downfield, still possessed, and the lands of Pittencrieffe, which belonged to the Phins, who were descendants of Henry Pitcairn, brother of the Commendator.

¹ Calander of Domestic State Papers.

² Laing Charters No.1643 box 42.

In 1637 Sir James Halkett of Pittfirane and his son acquired the lands of Lymekills from James Phin.

Captain George Phin was the proprietor of Pittencrieff as late as 1785.¹

In 1625, on December 6, there is sasine following on charter by Henry Pitcairn of tht Ilk and David Pitcairn, his son and heir, in favour of Thomas Wood, Shipmaster, and Margaret Halkett his spouse, of an annual rent of 180 merks from the lands of Mains of Forthar. It is witnessed by Henry and Thomas Pitcairn, sons of the late Robert of Downfield, &c.²

Thomas Wood and his wife were probably near connections of the Pitcairns.

This charter is also mentioned in the Laing Charters, where the lands are called “the lands of Mains of Ramsays-Forthar, Fife.”

Henry Pitcairne still kept up his interest in public affairs. He was Justice of the Peace, and as late as 1623 there was a Commission under the Signet to Henry Pitcairn of Forthar, David Brown of Finmouth, James Clark of Balbirnie, &c., to try prisoners.³ Henry certainly had many vexations in the earlier part of his life; but for many years before its close he lived quietly and peacefully, filling his position as a country gentleman, sitting on the bench, settling various disputes, and looking after his property. He died in 1626. He left five sons – 1, David, who succeeded; 2, Robert; 3, James; 4, John; and 5, Andrew.

¹ Chalmers, His. Of Dunfermline, vol. I Appendix. ² Reg. Mag. Sig. No. 2358 No. 60.

³ Reg. Of Privy Council of Scotland.

CHAPTER XIII.

ANDREW PITCAIRN, CHIEF FALCONER

TO KING CHARLES I.

BEFORE I enter on the short biographical notice of David Pitcairn of Forthar, eldest son of Henry, and his heir, it may be of interest to insert here an account of his youngest brother, Andrew Pitcairn.

From an early age Andrew, Robert, Patrick and David Pitcairn, were servitors or pages to Sir Alexander Seaton, afterwards Earl of Dunfermline. The latter had the charge of the two young children of James VI. Andrew Pitcairn was called servitor to the Duke of York,¹ afterwards Charles I and so were Robert and David. David is mentioned as a favourite of the young prince also.

On the 20th day of Nov. 1599, the Queen had given birth to a son (Charles) at Dunfermline, and on the day of his christening he was created Lord of Ardmanocke, Earl of Ross, Marquis of Ormonde, and Duke of Albany; and within six days thereafter, his Majesty made a great feast to his nobility and lords of his Privy Council, and to honour the feast the more, he created Lord Livingstone Earl of Linlithgow, Lord Seaton Earl of Winton, and Sir Robert Ker of Cessford, Earl of Roxburgh, and sundry gentlemen he knighted.

Charles was a very peevish child, and used to annoy his parents dreadfully by his cries during the night. He was one night puling in his cradle, which lay in an apartment opening from the bedroom of the King and Queen, when the nurse employed to tend him suddenly alarmed the Royal pair by a loud scream, followed up by the exclamation, "Eh! My bairn!" The King started out of bed on hearing the noise, and ran into the room where the child lay, crying, 'Hout, tout, what's the matter wi' ye, nursie? "Oh," exclaimed the woman, "there was like an auld man came into the room, and threw his cloak owre the Prince's cradle; and syne drew it till him again, as if he had ta'en cradle, bairn, and a' away wi' him. I'm feared it

¹ Register of the Privy Council.

was the thing that's no canny." "Fiend, nor he had ta'en the girning' brat clean away! " said King James, whose demonological learning made him at once see the truth of the nurses' observation; "gin he ever be King, there'll be nae gude a' his ring (reign); the deil has cusen (cast) his cloak owre him already! "

This story is generally told, and in the same manner, by the aged and more primitive portion of the inhabitants of Dunfermline, and the later part of the King's observation is proverbial in the town, it being common to say to a mislearned or ill-conditioned person, "I daresay the deil has cusen his cloak owre you!"¹

Alexander, Earl of Dunfermline, had left to his custody and keeping by King James and Queen Anne, when their Majesties went to England, their second son Charles, then not three years of age, "whom he kepted in his house some years and carried him into England himself, to the King and Queen's Majesty, well and in health, for which faithful service they were thankful to him."² Upon the birth of Prince Henry, 1593, he was intrusted to his tuition, till he went to England, 1603, so that the earl evidently had charge of both these princes in their childhood and youth.

Alexander, first Earl of Dunfermline, was third son of George, sixth Lord Seaton. He was Lord High Chancellor in 1604, Earl of Dunfermline in 1606, and died at Pinkie, near Musselburgh 1622. Pinkie had been the country-house of the Abbots of Dunfermline. The most northern part of the present building is considered the oldest, and comprehends a massive square tower with picturesque turrets, the lower part of which is admitted to be as old as the original edifice. One of the apartments is called the King's Room, having a very high roof, in which Prince Charles Edward slept after the battle of Prestonpans. The painted gallery of the uppermost floor is an arched room, 120 feet in length, well lighted by an oriel window. The roof is richly decorated, and both it and the sloping sides are covered with paintings. On the forfeiture of the Dunfermline earldom, the house and grounds were bought by Tweeddale family, and from them by purchase in 1778 by Sir Archibald Hope of Craig Hall, in whose family it still remains.

In 1613 the Earl of Dunfermline altered Pinkie House, and made it a beautiful place. Lord Dunfermline was buried in a vault in the old church of Dalgetty.

¹ Chalmers, *His. of Dunfermline* Vo, l. i.p.92. ² MS. Account of the Family of Seaton.

LETTER OF THE EARL OF DUNFERMLINE TO JOHN MURRAY

July 8, 1614.

RIGHT HONORABILL COUSING,

I recommend to yiou specialie at this tyme to Bruntisland, Sir Robert Meluill, and to my Lady Roxborough, my sister. As to onye sic occurrence as we haue heir, I doubt no bot yie ar participant to sic as my Lord Secretair recites to His Majesty; for all is heir (praised be God) quiet, in good justice and obedience. Thus ending this present, wisses yiou all weil and happiness.

Yiour louing Coussing to serve yioue,

DUNFERMLYNE.

From Halyruid House, *8th July 1614.*

To the Right Honorabill, my assured good friend
JOHNE MURRAY, in his Majesties' bed-chalmer.

Patrick Pitcairn is mentioned as rebellious to Lord Seton in 1603, and therefore he must have been page to him.

In 1605, Sir Alexander Seatoun went to London and delivered up the Royal children to their parents, and no doubt the pages went with the princes to England. His sister, Lady Jane Roxburgh, had been governess to the Royal children, and was duly rewarded later on.

In 1617, March 14, at Westminster, there was a warrant to pay to Lady Jane Roxburgh, Lady of the Bed-chamber to the Queen £3000, as a free gift for long and faithful. The children were with her for years, and she showed great kindness and discretion in the care of them.

Several of the Pitcairns' relations were at Court at this time, Alexander Moncrieff amongst the number. In 1600 he was Master Falconer to James VI afterwards became Sir Alexander Moncrieff of Balcaskie, and later redeemed the lands of West Pitlour from Andro Pitcairn if Innernethy (cousin of the Forthar Pitcairns), by paying him 3000 merks. This Andro

Pitcairn was brother of Janet Pitcairn, who married Mr Moncrieff, and she was a daughter of James Pitcairn of Abernethy. (See Innerneathy Branch FB.2.)

Andrew Pitcairn was a *persona grata* at Court, and the first mention of him is in a letter of James VI to Patrick Murray, which is as follows: -

JAMES REX, Royston, Herts. 19th October 1612, £1800 paid by Patrick Murray, we haif assigned and be the tenoure heir of assignes be payet to Maister Andro, Pitcarne, servitour to our well-beloved sone, the Duik of York. Thairfoir it is oure will, and we command you the said Patrick Murray to answer, obey, and make payment to the said Maister Andro Pitcarne of the sowme above written.

In 1623, on March 8, at Westminster, there was a grant to Andro Pitcairne, Groom of the Bed-chamber, of annuities of £200 on his surrender of annuities of a similar amount to William Snelling, fishmonger, of London, and Elizabeth, this wife.¹ Andro Pitcairne must therefore have been for a long time in the service of Prince Charles and James VI for as far back as 1612 King James had given him the £1800 just mentioned, when he was only a boy. Here was quite a little coterie of friends and relations at Court – Patrick, Andro, David and Robert Pitcarne; their cousins, and three Auchmuties, John Alexander, and George; Robert Ayton and the Murrays, other cousins. They had all been much with the Earl of Dunfermline, some as pages, and were great friends of his. The latter's sister, Lady Jane Roxburgh, was a great personage at the Court, and would no doubt be very kind to her countrymen and friends. Her husband, Sir Robert Kerr of Cessford, had been made Earl of Roxburgh at the christening of the Prince Charles at Dunfermline. The Moncrieffs also, cousins of the Pitcairns, were Falconers at Court, and in 1604, May 12,² there was “a commission to Alexander and George Moncrieff to take up Hawks and Hawks' meat in such sort as Sir Robert Dormer, Master of Hawks, had commissioned them to do.”

In 1617, May 24, there is a note by the Lord Chamberlain to Carleton, describing the gay attire of the burghers of Edinburgh when the King visited that city: -

¹ Calendar of Domestic State Papers, James VI. ² Calendar, State Papers.

The Burghers of Edinburgh received the King in scarlet gowns, 100 of them were in velvet coats and gold chains, and 300 musketeers in white satin doublets and velvet hose, and they gave him £10,000 in gold.¹

In 1625 there was a project for establishing a special Register Office of the Marches of Wales: it was indorsed by Mr Pitcairn, so that he must then have filled the office of secretary.²

Sir Robert Ayton at this time was given the Provostship of Eton and on July 12, 1603, there was a grant to Alexander Auchmuty of £2000 out of the penalties adjudged to the Crown in the Court of Common Pleas.³

In the year 1625 James VI died, and his son Charles I was crowned King, May 15, at Whitehall. "Secretary Conway wrote to the Attorney-General, Coventry, to prepare several grants of £500 pension to the Grooms of the Bed-chamber of the late king-namely, Thomas Cavill, James Leviston, Andro Pitcairn, George Kirk, William Murray and Endymion Pater. On the 25th of the same month the grant was drawn up, and a pension given of £500 per annum for life to Andro Pitcairn.⁴ James VI had been very kind to Pitcairn: he had given him, in 1612, £1800, and in 1623 he had an annuity of £200 a-year; on King Charles's accession he carried on King James's kindness by giving him a pension of £500 a-year for life; and on May 1525, at Whitehall, I the same yer, he had a grant drawn up, to give Andro Pitcairn the place of Master of the Hawks."

In 1625, on 1st Sept. Andro Pitcairn wrote to Secretary Conway from Holdbury: "It is the King's pleasure that he (Sec. Conway) should signify to the Master of Wards that Mar Hay should have his demand."⁵

On 25th Sept. 1626, at Whitehall, there is a note of a letter written by Sec. Conway to Mr Cary, Mr Pitcairn, or Mr Kirk, sending them instructions which are to be presented to his Majesty for signature. On 27th July of the same year, the King granted to Andro Pitcairn for life the office of Master Surveyor and Keeper of his Majesty's Hawks, with the accustomed fee of £30 a-month and 10s. per diem for provision of meat for the hawks. He therefore now has £500 a-year annuity and £360 per annum as Chief Falconer.

¹ Calendar of Domestic State Papers vol.xciv. ² Ibis. Vol. exc. ³ Reg. Mag. Sig. lib. xv. No.20.

⁴ Minute Conway's Letter-Book p.12. ⁵ Domestic Series of State Papers Charles I.

The following are two Royal Grants by Charles I: -

1. To Andrew Pitcairn as Gentleman Usher.
2. To Andrew Pitcairn, giving him the office of Chief Falconer.

ROYAL GRANT BY KING CHARLES I.¹

A.D. 1625.

De Concessione speciali Jacobo Cleghorne – aliis assedis Domini Regis –
CHARLES, by the Grace of God, &c.

To all to whome these Presentes shall come, Greeting.

Whereas Wee are given to understand that Our Gentlemen Ushers Quarter Waiters by reason of the smallness of their Entertaynements, incidente to their Places, allowed unto them by Our most noble Predecessor, at the firste Institution thereof, and never sithence augmented, and the frequente Service they are perpetuallie subjecte unto, are not equall unto any other our Servauntes of the Rancke:

And whereas James Cleghorn, Humphrey Dethicke, Alexander Dunfithe, ANDREW PITCAIRNE, Edward Elis, Ambros Wheeler, Francis Baxter and John Leeche, our Gentlemen Ushers Quarter Waiters, have become humble Suitors unto Us, that We would be graciously pleased to double their Fees, which auncientlie they have enjoyed, for Creations & other Degrees of Honour, by Us granted or to be graunted for the Creation of any Prince, Duke, Marquess, Earle, Viscount, Baron, Bishoppe, or Knight;

And whereas we have accordinglie received Certificate from Our righte trustye and right welbeloved Cozen and Councillor, William Earl of Pembroke Lord Chamberleyne of Our Householde, that the Entertaynementes of Our said Servauntes or Gentlemen Ushers Quarter Waiters are lesser and shorter than any if our Servauntes of their Rancke and Qualitie, & that they are subjecte to continuall Service and Attendance;

¹ Fœdera vol. viii. P.10.n.14.

Knowe yee therefore that Wee, For and in Consideration of the good acceptable and faithful Service heretofore done to us, and to Our late deere and royall Father of every blessed Memory deceased by them the said James Cleghorne, Humphrye Dethicke, Alexander Dunfithe, ANDREW PITCAIRNE, Edward Ellis, Ambrose Wheeler, Frauncis Baxter, and John Leech, and for the better Advancement of our service, and for divers other good Causes and Considerations Us hereunto especialie moving, of Our especiale Grace, certeyne Knowledge and mere Motion-

Have given and graunted, and by these Presents, for Us Our Heires and successors, doe give and graunte unto the said James Clegorne, Humphrye Dethicke, Alexander Dunfithe, Ambrose Wheeler, Frauncis Baxter, and John Leech, ht hey, the said James Clegorne, Humphrye Dethicke, Alexander Dunfithe, ANDREW PITCAIRNE, Edward Ellis, Ambrose Wheeler, Frauncis Baxter, and John Leech, now Our Gentlemen Ushers Quarter Waiters, shall have, receive, take and enjoy double the Fees heretofore accustomed to be due & payable unto them, by any Graunte or Custome thereof had or made by Us or any of Our Progenitors from or by any Person or Persons advanced to any the Degrees of Honour aforesaide, & in such Proportion Manner and Forme as hereafter is declared, that is to say – They the said Gentlemen Ushers Quarter Waiters shall have and receive for or upon the Creation of any Prince the Somme of sixe and twentie Pounds thirteene Shillings and eighte Pence.

For the Creation of a Duke the Fee or Somme of twenty Poundes.

For the Creation of a Marques thirteen Poundes, six Shillings and eight Pence.

For the Creation of every Earle the Fee or Somme of ten Poundes.

For the Creation of everye Viscount the Somme of eighte Poundes.

And for the Creation of every Baron the somme of six Poundes thirteene shillings fower pence.

And for the Consecration of every Bishoppe the Fee or somme of fower Poundes.

And for the Honour and Dignity of a Knighthood the Fee or Somme of fower Poundes.

Of lawful Money of Englande, to be from tyme to tyme paied and satisfied unto them by such Person or Persons who shall have conferred upon them anie such dignitie or Degrees of Honour aforesaid:

To have, hold, receive, perceive, take and enjoy the said several Fees and everie of them in Manner and Forme aforesaid, unto the said James Cleghorne, Humfrye Dethicke, Alexander Dunsithe, ANDREW PITCAIRN, Edward Ellis, Ambrose

Wheeler, Frauncis Baxter, and John Leech, during the terms of their naturall Lives from tyme to tyme as they shall grow due, from any Person or Persons advaunced to any of the same Degrees of Honour as aforesaid.

Reserving allwayes such Fees and Fees to such Person and Persons, succeeding them in their severall Places, as were heretofore graunted and allowed by Our late Royal Father of blessed Memory, and theis Presents, or the Inrollment thereof, shall be unto the said Gentlemen Ushers Quarter Waiters before named and everie of them, a sufficient Warrant Discharge and Exoneration for the demaunding, having receivinge, taking and enjoying o the said Sommes or Fees aforesaid, to them hereby graunted or mentioned to be graunted, and every Part and Parcell of them and every of them;

And further Wee doe by theis Presents for Us Our Heirs and Successors, will and require, appointe and declare that all Person and Persons that hereafter, by Our Grace and Favour, shall be advaunced o the Degrees and Honours of Princes, Dukes, Marquesses, Earle, Viscountes, Barons, Bishopps or Knights, shall every of them, upon their Advancement to the dame Degrees of Honour, pay or cause to be paid unto Our said Gentlemen Ushers Quarter Waiters, herein before named, such somme and Sommes of Money as are before in and by theis Presents graunted or mentioned to be graunted unto them, according to Our Pleasure herein before declared –

Although expresse mention, &c.

In Witnes whereof, &c.

Witness Our Selfe att Westminster nineteenth Day of Februarie.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

ROYAL GRANT BY KING CHARES I, TO ANDREW PITCAIRN
OF THE OFFICE OF MASTER SURVEYOR OF HIS HAWKS, ¹

De Concessione ad Vitam pro ANDREA PITCAIRNE, Armigero, A.D. 1625.

CHARLES, by the grace of God, &c. To the Threasorer, Comptroller, Cofferer, and other the Officers of Our Household nowe and for the tyme being, and to all others to whome these Presents shall come, greeting.

Whereas we have committed unto Our trustie and welbeloved Servant ANDREWE PITCARNE Esquier, one of the Grooms of Our Bedchamber, the change of Our Hawkes, to the Intent he may from tyme to tyme by himselfe or his

Deputy, with other Our Falconers and Servants attend Us with Hawkes for our disport and Recreation;

Knowe ye that We for divers good Causes and Considerations Us thereunto especiallie movinge, of Our especial Grace, certaine Knowledge and mere Motion, have given and granted, and by these Presents for Us Our Heires and Successors, doe give and graunt unto Our said Servant ANDREWE PITCARNE, the Office or Offices, Place or Places of Master surveyor and Keeper of Our Hawks, and him the said ANDREWE PITCARNE, Master Surveyor and Keeper of our Hawkes, We doe make, ordeyne, constitute and appointe by these Presents; to have holde exercise and enjoy the said Office and Offices, Place and Places, unto the said ANDREWE PITCARNE, for and during the Terme of his natural Life;

Know ye alsoe that, We, for and in Consideration of the Charge, Service and Attendance incident to the said Office or Offices, Place or Places, of Our more especiall Grace, certen Knowledge and mere Motion, have given and graunted, and by these Presents, for Us Our Heires and Successors, doe give and graunt unto the said ANDREWE PITCARNE, as well a certen Allowance Pension or Somme of thirtie Poundes of lawfull Money of England by the Moneth, accompting eight and twentie Daies to every Moneth, for the enterteynment of him and such as necessarily must attend that Service, As alsoe another Allowance, Pension or Somme of ten shillings of like lawful Money by the day for the Provision of Pigeons, Hennes and other Meate for our Hawkes; to have, holde, receive, perceive, take and enjoye both the said sevrall Alowances or Pensions of thirty Pounds a Moneth, and ten shillings by the Day, unto him the said ANDREW PITCARNE or his assignes, from the Day of the Date of these Presents, for and during the Terme of his natural Life, to be monthlie paid from tyme to tyme out of the Treasure or Monies remaining in the Custody of the Cofferer of Our Householde, by the handes of the Cofferer of our Householde for the tyme being, the first Payment thereof to begin at the end of the Moneth next ensueing after the Date of these presents according to the Computation aforesaid.

Although expresse mention, &c.

In Wines whereof, &c.

Witnes Our Selfe at Westminster the one and thirtieth day of July.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

1 Rymer's *Fœdera; Acta Publica*, vol. xviii, p.869.

DE CONCESSIONE ALLOCATIONIS ANDREE PITCARNE, Armigero,

A.D. 1625. An. 1, Car. I. ¹

CHARLES, by the grace of God, &c. To Our right trusty and right welbeloved Councillor, James Lord Ley Our High Treasurer of England, & Our trustie and right welbeloved Councillor, Sir Richard Weston Knight Chancellor and Undertreasurer of Our Exchequer, to the Treasurer, Commissioners for the Treasurie, Undertreasurer and Chamberlaines of the Exchequer, of Us Our Heirs land Successors for the tyme being and to all others to whome theis Presents shall come, Greeting:

Forasmuch as it is Our Pleasure that Our trustie and welbeloved Servant ANDREW PITCAIRNE, Esq., one of the Groomes of Our Bedchamber according to is Office of Master surveyor and Keeper of Our Hawkes, shall from tyme to tyme by himself or his Deputie, with other our Falconers and Servants, attend Us with Hawkes for our Disport and Recreation, Knowe yee that Wee, of Our special Grace, certain Knowledge and mere Motion, and in Consideration of the Chardge and Service incident to the said Attendance, have given & granted, and by theis Presents for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, doe give and graunte unto the said ANDREW PITCAIRNE, as well an Allowance of Thirty Pounds by the Moneth, accounting Eight and Twenty Days to the Moneth for the Entertainment of him and such as shall necessarily attend that Service, as also another Allowance of Ten Shillings by the Day, for the Provision of Pigeons, Hens and other Meates for Our Hawkes;

To have, hold and enjoy and receive both the said Allowances, unto him the said ANDREWE PITCAIRNE or his Assignes, from the Feast Day of the Annunciation of the blessed Virgin Mary last past before the Date hereof, for and during Our Pleasure and the same to be paid monthly as aforesaid to the said ANDREWE PITCAIRNE or his Assignes, out of Our reassure from tyme to tyme remaining in the Receipt of our Exchequer, by the handes of the Treasurer, Commissioners for the Treasurie, Undertreasurer and Chamberlaines there for the tyme being.

In Witnes, &c.

Witnes Our Self at West6minster, the Twelveth Day of May.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

¹ Fœdera, vol. xviii.

In 1611, on July 6, there is an interesting item in a letter to the Earl of Nottingham to Carleton, to give warrants to keepers of divers parks, to serve the Lady Elizabeth, daughter of the King, the Lord Mayor and Aldermen of London, the Farmers of the Customs, the Tellers of the Exchequer, the Merchant Taylors and Cloth Workers Company, the *King's Falconers* and Foreign Ambassadors, with bucks, according to the King's direction. It will be seen that the King's Falconers were those honoured with the King's bounty; for hawking and everything connected with falconry was very highly esteemed in the olden days, and a hawking-pouch was considered an honourable distinction – often worn by the nobility and gentry. One of the Somervilles of Camnethan was called Sir John with the Red Bag, because it was his wont to have his hawking-pouch made with satin of that colour.

To be appointed Master Falconer to the King was in the days of Charles I, to be elected to a very honourable office; and down to the middle of the seventeenth century falconry was followed with an ardour that perhaps no sport in our country ever called forth – not even fox-hunting.

Stringent laws and enactments – notably in the reigns of William the Conqueror, Edward III, Henry VIII, and Elizabeth – were passed from time to time in its interest. Falcons and hawks were allotted to degrees and orders of men, according to rank and station; for instance – to royalty the jerfalcon, to an earl the peregrine, to a yeoman the goshawk, to a priest the sparrow-hawk, and to a knave or servant the useless kesrel.¹

The hawks in England at the present time are the three great Northern falcons - viz., the Greenland, Iceland, and Norway falcons – the peregrine falcons, the hobby, the merlin, the goshawk, and the sparrow-hawk. In former days the Saker, the Lanner, and the Barbary or Tunisian falcon were also employed. The Greenland, Iceland, and Norway falcons are called gyrfalcons, from their gyrations through the air.

In the reign of Edward III, the punishment was death to any one who maliciously killed a falcon.

The aim of the falconer must be to have his hawks always keen, and the appetite when they are brought into the field should be such as would induce the bird in a state of nature to put forth its full power to obtain its food, with as near as possible a corresponding condition as to flesh.

¹ Sir Walter Scott.

On the left leg of each falcon, and also beneath the feathers, is a small brass bell, and on each of their legs is a “jess” or strap of thin leather neatly fastened round it. The ends of each pair of jesses are attached by slits in them to a brass swivel, made in the form of a figure 8, and through the farther end of this swivel is passed the leash by which it is firmly tied down to the perch by means of a “falconer’s knot.”

“The process of training hawks is a difficult and lengthy one. When first taken a rafter hood should be put on her head, and she must be furnished with jesses, swivel, leash, and bell. A thick glove, or rather gauntlet, must be worn on the left hand. She must be carried about as much as possible late into the night, and every day constantly stroked with a bird’s wing or feather, very lightly at first. At night she should be tied to a perch in a room with the window darkened, so that no light can enter in the morning. She will be easily induced to feed by drawing a piece of beef-steak over her feet, brushing her legs at the time with a wing. Later on she should be fed with pigeons and other birds.”¹ The falconers of the present day are the descendants in a direct line of the ones in the olden times, who prided themselves on their proficiency in this kingly sport.

The hawks get very fond of their falconer. In the words of an old writer they “rejoice” – that is, jump towards him and show their pleasure. It is no easy task to train falcons, and unwearied patience and perseverance is required; but when once accomplished the falconer finds his hawks his faithful and devoted feathered friends.

¹ From Lodge’s article in ‘English Illustrated Magazine.’

CHAPTER XIV.

ANDREW PITCAIRN'S LIFE – *continued.*

ANDREW PITCAIRN was now Master Falconer to the King, and in consequence his allowance was transferred from the Household expenses to the Exchequer. He had formerly been paid as one of the Gentlemen of the Bed-chamber and Gentleman Usher.

The note in the State Papers is as follows:-

In 1627, January 10, Sec. Conway wrote to Attorney-General Heath, to prepare Bill for transferring the paying of Mr Pitcairn's allowances from the Household to the Exchequer.¹

On Feb. 29th there was a grant made to Andro Pitcairn at Westminster, of Denization. It is in Latin, and he is described as Andro Pitcairn, one of the Grooms of the Bed-chamber, and Master Falconer to the King. On April 9, Sec. Conway wrote to Mr Pitcairn from Whitehall, recommending to him a letter from Peter Van Brugg, and to present it to his Majesty for signature.

On March 3, 1628, Sec. Conway writes from Newmarket to James Earl of Carlise, saying that after his departure came a packet directed to his lordship from the Lord Treasurer. His Majesty opened the same, and signed the warrant for Lord Carlisle's use which was enclosed. They are now all sent to him sealed by Mr Pitcairn.

On March 8, at Westminster, in the same year, there was a grant in fee firme given by the King to Andro Pitcairn, one of the Grooms of the Bed-chamber, of a house in Thetford, Norfolk, at the yearly rent of 10s. The grant was in Latin (the rent was left blank in it, in order that the same might be inserted by the King).²

On March 12, 1628, Andro Pitcairn was at Theobalds, for he wrote from there to Sec. Conway, asking for a pass for John Danker and Walter Danker, who were employed by him to bring over hawks for his Majesty.

¹ Calendar of Domestic State Papers, Car. I., 1627-28.

² Ibid., vol. vi. No. 28.

On July 22, at Westminster, the King ordered a warrant to pay to Andro Pitcairn groom of the Bed-chamber, £2,000 as King's gift.¹

On March 22 the following year, Sir Roger Thornton wrote from Snailwell to Mr Pitcairn, Master of the King's Hawks, informing him "that Coston, who dwells in his Majesty's Duck House in Kennet nr. Newmarket, says that the late King gave him his dwelling there during his life, and that he will not be removed, except he be torn in pieces. If it were true, it is upon his good behaviour and care of the game, but he takes a contrary course, and suggests that obtaining of his Majesty's command to the Constables of Kennet to remove him."

In the Calendar of the State Papers 1629-1631, written in the time of Charles I, there are the following entries: 1630, April 14, Letter from Andrew Pitcairn to Secretary Dorchester: -

"Andrew Pitcairn, Master of the Hawks (to Sec. Dorchester), Begs him to acquaint the Council tht the King had commanded the writer to complain to them when the commission for hawks' meat was not obeyed. Lately sent warrants into Herts to that purpose, whereof he had no other return but that the gentlemen of the county – namely, Sir Richard Lucy, Sir Robert Chester, and Sir Thomas Dacres – intreated forbearance until the Session. He consented thereto, and was put to hard shifts for food for the King's hawks, then at Theobalds."

After consultation the answer is, that they conceive it not due, and that they are willing to be called to the Council Board to answer it.

Below is another letter from Andrew Pitcairn to Conway: -

August 12th, at South Hampton.

Andrew Pitcairn, Mastr Falconer to the King, to Lord President Conway. When Captain Penn gets his dispatch the King wishes Lord Conway to insert words for some Barbary falcons. Captain Penn brought him a cast for trial, promising more if his Majesty liked them.

In 1630 there was a note of an arrear of rent due to the King from land in the parish of Sedgeley, Co. Stafford, belonging to a recusant convict,² and Granted by the late King to Sir Ferdinando Dudley, son and heir to Lord Dudley. (This note was prepared as instructions for a request to be made to the King for the grant of this arrear.) It is indorsed Mr Pitcairn. Then in

¹ Calendar of Domestic State Papers, Car. I., No. 43.

² Calendar of State Papers.

1632 there is a petition of Henry Gibb to the King. By favor of his Majesty's father, petitioner made purchase of certain lands in the bishopric of Durham, which for many years¹ he quietly enjoyed, till of late Sir Arthur Mainwaring and Mr Pitcairn have sought to entitle his Majesty to a parcel thereof, called "Jarrow Slick," and are about to obtain a grant thereof for themselves. Prays that now, in his later days, he may peacefully enjoy the estate which he obtained from the Royal bounty.

In 1633, at Westminster, on March 14, the King gave to Sir Arthur Mainwaring and Andrew Pitcairn a grant of all sums of money, part of the revenue arising from revenue arising from recusants which remained unpaid, over, or not accounted for, in the hands of any Commissioners, Sheriffs, or other persons.

The estate of Forthar carried with it the honourable distinction and the hereditary office of Master Falconers to the King, with right of a sleeping chamber at the Palace.

David, eldest son of Henry Pitcairn of Forthar in 1634, sold his right to this office to his brother Andrew, for various obligations, and gave him a bond of an annual rent of £840 out of Forthar – a very large sum in those days.

The following is the charter: -

Apud Edinburgam, 26 July. Rex cum, consensu (13. 1) confirmavit cartam Davidis Pitcairne de eodem qua pro perimptione obligationis de data, apud Edinburgam, 10 June 1634 – Vendidit

M. Andree Pitcairne

Unit cubiculi dormitory regis ac magistro falconario regis heredibus ejus et assignatis quibuscunque que sub reversione – annum redditum 840 lib. de terris et baronia de Forther ac terris de Pitcairne, cum turris vic. De Fyiff.

Tenend. A dicto David de superioribus suis Reddend annum de able firme, cum precepto sasine directo Michaeli Thomesoun servitori dicta David.

Test: Joanne Nicoll, Notario Publico.

Jacobi Ramsey, Servitore.

Jacobi Campbell, Scribe.

Sigeto regis (scriptore carta).

Apud Forthar, 23 Jul. 1634.

From the Register of the Great Seal of Scotland.

At Edinburgh 22 Jan 1426.¹

¹ Reg. Mag. Sig., A.D. 1634.

Translation of charter: -

In 1634 on the 10th July, at Edinburgh, with the consent of the King, a charter was confirmed of David Pitcairn of that Ilk, who for great obligations of that date at Edinburgh sold Mr *Andree Pitcarne* of the King's Bed-chamber, and Master Falconer to the King, his hereditary right to one sleeping chamber of the King's and the office of Chief Falconer to the King, for his heirs and assigns whoever they be, with reversion of the annual rent of £840¹ out of the lands and Barony of Forthar, and lands of Pitcairn, with towers, in Fife. Held of the said David, Lord of the Manor, with the order of the sasine direct from Michael Thompson, servitor of the said David. Witnesses, John Nicoll, Notary Public, James Ramsay, Servitor, James Campbell, scribe, with the King's seal and the Charter in writing, at Forthar, 23rd July 1634.

It was this James Ramsay who was a cousin of David Pitcairn. The coat of arms of Alexander Ramsay,² an eagle displayed, with foliage at the top and sides of the shield, and S. Alexander Ramsay on the seal, was appended to a precept of sasine in 1593 for the said James Ramsay.

It is evident from this old charter that the Pitcairns had the hereditary right to a bed-chamber of the King's and also to be Master Falconer to the King. Although David of that Ilk sold his right to his brother Andrew, yet in the end, Charles, Andrew's son, having no children, the office reverted to the Pitcairns of Forthar.

In 1634, July 26, there was a confirmation by the King of a charter by David Pitcairne of that Ilk, to Mr Andrew Pitcairne, of the King's Bed-chamber and Master Falconer to the King, of an annual rent of £840 from the lands and Barony of Forther, and lands of Pitcairne, with towers, &c. Dated at Forther, 23rd July 1634.³

In 1634-35 a petition was drawn up by Sir Arthur Main-waring and Andrew Pitcairn, as follows:⁴-

¹ Ibid., lib. Liv. No. 308. ² Laing's Cat. Of Seals, Plate 7, Sig. 10.

³ Reg, Nag, Sig., lib. Liv. No. 308. ⁴ Calendar of Domestic State Papers, Car. I., 1634-35.

Petition of Sir Arthur Mainwaring and Andrew Pitcairn, his Majesty's servants, to the King. Nothing is paid to the King for coals burned in salt-pans, which may be well rated at 12d. the chaldron. We pray tht the said 12d. per chaldron may be granted to petitioners for a term of years, and at a rent not stated.

As Andrew Pitcairn and Sir Arthur Mainwaring were appointed by the King to manufacture gunpowder, it may be of interest to describe the rise of the manufacture, the Government monopoly, and the various complaints to the Government, of the action of the saltpetre men who had to collect it. England was divided into different districts, and men were appointed to each, and thre were many grievances, no doubt. It was intolerable that men could enter your property, undermine the walls in some instances, dig and destroy the place, and there was no redress, or it was difficult to obtain it each side asserting, strongly, they were in the right.

The account of the getting saltpetre in the Calendars of the Domestic Series of the time of Charles I, gives a vivid and interesting picture of what went on in the times of our ancestors, - "the good old times!" as they are called.

Although gunpowder was first used in England in 1327, in the reign of Edward III, it was not until the time of Elizabeth that the manufacture of gunpowder can be said to have been established.

Saltpetre now began to be artificially produced in England; but the quantity so obtained formed a very small proportion of the supply needed, and remainder being brought from various parts of the Continent, and from Barbary. In 1623, nominally in order to prevent the sale of weak or defective powder, a proclamation was issued by James I, prohibiting its manufacture, as well as that of saltpetre, except under the King's Commission, and directing that all gunpowder should be proved and marked by the sworn proof-master. A little later, in 1626, the East India Company imported saltpetre, and also erected powder-works in Surrey. Their renewed Charter in 1693 contained a clause providing that 500 tons of saltpetre were to be furnished to the Ordnance annually, and from this time forward we hear of no difficulty, at least in England, in obtaining the chief ingredient of gunpowder.

"Powder-mills¹ existed at Waltham Abbey so far back as 1561; for in that year we find John Thomworth of Waltham in treaty, on behalf of Queen Elizabeth, for the purchase of saltpetre, sulphur, and staves for barrels.

¹ Communicated by Mr Brown, Hills Hay, Eastleigh.

Fuller also refers the powder-mills at Waltham Abbey, of which place he was appointed vicar in 1641. In 1787 they were sold to the Crown by John Walton, and reorganized under the superintendence of the famous Sir William Congreve. The Old Royal factory at Faversham was given up after the peace of 1815, being first let and afterwards sold to the well-known firm of Messrs John Hall & Son; a third government factory at Ballincollig was disposed of a few years later. The Waltham Abbey works have been greatly enlarged of recent years, and no expense has been spared to render them, by the introduction of new and improved machinery, the most complete as well as the safest in the world.

“The ingredients of gunpowder are the same as they were then – namely, nitrate of potash (i.e., saltpetre), sulphur, and charcoal.”

April 16, 1635. Notes by Sec. Windebank, made at a Meeting of the Commissioners for Trade, his Majesty (King Charles I.) being present. Lord Cottigton reported the business of powder. His Majesty told the Commissioner that Sir Arthur Mainwaring and Pitcairn will serve powder within half a year at 8d. per pound.

The Earl of Newport and Sir John Heydon offer to make it, with a stock, at 7d. the pound. “Six, one and one,” is six parts of saltpetre, one of coal, and one of Brimstone. If upon his Majesty’s stock of £4000, the Earl of Newport and Sir John Heydon will serve it at 7d; if upon their own stock, they will serve it for 8d. Evelyn to furnish powder at 8d. for six months and after the contract ended – 16 lasts the month.¹

June 6, 1635. Propositions of Sir Arthur Mainwaring and Andrew Pitcairn, touching the manufacture of gunpowder: -

They were willing to contract to supply 240 lasts of gunpowder yearly, if a sufficient quantity of saltpetre be delivered to them. They are to be paid 8d. a pound for the gunpowder, and will pay £3. 3s. 4d. for every 112lb. of saltpetre. His Majesty having present occasion for 40 lasts of saltpetre to be converted into gunpowder, over and above the contracted proportion of 240 lasts per annum, the proposers engage that within fourteen days they will work upon the saltpetre with their three mills, and make six lasts monthly and complete the 40 lasts by the end of October.²

Another petition was noted in 1636 -37, which is as follows:-

¹ Calendar of Domestic State Papers, Charles I., 1635. ² Ibid. Charles I.

*Petition of Andrew Pitcairn to the King.*¹

The retail Chandlers of London take gunpowder out of His Majesty's magazine 12d. the pound and resell it at divers immoderate rates, ranging from 15d. to 20d. per pound, which is not only a burthen to the commons, but encourages merchants to bring in inferior powder and to forestall the King's sale. Suggests that some one person be appointed to receive out of the royal magazine such powder as may be spared, and to furnish the people in London at the rate of 13d. the barrel, and 14d by less quantities, and in the remotest parts at 15d. and 16d. by which means all petty powder-makers may be suppressed, and the importation of foreign salpêtre and bad powder be prevented. Prays a grant to enable Petitioner to carry out this arrangement.

1637, Oct. 4. Petition of George Kirke and Andrew Pitcairn, His Majesty's servants to the King. Petitioners have discovered several gross abuses in goldsmiths, by vending goldsmiths' ware, both gold and silver, most wrongfully alloyed, whereof they have proofs lately taken by an assayer in the Tower; and also counterfeit stones are daily sold, contrary to the late proclamation.

Pray order or preventing the same, and in regard petitioners have not only discovered these abuses, but their great charge have bought parcels of gold and silver and brought them to the assayer, their suit is that our Majesty would give them seven parts of twelve of all fines, and prohibit all others for two years to intermeddle with the same.²

Underwritten –

Minute that His Majesty grants these his ancient servants, for their pains in discovering the abuses of goldsmiths, seen parts of twelve of all profits that shall arise to him, and refers it to the Attorney-General to take order accordingly.

Note. – George Kirke mentioned here was one of the Grooms of the Bedchamber.

Nov. 8. The same to Montjoy, Earl of Newport. We have received information that His Majesty's gunpowder, as soon as it is brought into the Tower, is put into a dark room under the King's magazine of powder, and there stands, before it be proved, with the heads of the barrels open, where the cooper cannot see how to make up the barrels without candle, and that it is easy for any ill-affected or careless person to fire it. We pray you to take present order that such gunpowder as is brought in may be put either into the long room which is by the Earl of Northumberland's Walk in the Tower, as formerly it used to be, or in some other safe place.³

¹ Ibid., Charles I., 1636. ² Calendar of Domestic State Papers, Charles I. ³ Ibid.

Andrew Pitcairn and Sir Arthur Mainwaring were fully alive to the great danger to the Tower by the culpable negligence of placing very inflammable material in such a place without due safeguards. It seems almost incredible nowadays tht such a state of things could happen.

Feb 20, 1635-36. Petition of Francis Vincent, deputy Saltpetre-maker to the Commissioners for Saltpetre and Gunpowder. Petitioner being authorized by letters patent to use his best endeavours to find out and provide saltpetre, employed James Crofts and Richard Vane to dig in the dove-house of Richard Steed, at Beaksbourne, Kent, where James Wilford was charged to attend with his cart, but he being discontented therewith, and malignantly disposed to His Majesty's service, fell upon petitioner's servant without provocation, beating them with his cudgel, and then locked them in the stocks, carrying away the key in his pocket, saying that the King employed more rogues in his works than any man, by which means His Majesty's service has been ever since neglected. Prays tht Wilford may be sent for to answer his contempt before the Lords, and make satisfaction for the wrong sustained by petitioner and his servants.¹

This is the last entry about he gunpowder, and there is only one more mention of Andrew Pitcairn at Court, when a grant was made to him, "Grant of office of Clerk of the Drown in Chancery, to Sir John Mainwearing and Andrew Pitcairn in reversion, after John Mills and Richard Berringer the present patentees,"²

Pitcairn died in 1642, and in the returns for the County of Fife, on April 13 of that year, his son Charles Pitcairn was

served heir of Master Andrew Pitcairn, his father, to one sleeping chamber belonging to the King, with the sanction of our Lord the King, as His Majesty's Chief Falconer, in the annual rent of £840 of the lands and Barony of Forthar and of the lands of Pitcairn³

Another entry says in almost the same words: -

1642, April 13. Charles Pitcairne, heir of Mr Andrew Pitcairne, one of the grooms of the Bed-chamber of the King, and his Majesty's Master Falconer, his father, in an annual rent of £840 of the lands and barony of Forthar, and of the lands of Pitcairne.

¹ Calendar of Domestic State Papers, Charles I. ² Calendar of Stat Papers 1635-36, Car. I., March 28. ³ Index of Retours for the County of Fife, vol. xvi., fol. 197.

Andrew Pitcairn had one daughter, Janet, who was served heir to her father, Sept. 13. 1642. She married David Lindsay, elder, of Kirk Forthar. They had a child, Margaret, and on the 13th Feb. 1661 Sasine was given in virtue –

of a marriage – contract between William Corstorphine of Kings Barns on the one part, and David Lindsay, elder, of Kirk Forthar, and Jean Pitcairn his spouse, for Margaret Lindsay their daughter, on the other part for the marriage of the said William and Margaret infefting her in parts of the lands of Kings Barns. Dated 13th Feb. 1661.

David Lindsay the younger is a witness.¹

The Pitcairn and Lindsay arms with initials are still to be seen in the ruinous chapel at Kirk Forthar.

¹ Index of Retours for the County of Fife.

CHAPTER XV.

DAVID PITCAIRN, SIXTEENTH LAIRD OF PITCAIRN AND FORTHAR

DAVID, sixteenth lord of Forthar and Pitcairne, succeeded his father Henry of that Ilk. He seems to have been rather noisy when he as a youth, because the Principal of New College, St Andrews, in 1587, complained of several of the young students making a riot, and David Pitcairn's name was mentioned as being one of the ringleaders. He was in the army, for in November of 1621 there is a letter of Thomas Murray to Carleton, recommending "Lieut. David Pitcairn, who is a favourite with the Prince (Charles)."

"In 1627 there was a caution by David Pitcairn, fiar of the Ilk, in 500 merks for Captain Robert Leslie, that neither he nor any one having charged under him should transport Edward Clarke, son of the Laird of Balbirnie, forth of the kingdom & signed D Pitcairn, fiar of that Ilk," so that Henry Pitcairne must have died the year before – 1626.

In 1613 here is a charter granted to David, which says: -

Ane Charter grantit to David Pitcarne be Sunews Daniels dochter of j merk in South Daill, j merk land in Brasetter, daitit 22 January 1613.

Also in 1621 is another charter as follows: -

Ane Charter grantit be Thomas Aichly to David Pitcarne of I j merks land in Utrabister daitit last November.¹

David Pitcairn had married, on Jan. 6, 1611, Marion Menteith. The charter says: -

¹ Reg. Privy Council. 1621.

Charter of Henry Pitcairn of that Ilk, and David Pitcairn his eldest son, in terms of marriage-contract between the said David Pitcairn with his father's consent on the one part, and Mariota Menteith, daughter of Sir William Menteith of Kerse, Knight, with consent of the latter on the other part, of date Dec. 11 1610, infefting the said Mariota as future spouse of David Pitcairn in life rent, in the mill and mill lands of Freuchy, in the lordship and Stewartry of Fife. Robert Pitcairn of Dounfield (Henry's brother) was a witness.¹

The King's charter regranting Henry Pitcairn, his son David, and his wife, Mariota Menteith, and their heirs, the Barony of Forthar, the Barony of Downfield, Freuchy, & will be found in Chap. Xii. In the life of Henry Pitcairn of that Ilk.

David's wife, Mariota Menteith, was descended from on of the oldest Scottish families. Her father Sir William Menteith, and her mother, Lady Isabella Hamilton, suffered great persecution for the cause of their religion, and her father was the last of the elder line.

The name of Menteith² is local – a considerable district in Scotland through which the river Teith runs being called the Stewartry of Menteith (compounded of *mene*, vale or district, and *Teith* or *Teith*). Walter (third son of Walter, third High Steward of Scotland) married in 1258 the Countess of Menteith, and thus acquired that earldom. His name occurs frequently in the transactions of the thirteenth century, and we find him gallantly distinguished at the battle of Largs in 1263, when his brother, the High Steward, had the chief command. He calls himself on his seal "Walterus, Senescallus et Comes de Menetet." The earl left two sons, who both assumed the surname of Menteth – viz:

Alexander.

John (Sir), Governor of Dumbarton Castle, who took an active part in the political convulsions of his time.

The elder son, Alexander Menteth, sixth Earl of Menteth, one of the boldest defenders of Scottish independence against King Edward I had two sons –

1. Allan, seventh Earl of Menteth, living in 1296, whose daughter and heir, Mary, Countess of Menteth, married Sir John Graham (executed in 1346), and had a daughter, Margaret, who married Robert Stewart, Duke of Albany, and was mother of Murdock, Duke of Albany, who was attainted in 1405.

¹ Reg Mag. Sig. Lib. xlv. No. 334.

² Burke's Peerage, 1869.

I1. John, of whose line we have to treat. The second son, Sir John Menteth, Knt. Of Ruskey, died before 1333, leaving here sons – viz.:

Walter, his heir.

John (Sir, Knt.) of Strathgartney.

Alexander (Sir, Knt.).

The eldest son, Sir Walter Menteth of Ruskey, was slain by the Drummonds in one of those family feuds so frequent in Scottish history. He had two sons –

Alexander, of Ruskey.

John, the second son.

Sir John Menteth, living in reign of David II, from whom he obtained a grant of the sheriffship of Clackmannan, married Marion, daughter and heir to Sir John Stirling of Calder, by whom he acquired the barony of West Kerse and Alva, and had a son and successor –

Sir William Menteth of west Kerse, living in 1426, who married Elizabeth, daughter of James Graham, afterwards Marquess of Montrose, and was succeeded by his son –

Sir John Menteth of West Kerse, who married Helen, daughter of Lord Livingstone, Viceroy of Scotland during the minority of James II, and had a son and successor, Sir John Menteth of West Kerse, who married Janet, daughter of Lord Crichton, Chancellor of Scotland, and was father of –

Sir William Menteth of West Kerse, who married Agnes, daughter of Alexander, Lord Erskine, ancestor of the Earls of Mar, and was succeeded by his son, Sir William Menteth of west Kerse in Stirlingshire, and of Alva in Clackmannanshire, of which county he was hereditary sheriff. He married Helen Bruce, daughter of the Laird of Airth, and had two sons.

William (Sir, Knt.), of West Kerse, who continued the senior line, of which the last male heir, Sir William Menteth sold or resigned Kerse, in 1631, to Sir William Livingston, Lord Kilsyth.

He and his wife, Lady Isabella Hamilton, were staunch Catholics, and evidently suffered great persecution. They were excommunicated, no doubt fined as recusants, and in the end they were hopelessly embarrassed; the estate of Kerse was resigned and given by James VI, to Sir William Livingston, Lord Kilsyth.

In the Register of the proceedings of the Scottish Privy Council ¹ we find recorded, on 10th of March 1629, the receipt of a letter from the King,

¹ Communicated by Mr D. Beveridge.

“concerning the Laird of Kerse and his ladie,” and the resolution of “the Lords” to delay for a week or more the answering of the letter; but the Council “in the mean tyme ordanes the Bishop of Dunblane, who wes present, to adverteis the Bishop of St Andrewes to be heir upon this day aught dayes and to write to the Presbytrie of . . . not to proceed to the sentence of excommunication against thame induring tht tyme.”

Then on the 19th March comes another letter from the King, dated 15th January 1629: -

LETTER OF KING JAMES VI. TO THE COUNCIL ABOUT
SIR WILLIAM MENTEITH.

JAMES REX. – Whereas we have been petitioned by Sir William Menteith of Kerse, knyht, and his ladie, humblie showing that being engadged to divers their creditors in sindrie sowmes of money, they cannot convenientlie give that satisfaction quhilk they are willing, unlesse we be pleased to grant unto them a competent tyme free from the rigour of the executioners of our lawes for performance thereof, intending within the said space to take a course for giving of satisfaction to their creditours, which goodlie we could not have refused unto them, if the Bishop Ross, commissioner from the Church, had not informed us of their disconformities from the true religion presentlie profest within that our kingdom, for whilk the Church has them presentlie under process: quhairfor least uthers of that profession under the like pretexts should importune us, we have refused to grant their said petitioun, unless they sall conforme before you, and give sufficient assurance that within the space of six months they sall conforme themselves to the treu religioun, otherwise that they sall remove themselves out of that our kingdome, and that during tht space they sall behave themselves in such sort as they sal doe nothing contrarie unto our lawes, nor give no cause of open scandal, nor no other offence to our Church an countrie, and in the meantime that they use such lawfull ordinarie means for their instruction and reclayming as the Church shall think fitte to prescryve; but if they sail compeir before you ad find sufficient suretie to the effect foresaid, and that they take a reasonable course for payment of the debts awand by them to their creditours within the said space, that our pleasure is that during the said tyme of sax months, and of thair good carriage therein in maner foresaid, the rigour of our lawes in anie maner be not execute against theme; and so we bid you fareweill.

15th January 1629.

Then on 24th March 1629 the Council indites the following letter to his Majesty: -

Most sacred soverane, As we have ever found during the whole course of your Majestie's government most cleere and undeniable proofs of the sinceritie of your Majestie's pious disposition towards the maintenance of the treu religion (for the which we praise God) so we acknowledge our selffs obliged in dewtie to express our thankfulness for your Majestie's lait princelie regaird in forbearing to grant unto the Laird of Kerse and his ladie ane protection from the lawes till they should first give assurance to your Council heir for satisfeing the Church in maner and upon the conditions preseryved in your Majestie's letter direct to us in thair behalffe. Upon the recept quhairof we wrote for the archbishop of St Andrews, and demandit him and the minister of Falkirk thair ordinar pastour touching thair bypast lyffe, and the Churches proceedour aganes them, who declaired in the presence and hearing of the Laird of Kerse, that he and his ladie being profest papists and exemplary scandalous in the bounds where they dwelt, they were thereupon brought to their answer before the presbyterie who proceeded with the gentleness and moderatioun aganes thame that after three years' forbearance, during which tyme they travelled by some of thair brethren for thair instruction and reclayming, having found thame to be so preoccupied with prejudicat opinions, and so contumaciously repugnant to the ordours of the Church that nather they could be wrought to embrace the truth nor to live in quyet without offence, they were in end constrained to go n with the censures of the Church aganes theme, and after many public admonitiouns and prayers made for their conversion, as use is (all which they slighted and contemned), and Archbishop gave warrant to pronounce the sentence of excommunication aganes them according to your Majestie's pleasure signified unto him concerning papist, quhairof he affirmed he had receaved no discharge in favour of thir parties. By which report finding thame to be alreadie processed, and ordour gien for sentencing thame upon Sunday next we could not in reason vouchsafe thame anie favour or protection from the lawes without manifest prejudice to the estait of religioun, the conservation quhairof is our Majestie's chiefest care, and which we are assured will preponder with your Majestie oll by respects quatsomever.

We cannot omit to represent unto or Majestie the seene prejudice flowing from the grant of protetiouns which are both contrarie to the law, and irparablie hurtful to your good subjects who having out of thair affectioun entrusted thair estait to thair bankrupt creditours are by the means defrauded of that legall remeid quhilk the course of justice would afford them for recoverie of thir goods, quhairby many honest families have been brought to ruyne; for obviating of which inconveniences

in tyme coming we will humblie supplicat your Majestie that your Majestie would be graciouslie pleased not to grant anie exemptioun from the law upon the importunitie of suters who how ever they may spuriuslie pretend thair intentioun to paye thair debts doe meane nothing ellis bot ane imunitie to thair persouns in defraud of their creditours, and for thus doing your Majestie will oblige all our good and faithful subjects to concurre with us in their most fervent prayers unto God for your Majestie's long and happie raigne. Halyroundhous, 24 Martis 1629 – *Subscritur* – Mar, Hddintoun, Wintoun, Seafort, Lauderdaill, Air, Lorne, Areskine, Melvill, Dumblane, Traquair, Hamiltoun, Scotstarvet, James Baillie.

The outcome of the whole matter is thus recorded in a subsequent Minute of Council, delivered at Holyrood House in the same year (1629), the tenor of which is as follows:-

Complaint by the moderator and brethren of the presbytery of Linlithgow – In pursuance of the act of the Parliament held at Edinburgh in June 1594 they had cited Sir William Monteith of West Kerse, knyht, Alexander Hamiltoun of Middlerig and Christian Pollock his spouse, for being suspected Papists, refusing to repair to the kirk, hear the word, and communicate, and having failed after long pains and travels to convert them, they had been compelled to proceed against them with kirk censures. Accordingly on . . . March last, being Sunday, these three persons were duly excommunicated in the kirk of Fawkirk by Mr Thomas Spittell, minister here, notwithstanding whereof they still go about as free lieges. Change having been given to these three persons, and the pursuers compearing by the said Mr Thomas Spittell, but he defenders not compearing, the Lords ordain them to be denounced and escheat.

There is no further mention in the Privy Council records of Sir William Menteith or his wife. In vol. v. p. 261 of the 'Herald and Genealogist,' edited by J. G. Nichols, 1870, there is a paper entitled "Doubtful Pedigrees," signed Anglo-Scotus," which gives a long general account of the Menteith family, but says nothing about the Sir William Menteith above mentioned, except that he, as the last male of the line, sold Kerse in 1631 to Sir William Livingstone, Lord Kilsyth. This he had probably been compelled to do to pay the debts for which, as we have seen, he had presented a petition to King Charles to grant him a protection against the unpleasant consequences ensuing, and which it is probable he would have obtained, had not he and his wife, Lady Isabelle, clung so pertinaciously to the Roman Catholic faith. The following extract from a charter of Novodamus, given under the Great Sea to the Livingstones, seems to confirm this: -

Apud Halyruidhous, 30 July (1631), - REX concessit er de novo dedit Wilelmo Levingstoun de Kilsyth in vitali redditu et Willelmo Levingstoun ejus filio et heredi apparenti . . . terras et baroniam de West Kerse . . . quas D. Wil. Menteith miles cum consensu Dominæ Isabelle Hamiltoun sponsæ suæ et Claudii M. ipsonem filii natu maximi et heredis apparentis et curatorum dicti Claudii resignavit, &c., &c.

At Holyrood House, 30th July 1631. The King has granted anew to William Livingston of Kilsyth and to William Livingston, his son and heir apparent . . . the lands and barony of West Kerse . . . which Sir William Menteith, knyht, with consent of Lady Isabelle Hamilton, his spouse, and Master Claud, their eldest son and heir apparent, and the curators (guardians) of the said Claud, hath resigned.

David Pitcairn's eldest son and heir, William, married Anna, daughter of Sir David Creichtoun of Lugton, and the following charter is recorded in the Register of the Great Seal of Scotland: -

Apud Edinburgum, 11 Nov. 1644. – REX, cum consensu, &c. (41-28), confirmavit cartam Davidis Pitcairn de eodem – qua pro perempletione contractus matrimonialis de data apud Gilmortoun 15 April 1638 concessit Willelmo Pitcairne, filio suo legitimo, terras et baroniam de Forthare (viz., terras et terras dominicales de Forthare, cum turre, maneriei loco, molendino ter, de Dounefield, cum maneriei loco, cum tenentibus, &c., molendinum de Freuchie – mylne, cum ejus terris, &c.) vic. Fyfe – Reservato dicto Wil, et hæredibus masc, procreandis inter eum et Annam Creichtoun ejus sponsam affuturam, filiam legitimam primogentam Domini Davidis Creichtoun de Lugoun milites, quibus deficientibus heredibus masc. dicti Wil. De corpore procreandis, quibus defi. Dicti Davidi Pitcairne revirsuras de rege.¹

Translation of the above

At Edinburgh, 11 Nov. 1644. The King, with consent, &, has confirmed the Deed of David Pitcairn of that Ilk by which in fulfilment to the marriage-contract dated at Gilmertoun, 15 April 1638, he granted to William Pitcairn, his lawful son, the lands land barony of Forthare (viz, the lands and dominical lands of Forthare, with the tower, manor place, the mill-lands of Freuchie-mylne with its lands, &c.) in the county of Fyfe. RESERVING to the said William and his heirs-male to be born between him and Anne Creightoun, who is shortly to become his

¹ Reg Mag. Sig. Lib. vii.417.

wife, lawful eldest daughter of Sir David Creichtoun of Lugtoun militis, whom failing, to the heirs-male to be born of the body of the said William, whom failing to the said David Pitcairne his heirs and his heirs male whomsoever, whom all failing, to return to the King.

In another Latin charter under the Great Seal, dated at Edinburgh, 10th March 1645, the King ratifies a conveyance by David and William Pitcairn in liferent of certain lands belonging to the barony of Forthare to the said Anne Creichtoun in full satisfaction of her right of terce in the same. This latter conveyance appears to be a companion one to the former, but in the present royal charter Anne is styled “postea sponsa dicti Wil.” (“afterwards wife of the said William.”)

Alexander, David Pitcairn’s youngest son, became Dean of Orkney (see FB.9 Dreghorn). The following extract gives a short account of him: -

“In October (1665) we have the first mention of a name which will subsequently frequently be met with. It is that of Mr Alexander Pitcarne, who was then ordered to undergo `tryalls, ` he having obtained a presentation from the Bishop of Sandwick and Stromness. In the autumn the Bishop seems to have gone south, and had then obtained the promise of Mr Pitcarne’s services. A graduate of the University of St Andrews, he appears to have belonged to that district, and from his seal, related to the old family of Pitcairn of that Ilk, which carried - `2nd and 3rd argent, an eagle with wings displayed sable, for Ramsay, ` in addition to `quarterly 1<sup>st</sup> and 4th argent, three lozenges` (Nisbet’s Heraldry, i. 215). His wife, Elizabeth Sinclair, was the eldest lawful daughter of John Alexander, Dean of Guild of St Andrews in Fife, and through her he succeeded to some landed estate in tht country. At lest he was well known to the Bishop. He was soon appointed Dean, and proved himself worthy of the Bishop’s patronage.”¹

A double-headed eagle (part of the Forthar arms), Pitcairn’s seal, was affixed to a letter written by him to the Rev James Douglas.

¹ From a History of the Church in Orkney by Rev J.B. Craven.

Although Bishop Bruce never came to Orkney, he appointed the Rev. A Pitcairn, Dean – a fact which Mr John Wilson, the remaining Episcopal clergyman in the Cathedral of St Mangus, informed the magistrates and kirk-session of, on 17th June 1689.

In 1650, William Pitcairn of Forthar sold to his uncle, John Pitcairn of Unstoun, the old estate of Pitcairn, which had been held by the Pitcairns of that Ilk for more than four hundred years.

CHAPTER XVI.

WILLIAM PITCAIRN OF THAT ILK, SEVENTEENTH LAIRD OF PITCAIRN AND THE BARONY OF FORTHAR.

WILLIAM PITCAIRN, seventeenth lord of Pitcairn and Forthar, eldest son of David Pitcairn of that Ilk, succeeded to the estate of Forthar.

On Jan 2, 1655, he was served heir to his father, David Pitcairn of that Ilk, in an annual rent of 500 merks forth of the Lands of Kincappill in the regality of St Andrews, equivalent to the yearly tax duty of 500 merks of the Teynds of the said lands of Kincappill, disposed by the said David Pitcairn to Sir John Spottiswood, sometime of Dairsey, Knight.¹

David Pitcairn, the father of William died before Nov. 29, 1653; his son was served in a retour of inquest held in the Tolbooth of Cupar at that date, as nearest and lawful heir-general of his father, the late David Pitcairn of that Ilk.²

William Pitcairn married in 1638, Anna, eldest daughter of Sir David Creichton of Lugton, and had five sons – (1). Alexander, (2). John, (3). Henry, (4). William, (5). James – and one daughter Marion. (Also found – Jonnet b.1650 and Katherine b.1651.)

In 1656, May the 20th, William Pitcairn of that Ilk had sasine following on precept in Bond, with consent of Anne Creichtoun his wife, in favour of Archibald Stirling residing in Stirling, of an annual rent of £297, 4s. Scots, from the baronies of Forthar and Ducktown, in the parishes of Kinglassie and Kettle in the Shires of Fife.³

William Pitcairn died ante 1688, and was succeeded by his son, Alexander, of that Ilk. His second son, John,⁴ was born Nov 2, 1642, and was baptized before Mr Patrick Seaton of Lathrisk and David Lindsay of Kirkforthar. His third son, Henry, born Jan 24, 1645, was also baptized before the same

¹ From Indices of Retours for the County of Fife.

² Laing Charters No.507. box 15.

³ [Ibid. No.1333. box 35.

⁴ Register of the Parish of Kettle, and Canon Pitcairn's papers.

David Lindsay. His fourth son, William, born Jan 22, 1647, was baptized before William Ballingall of Stigges and John Lintlater of Balgrigge. James Pitcairn, born Jan. 26, 1648, the fifth son of William Pitcairn of Forthar, was baptized before John Seaton, fiar of Lathrisk, and Mr George Heriot of Ramorny. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Francis Ruthven of Redcastle, and was the ancestor of the Dysart Pitcairns. (see FB.10 Dysart Branch.)

William Pitcairn's daughter Margaret underwent much persecution.

Wodrow, in his `Hist. Of the Church,` states: -

In 1677, upon the 7th of August, I find some ladies fined by the Council. Margaret Rigg, Lady Pitlochie, Margaret Pitcairn, wife of Alexander Hamilton, Lady Kinkel, are cited for alleged being at conventicles, and when not compearing they are held as confessing and the Lady Kinkel fined in five thousand merks, and the other in a thousand, and letters are directed against them and their husbands.

On July 18, 1679,¹ the Council granted a commission to procure forfeiture against Alexander Hamilton of Kinkel, Margaret Pitcairn's husband. I know not a more proper place to bring in an abstract of Kinkel's sufferings than here, when he is seized after Bothwell, from an attested narrative sent me by his worthy relations.

He underwent a continued tract of trouble, almost since the Restoration. When Presbyterian Ministers were forced from their charges, his house was a shelter to many of them in their wanderings. There they preached, and none were excluded who came to hear them.

This being almost under the primate's eye, it drew down his indignation upon Kinkel, who was cited to appear at his courts, but he declined. The bishop went the length to cause to cite him out of the pulpit, in order to excommunication. The people of St Andrews, when they heard a person of Kinkel's piety and character cited out of pulpit, merely for his conscientious nonconformity, to evidence their detestation of such methods, generally went out of the church. When the bishop saw his excommunication would be despised, he procured him to be inter-communed, which forced him to quit his house and endure innumerable hardships; and in a little time a garrison was sent to the house of Kinkel, who turned out his lady and family, when the Lady Kinkel was very near to be delivered, and scarce could she find a house that would receive her, her husband being denounced. The garrison continued in the house several weeks, and destroyed most of the plenishings, damaged the house, and ate up the provision in it.

Captain Carstairs had particular orders about Kinkel, and after frequent searched for him, one day attacked him, and killed his horse under him. All this time his

¹ Woodrow's History of the Sufferings of the Church of Scotland. Book. 11. Chap. Xii. P.361.

family was in great difficulties. After Bothwell, he was taken, and the soldiers were very rude to him, bound him with cords, and carried him to Edinburgh, where he continued in prison eighteen months. His family was then obliged to come and live in Edinburgh, where they were at vast charges, and a great deal of money was given to keep off what was almost daily threatened upon him, in order to draw money from them.

In 1679 A.D.¹ they still got more money to obtain some favour to him at London. Upon this he was liberated, upon condition that he should appear at the circuit, or when called upon under the pain of twenty thousand merks.

He was frequently called upon by his enemies to extort money from him, and had to give vast sums to the advocates and others. Thus though he escaped forfeiture, his estate was ruined.

At the liberty he came back to his house at Kinkel, after thirteen years' banishment from it, and set up a meeting-house.

This soon brought him new trouble, and by the then Primate Ross, a part of soldiers carried him to Edinburgh contrary to the King's declaration of liberty. In a little time he was liberated. Great were the hardships he underwent in this long course of sufferings, too long here to insert.

William Pitcairn of that Ilk had only one (three see chart) – daughter, Margaret or Marion, as above mentioned. She was born 13th Dec. 1640, and was baptized before Patrick Seaton of Lathrisk and Walter Heriot of Ramorney, and married Alexander Hamilton of Kinkell. The Heriots of Ramorney, who were witnesses to the baptisms, were a very old Fife family, and so were the Seatons. David Lindsay of Kirkforthar, who is mentioned as being also a witness to the baptisms of William Pitcairn's children, was connected with him by marriage, as he had married William's cousin, Janet Pitcairn, daughter of his uncle Andrew. There had been two Lindsays of Kirkforthar before that time who had married Pitcairns; also Elizabeth or Isabelle, daughter of Henry Pitcairn of Forthar, in the fifteenth century had married Patrick, Lord Lindsay of the Byres. So there were many Pitcairn-Lindsay connections.

¹ Woodrow's Hist. Of Church of Scot. Vol. iii. Pp. 145.146.]

CHAPTER XVII.

ALEXANDER PITCAIRN OF THAT ILK, EIGHTEENTH IN SUCCESSION, AND LAIRD OF THE BARONY OF FORTHAR.

ALEXANDER PITCAIRN, eldest son of William Pitcairn of that Ilk, succeeded his father in Forthar. Their estate of Pitcairn was now lost to the chiefs of the House of Pitcairn, as it had been sold by William Pitcairn of that Ilk, in 1560, to John Pitcairn of Unstoun, his uncle.

1655. On August the 15th, Alexander of that Ilk had a precept for infefting James Stocks, and Agnes Robertson his wife, in an annual rent out of the lands of Forthar in the parish of Kingskettle, under a bond granted by William Pitcairn (then of that Ilk) dated 20th December 1650;¹ and at the same date Alexander infefted Isabel Robertson, daughter of the late James R Robertson in Mongall, in certain annual rents out of the lands of Forthar.²

Alexander of that Ilk married, 1665, Margaret, eldest daughter of Sir Patrick Threipland, Baronet, of Fingask, and his wife Euphame, daughter of John Conqueror of Friarton.³ Alexander Pitcairn of Forthar died *ante* June 1722, for in the Falkland Registers it says, on that date Mrs Margaret Pitcairn, lawful daughter to the *deceast* Alexander Pitcairn of Forthar, and John Coll, Falkland, now in the Collidge Church paroch in Edinburgh, gave up their names for proclamation.

The nephew of Margaret Pitcairn (*nee* Threipland) and grandson of Sir Patrick Threipland was Dr Stewart Threipland, who afterward became Sir Stewart Threipland third Baronet of Fingask. The estate of Fingask had been forfeited in the Jacobite rising of 1715, also the estate of Pitcairn. Sir Stuart bought back Fingask from the creditors of the York Building Company,⁴ who had bought the forfeited estate in 1720, and a friend of the Pitcairn family bought back Pitcairn for them at the same time.

In the rising of 1745 Forthar was forfeited and David Pitcairn of that Ilk⁵

¹ Laing Charters, No. 1003. box 27.

² Ibid. No.932. Box.25.

³ History of the Threipland Family, M.S. ⁴ History of the Threipland Family, MS.

⁵ Retours and Indices of the County of Fife.

certification, and binding the ground, was concluded on the 26th day of November of the same year.

Was made bankrupt, his estate was sold, bought on the 23rd Feb. and sealed the 6th of March 1756, by Sir Stuart Threipland, and in 1760 the business of Alexander Pitcairn was Dr Threipland's uncle by marriage, and David Pitcairn, his son, was therefore his cousin. Dr Threipland had most probably bought in the estate for the Pitcairn family, as we find on 1st October 1773 there was a "Disposition of the lands and Barony of Forthar by Dr Stewart Threipland in favour of Dr William Pitcairn, physician in London, dated the 2nd of August, and recorded in the books of Council and Session in October of that year, and seaisine in the said lands and barony of Forthar following upon the precept of seaisine, in said Charter, in favor of Dr William Pitcairn, was dated the 22nd of September, and recorded in the General Register of Sasines in Edinburgh the 6th of October 1775." ¹

Dr William Pitcairn here mentioned was second cousin to Rev James Pitcairn of Forthar, his grandfather being James, fifth son of William Pitcairn of Forthar. (See Dysart Branch.FB.10)

Dr W. Pitcairn's nephew, Dr David Pitcairn, succeeded him in the estate; but it was sold in 1830 to the Balfours of Balbirnie, who still hold it.

¹ Ibid and Canon Pitcairn's MS.

CHAPTER XVIII.

DAVID PITCAIRN OF THAT ILK, NINETEENTH LAIRD.

DAVID PITCAIRN, eldest son of William (should read Alexander) Pitcairn, succeeded his father in the Barony of Forthar. David married Agnes Douglas, daughter of Sir Robert Douglas of Ardit and Glenbervie. Her brother, sir Robert Douglas, who wrote the `Peerage,` and succeeded to the title as sixth baronet on the death of his half-brother Sir William, thus describes the family: -

From the original volume of Douglas's `Baronage,` of which only one was ever published – the first – in 1798. It was revised and completed by Wood in 1813.

At p.18 –article “Douglas of Glenbervie,” to which family the author belonged –

“Sir William Douglas, second son of Archibald, fifth Earl of Angus, was the first of the Douglasses of Glenbervie.”

At p.20 –

“Robert Douglas of Ardit, who upon the death of his cousin, Sir Robert Douglas of Glenbervie, anno 1692, without issue male, succeeded to these titles as before observed, was fourth baronet of this family, and from thenceforth his lands of Ardit in Fife had the name of Glenbervie.

“Sir Robert married, 1st Mary eldest daughter of Sir William Ruthven of Douglass, by Lady Catherine Douglas, his wife daughter of William Marquis of Douglas, by whom he had one son – Sir William, his heir.

“He married 2ndly, Janet Paterson, Lady Dunmure, by whom he had four sons and three daughters.

“Of this second family the eldest daughter, Agnes married David Pitcairn of that Ilk, of Forthar, to whom she hath a son James, a clergyman in England, who is married and hath issue.”

“The name of the first Marquis of Douglas (whose daughter, Lady Catherine Douglas married Sir William Ruthven, father-in-law of the fourth baronet of Glenbervie), was William Douglas was a younger son of the first Marquis, was created Earl of Selkirk, and, after marrying Anne (Duchess of Hamilton

in her own right, and daughter of the Duke who lost his head in Palace Yard under Cromwell's *regime*), was made Duke of Hamilton for life. He died in 1694, and his son, who became, in right of his mother Anne, fourth Duke of Hamilton, was killed in 1712 in the duel with Lord Mohun.

"The husband of Duchess Anne, brother of Lady Catherine Douglas, was thus grand-uncle of Sir William Douglas, fifth baronet of Glenbervie, who was a half-brother of Agnes Douglas, wife of David Pitcairn of that Ilk, and mother of James Pitcairn the Clergyman."

The fourth Duke of Hamilton was therefore his cousin.

At p.21 of first edition of the *'Baronage'*, Douglas states –

"Robert Douglas of Ardit, who upon the death of his cousin Sir Robert Douglas of Genbervie, without issue male, succeeded to these titles as before observed, was fourth baronet of this family, and from thenceforth his lands of Ardit in Fife had the name of Glenbervie . . . *Vide* title Pitcairn of that Ilk."

Note.¹ –But this last had evidently belonged to vol. ii, which was never published. Wood only gives *in extensor* the *peerage* in Douglas's work. He never takes up the commoners – at least, any references that he makes to them are merely casual.

Burke says in 1828 of the family of Glenbervie and Ardit: –

"If a long line of illustrious ancestors, distinguished by the highest titles of honour, and connected with the most august houses in Europe, can add importance to a name, there is not one in the empire more dignified than that of Douglas. The family has been connected with the first nobles of Scotland, England, and France; it has intermarried no less than eleven times with the Royal houses of Scotland, and once with that of England. Sir William Douglas, knight of Genbervie, obtained a charter from King James V 1591, confirming all the ancient privileges of the family of Douglas – namely, the first vote in Council, or Parliament, to be the King's Hereditary lieutenant, to have the leading of the van of the army in the day of battle; and to carry the crown at coronations – to himself and his heirs-male. These were again confirmed by charter, 1602."

Sir William, the fifth baronet, half-brother of Agnes Pitcairn was a lawyer of great eminence and learning, was chosen in 1726 Provost of the city of St Andrews, and was annually re-elected for nineteen years successively.

¹ Note by Mr Beveridge.

He married Elizabeth, daughter of John Douglas of Garvald, and died without children in July 1764, when his half-brother Sir Robert succeeded as sixth baronet. He was the eldest son by the second marriage of Sir Robert and Lady Dunmure, and own brother of Agnes Douglas, who married David Pitcairn of that Ilk and Forthar. Sir Robert married three times. His second wife was Margaret, eldest daughter of Sir James Macdonald, Bart. Of Macdonald, and was succeeded by his only son, Sir Alexander, a doctor of great eminence in Edinburgh, who founded the dispensary for the poor in 1781. Sir Alexander married, in 1775, Barbara daughter of James Carnegie of Finhaven.

Sir Robert Douglas's 'Peerage' is even now considered one of the greatest authorities, and is much consulted by genealogists.

The following is a letter from Sir William Douglas to James Pitcairn of Cloon, his sister's only son, and heir of Forthar: -

LETTER OF SIR WILLIAM DOUGLAS of Glenbervie, Baronet,
to JAMES PITCAIRN of that Ilk and Forthar,
Rector of Cloon, Ireland

DEAR SIR, - I came here in the month of January with the Marquess of Lothian, and the Session of Parliament being now near at an end, we propose setting out for Scotland in a day or two. Our Church of Scotland is like to be disappointed of the benefit they expected by their application to Parliament, and I believe they now wish they had never attempted it; however they have had their will, and this will exercise their patience. The King came to the House yesterday, and passed the Regency Bill with about 50 others publick and private. The new tobacco Bill, though proposed by the Merchants of London, offends them by some stamps added, which they did not imagine would have been thought of, so they have caught a tartar. - Your Lord Lieu, who took the oaths yesterday, is to be with you soon.

I beg my compliments to Mrs Pittcairn and to Effie and Jean. - Dear Sir,
Your affectionate uncle and most humble servant,

WILL. DOUGLAS

London, 22nd May 1751.

David Pitcairn of Forthar had only one son, James, who succeeded him, born 3 of Dec. 1715, and eight daughters –

- (1) Jannet, born June 22, 1717.
- (2) Margaret, born Sept. 15, 1719.
- (3) Clementina, born Dec. 22, 1720.
- (4) Cuysham, born July 28, 1722.
- (5) Elizabeth Pitcairn, “lawful daughter of the above-designed David Pitcairn of that Ilk, was born in the twenty of June ye yeare twenty-three and was baptized the twenty-ninth of the said month, 1723.”
- (6) Dorothea, “daughter to the said Laird of fforthar and Pitcairn of that Ilk, was born Sept. the 12th –1724 of ye yeare twenty and four, and baptized on the fifteenth of the said month and year.”
- (7) Marion, “lawful daughter to the above-named David Pitcairn of fforthar of that Ilk, was born April 18th (1726) ye yeare twenty and six, and was baptized on the twentieth day of the said month and aforesaid year.”
- (8) Agnes, “lawful daughter to David Pitcairn of that Ilk and fforthar, born 6th Jan. 1727.”¹

¹ From the Parish Registers of Kettle.

CHAPTER XIX.

THE REV. JAMES PITCAIRN, TWENTIETH LAIRD

The, Rev. James Pitcairn, LL.B. twentieth laird, and last owner of the Barony of Forthar in the *direct* line, was born in 1715. He was Prebendary of Exeter Cathedral, Rector of Compton Bassett and West Kington. The only son of David Pitcairn of Forthar, and Agnes Douglas his wife, he was educated at Glasgow University and matriculated there: the entry says, "F. Davidis Pitcairn de Forthar in Comit. Fifense, matric. Alb. 1733."

He then went to Oxford, and matriculated at St Mary Hall, May 24, 1737, aged 22.

The following is the copy of the Register of Matriculations of the University of Oxford, 1727 Maii 24: -

Aul. B.W.V. JACOBUS PITCAIRN, 22.

David fil: Forthar Coun: Fife Reg. Scot. Ann. 1737. "A true extract, made by me, Sept. 23, 1864."

John Griffiths, M.A.

Keeper of the Archives.

His father, David, died two years after James left Oxford.

James then succeeded to the family estates, as the following retours show: -

In the Indices of the Retours (General Index, 28) James Pitcairn of Forthar is mentioned as being served heir to his father, David Pitcairn of Forthar, who died 3rd June 1739. Heir special in the lands Barony and Manor-places of Forthar, in the Parish of Kettle, Fifeshire, dated the 25th September and recorded October 1740. (Also see No.32.)

James Pitcairn, Clergyman at Cloon, Longfoord, in Ireland, only son of David Pitcairn, late of Forthar, brother-german of Marion Pitcairn, to his aunt, the said Marion Pitcairn, wife of William Bawen of Kinnittles, heir in general, dated 10th, and recorded 17th January 1759.

The Rev James Pitcairn therefore was declared heir to Forthar; but the Pitcairns were ardent Jacobites, their estates of Forthar and Dovan were probably forfeited in 1745, as Pitcairn was in 1715. The estate had to be sold on the 23rd Feb. 1756, when it passed into the hands of Dr Stewart Threipland, who evidently bought it back for Dr William Pitcairn, for the progress of writs of the Land and Barony of Forthar there is an –

Extract disposition of the said lands and Barony of Forthar by the said Dr Stewart Threipland in favour of Dr William Pitcairn (cousin to James Pitcairn of Forthar), physician in London, dated the 2nd of August and recorded in the books of Council and Session (office T.C.), 1st October 1773.¹

Then there was the instrument of resignation of the said Lands and Barony of Forthar in favour of the said Dr William Pitcairn, dated the 6th day of August 1773.

Charter of Resignation following thereupon, sealed at Edinburgh 15th September 1773.

Instrument of Sasine, dated 22nd of September, and recorded in the General Register of Sasine at Edinburgh, the 5th of October 1775.² [

James Pitcairn of Forthar succeeded, therefore, to any difficulties and much embarrassment, which is easily understood, for, if his father were heavily fined for his opinions in 1756, David must have left little spare cash for his son and heir. James left Oxford in 1737, and before 1749 he had left Scotland for ever. He went to Ireland, and was appointed rector of Cloon near Longford. He wrote from there to his great friend, a Dr Middleton, who it appears helped him in his difficulties. They are pathetic letters, and wonderfully cheerful, considering he had lost his patrimony, was exiled from his old home, and much hampered by small debts, which were a great trouble to him.

The letters speak for themselves, and are most interesting, from the quaint phraseology of a bygone time and the cheerful endurance of narrow means and fallen fortunes.

However, brighter times were in store for him, and in 1759 he was appointed to the livings of Compton Bassett and West Kington, in Wiltshire, and his hard struggles were then over. Later on he was made Prebendary of Exeter.

¹ Indices of Retours for the County of Fife.

² Ibid.

LETTERS OF THE REV. JAMES PITCAIRN TO
DR MIDDLETON OF BRISTOL.¹

Letter 1.

CLOON NEAR LONGFORD,
Sept. 9, 1749.

DEAR SIR, - While by means of Mr Roe's good-natured punctuality I was often informed of your welfare, I could the better bear your not writing to me, and in these circumstances thought my own silence the more excusable; but I cannot so well bear neither to hear from you, and hardly of you for so long a time as has past, since my receiving my letter from Mr Roe, which is now (I know not through what fatality) considerably above a twelvemonth. During so long a time I am afraid you will blame my negligence in omitting to write. But the daily expectation of hearing from my friend, who was not wont to disappoint me, contributed to occasion this silence. Believe me, sir, if I have written less frequently than I ought, it is neither because I am forgetful of your favours (your paternal kindnesses I might say) or regardless of your friendship.

The friendship of a man of so great worth and eminence as Dr Middleton, and to whom I am proud to acknowledge the greatest and most interesting obligations, will ever be most dear to me. And as I cannot but set the highest value on that friendship, so I shall have no fear of losing it, if you will allow me to plead a claim founded on the truest gratitude, love, and respect. These I should take leave to testify to you by writing much oftener, if my situation afforded any new matter for your entertainment.

But all I can say may be almost expressed in that one phrase, much made use of anciently, *Si vales, bene est; valeo*. And let me say that even this much from you would afford me an inexpressible pleasure. As to preferment, my state continues the same: as to debts and some other circumstance, it is a little different.

You well know how deeply I was involved at my coming into this country (Ireland from Scotland).

¹ Canon Pitcairn's Papers.

Oxford debts of mine, to the amount of £80, principal and interest, are discharged, and I now owe there £8 or £9 only, which is too much, and too long due, if it were in my power to help it.

I could not conceal these demands from the Archbishop of Tuam, Dr Hort, who pay'd off a large share of them for me, which with his assisting me on other pressing occasions, makes me indebted to him by Bond for £180.

(Note. – This debt was repaid by June 1757.)

Indeed it was his goodness kept my head above water when I was often ready to sink. None here know of the payment of any one Oxford debt my wife excepted from whom I had no inducement, if it had been in my power, to keep them a secret. She is too good to make them the occasion even of a harsh reflection. These are the difficulties I have laboured under, and have still to struggle with, which are not so formidable as they were, and I hope by God's blessing in time to surmount. As to my domestick concerns, I am blessed with three pretty, healthy children, and have the prospect of a fourth within a few months.

I have many avocations beside the care of a parish to take me off the study, and I have but a few of those Authors in Divinity which I like most, and which ye would generally despise. I wish I was near you, on that, as well as other accounts.

Mrs Axford and my wife join me in sincerest respects and best wishes to you and Miss Middleton, with all under your roof. I beg to be remembered to the two Messrs Cheyne, Bound, &c., &c., of all those welfare I should rejoice to hear. If you would think if us here, and spend a few leisure moments (if you have any to spare from doing good to others) in letting us know how you do, you would much oblige us all; and I will beg leave to add that nothing would give us greater pleasure than to know of your being well, with all that are dear to you. – I am, Dear Sir, Yours with the greatest sincerity and respect,

JA. PITCAIRN.

I lately saw Mrs and Mrs Campbell and family, all well.
We greatly long for some accounts of Mrs Roe's family.

Letter 2.

CLOON NEAR LONGFORD,

October 17, 1757

DEAR SIR, - Where an affectionate Respect, and a grateful sense of the most endearing favours, have been well rooted in the mind, the impression must be lasting, nor can ever be effaced, hardly perhaps diminished, by any length of time or casual alteration in outward circumstances.

Not conscious therefore of any diminution of these sentiments in myself, I presume to hope for your kind and candid construction of my long silence. Mrs Roe and Mrs Aitkins when they wrote, obliged me with an account of your welfare. But as the last they favoured me with was a long time ago, I can no longer dispense with myself for offering my affectionate inquiries after your own health and the health of those who are dear to you; which, though I hope to be in a good state, yet should receive the highest pleasure, as would all here from your own confirmation of it. . . .

I would give you some account of my farming but for the fear of troubling you with too long a letter. I have divided, and enclosed, a good part of my glebe land, a portion of which expense, I expect, will be refunded by my successor.

I have limed some of my arable with good success, and am now preparing to try it, in reclaiming some coarse grounds I have enclosed. I have lately sowed with whet nearly three acres, well limed and fallowed. The want of storage has been for the last twelvemonths severely felt in this country, where the poor were starving; but by the blessing of a gracious Providence they are now in possession of an uncommon plenty.

Let me beg the favour of you to acquaint Mrs Roe (with mine and family's most affectionate regards to her and Mr Atkins) that I received Mr Wesley's notes on the New Testament, for which I thank her. Tho' I have not had leisure to go through much of the work, yet I find many excellent things in what I have read. I devote as much of my time as my necessary avocations allow to the instructing of my little by (Robert, his eldest son, who was afterwards rector of Englishcombe), whom I shall probably continue longer under my own care than I at first intended. You told me by letter that I could not employ my time better, which has had its due weight with me, and tho' long since past is often in key thoughts.

May the Giver of all good bless my endeavours, and make him – if not a fine scholar – a good man. He has begun the 3rd book of Ovid's *Metam.*, and gone through a good part of *Cornelius Nepos*.

A Clergyman, a friend of mine, one Mr Lloyd (whose son has thoughts of going to Bristol for improvement in Business, and is qualified for being Clerk to a Merchant), has requested me to mention his design to you, for your friendly advice and assistance. He has been at home (in my parish) above a twelvemonth, and behaved well, though his father thinks him too young to set up trade for himself. May I hope from your usual benevolence that when you shall be so good as to favour me with a letter, you would hint what success might be expected, should he look to employment in Bristol in some such way as I have mentioned.

My wife and all this family have, I bless God enjoyed a good degree of health since my last. We desire to join in most respectful compliments to you, Mr Sharman, Mrs Sharman, and all our good friends, whom we often think and speak of. – I am, with the truest Regard, Dr Sir,
Your very affectionate and obliged humble servant.

JAS. PITCAIRN.

DR MIDDLETON,

At his house,

COLLEGE GREEN, BRISTOL.

Mr Pitcairn resigned his living in Ireland, went to London in 1759, took his LL.B. degree, and was appointed to the livings of Compton Bassett and West Kington in Wiltshire. He still kept up his friendship with Dr Middleton, and seemed much relieved at the thought of settling down at Compton, where he lived for twenty years, and died there in 1700.

LETTER OF THE REV. JAMES PITCAIRN TO
DR MIDDLETON OF BRISTOL.

LONDON, *June 5, 1759*

DEAR SIR, - I received your favour of the 26th ult., with letters enclosed from my wife, and from several friends, for which I return you many thanks.

I had been for a few days at Carshalton with Mr Lodge, and came home late and tired, which prevented my then acknowledging your letter. Before I received yours, my business was done at Lambeth, where I obtained the Degree of L.L.B., which fully answers my purpose, without a Chaplainship. As I was a stranger to the Archbishop of Canterbury, and now also in England, the desiring a higher Degree, without a friend on the spot to recommend it, would have looked like ostentation, but would have cost no more than that which was granted me, which is indeed every way sufficient. Dr Hort (Archbishop of Tuam) was mistaken in computing the expense at £26, with the Great Seal annexed, for it has cost very near £40, and I fear, notwithstanding Mr Hort's telling me that a dispensation to hold the two livings will cost only £27, that it will be nearer £40 more, beside the expense of collation to them, with four pound stamps to each, &c., &c. I have money due to me in Ireland well secured that would more than answer all this expense, but how to come to it in time I am really at a loss.

Dr Gilbert's presentation to Carshalton arrived this day, upon his Institution to which, the Wiltshire livings will become vacant. I have been introduced to the Bishop of Salisbury, and very favourably received. He said, from the account he had received of me, he should be glad to receive me into his Diocese, and would be very ready to collate me to both livings whenever vacated by Dr Gilbert. It is probable, therefore, I shall be collated to *Compton* some time to-morrow, and my dispensation pass the Great Seal on Monday, which will finish my business here. For the Bishop of Salisbury goes out of Town Monday morning, which will oblige me to wait on his Lordship there, to be collated to *West Kington*.

I long to be again with my family, and to provide a cheaper habitation for them and myself. These journeyings and migrations from one country and place to another, I trust to Divine goodness will terminate in a calm retreat, where I may be so happy as to resume once more the long interrupted duties of my Profession, be able to pay my debts, and provide for my family.

I have delivered your compliments to D Pitcairn¹ (who Desires to return his), but have not met with Dr O.,² whom I dined with one day at my cousin's upon my coming to town.

¹ Dr William Pitcairn P.R.C.P., F.R.S. his cousin.

² Dr Orme, of London.

____THE REV. JAMES PITCAIRN.____

I beg my most respectful compliments to Mrs Ross and Mrs Sharman, and am, with the truest respect and esteem, - Dear Sir, Your most obliged and affectionate humble servant,

JA. PITCAIRN.

LETTERS OF THE REV. JAMES PITCAIRN TO
HIS DAUGHTER HORT.

Letter 1.

COMPTON BASSETT.

DEAR HORT, - I am extremely sorry for the trouble which Mr and Mrs Martin have lately suffered, through an indiscreet frolick of one of their family. I can give it no worse name, because I think it does not deserve it. I desire you will present my most cordial good wishes and respects to them and their family, hoping they will take comfort, and not injure their own health by indulging too uneasy reflections on a slip which most likely never will be repeated, and which in a short time the world itself, censorious as it is, will not be able to apply to the disadvantage of her charter.

I shall hope, wherefore, Mr and Mrs Martin and Miss Martin, or some of them, may favour us with their company in an ensuing occasion, which will add to the happiness of, - Dear Child, Yours, &c.,

JA. PITCAIRN.

To MISS H. PITCAIRN,
TROWBRIDGE.

Letter 2.

DEAR HORT, - As I find I shall scarcely make a visit to Bath before our removal to Bristol, I cannot help taking this method of assuring you of my best wishes for your success, praying Divine Goodness for a Blessing on our

endeavours to be useful to yourself and others. If you steadily pursue this plan, you will find the truest satisfaction and peace of mind, and I cannot but think it just matter of thankfulness to Providence that you are staying with sober, religious, industrious people, which is no uncommon character among the inhabitants of that city, and which I hope you will find realised in those with whom our are hope you will find realised in those with whom you are to be connected (by marriage). I hope to see Mrs Bryan in Easter week, if nothing unforeseen happens, and in the meantime make my best respects acceptable to her and Miss Hard.

I think it is not less than four weeks since I heard from Agnes,¹ nor do I yet know if she has received a pan of butter and a cheese from West Kington, which I directed to be sent by Mr King three weeks ago, and they use to be pretty punctual in executing such orders.

Best respects always attend Mrs Cheyne and Mrs Ross. Your sisters send their love, with their compliments and mine, to the Miss Howells. – Most affectionate blessing to you both from, Dr Child, Yours, &c.,

JA. PITCAIRN.

COMPTON, *15th Mar.* 1777.

MISS HORT PITCAIRN,
QUEEN Street,
Queen Square,
BATH.

Letter 3.

DEAR HORT, - I have felt great concern for your long confinement, both on or own account and that of the worthy family with whom you are, and to whom it must have been no inconsiderable inconvenience. I beg you to assure them of my best wishes and sincerest gratitude. Whenever it pleases God you recover a little strength, to which the mildness of the weather will contribute, I hope we shall see you here, where you, and any friend who

¹ His daughter.

Shall be so kind to accompany you, will be very acceptable guests.

We should have been glad if Mr Hodgkin (Mr Hodgkin here mentioned married Rebecca, Mr Pitcairn's daughter) could have spared us another day; but he could not at present stay longer from Trowbridge, considering his late absence. Agnes¹ informs us that Mr George is never well three days together, so you must settle affairs at Trowbridge as soon and as well as you can, without seeing him.

We leave the distribution of compliments to Mr Hodgkin, and am, - Dear Child, Yr. very affectionate, &c.,

JA. PITCAIRN.

CROMPTON, *9th Feb.* 1776²

The following is a short extract of one of the Rev. James Pitcairn's sermons, preached by him in the eighteenth century:³

"Eloquence is not required of us as necessary to recommend our prayers to our Heavenly Father; yet if it were required, even in this we need not be deficient, for the affections are always eloquent. If we feel our wants, our wants will teach us to pray, and if we are sensible of benefits received, gratitude will teach us to return thanks.

"Lastly, the true and spiritual worship of God consists in nothing more eminently than in submitting ourselves entirely to His good Providence with patience and contentment in our station, acquiescing under it, and an expectation of receiving good things from the hand of God, in that manner, and in that degree, and at that time, whether here or hereafter, which shall seem best to Him.

"Our principal duty, when in full possession of all temporal blessings, is to receive them with gratitude and thankful acknowledgment, to consider them as uncertain and transitory, to use them with moderation and discretion, to employ them to the honour of God, and to the service of mankind. But since God hath so ordered the course of human things that there is no perfect happiness, no uninterrupted ease, no sincere pleasure in this life, but troubles, sickness, pain, and disappointments, losses and sorrows, which are scattered up and down here below and wait for us and overtake us in some part or other of our progress through mortality, we shall scarcely ever want opportunities of exercising the patient and submissive virtues of resignation to the Will of Almighty God.

¹ His daughter.

² Canon Pitcairn's Papers

³ From old MD.

“In all times and in all circumstances let us rely upon Him, as upon our great Friend and Benefactor; and firmly believe that He orders all with consummate wisdom and perfect goodness, that they who love Him shall receive whatsoever is convenient for them. *This* is to honor and worship Him not in words and pretence, but in deed and in truth, with the heart and understanding, and all the powers of the Soul, and to pay Him the most rational and the most acceptable service; to the performance of which let us implore His gracious assistance to conduct us through the troublesome waves of this world unto everlasting rest, to fill our hearts with Grace, and to crown our heads with Glory.”

Prebendary Pitcairn was a good, sincere, and kind-hearted man, who had had to submit to the loss of worldly goods of any kinds, but as not embittered by it, and evidently tried to do his duty by his parish and his family. He was a true friend, and an affectionate husband and father. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir – Oxford, a Gloucestershire baronet.

After he went to live at Compton Bassett, he was made Prebendary of Exeter Cathedral.

The Pitcairns had ten children: -

Elizabeth, born Jan. 3, 1744

Robert, born Dec. 11 1745.

Hort, their daughter, born Jan. 9, 1748-49

Agnes, born Dec. 11, 1749.

Hester, born Dec. 1, 1750.

Rebecca, born July 17, 1753.

William, born Mar. 16, 1756.

James, born Dec. 31, 1757.

Frances, born Sept. 4, 1759.

Constant, born Dec. 6, 1762.

In 1776, his daughter Rebecca was married to the Rev Charles Hodgkin, Vicar of Caterham: -

In 1776 Charles Hodgkin Clerk (or curate) of the Parish of Trowbridge, and Vicar of Caterham in Surrey, and Rebecca Pitcairn, of the Parish of Compton Bassett, were married in this Church, by license, the 26th day of March, in the year one thousand seven hundred and seventy-six by me.

JA. PITCAIRN, *Rector*.

This marriage was solemnized } CHARLES HODGKIN.
Between us } REBECCA PITCAIRN.

In presence of AGNES PITCAIRN, THOMAS MARTIN, and FRANCES
PITCAIRN.

(True copy, W. CLARKE, *Rector*.)

James Pitcairn died in 1780. The following is the inscription on his tomb
at Compton Bassett: -

Sacred to the memory of the Revd. JAMES PITCAIRN, LL.B., late
Prebendary of Exeter, and for 20 years Rector of this Parish and West
Kington.

Who died Jan. 28, 1780

Aged 64 years.

In life respected,

In death lamented.

Elizabeth, his wife, died Oct. 4, 1771.

Aged 49 years.

Elizabeth, their daughter, died No. 28, 1778.

Aged 34 years.

Constant, another daughter, died Jun 2, 1776

Aged 5 years.

In the extract from the Register of Burials in the Parish of Compton Bassett
in the County of Wilts, in the year 1771, it says: -

Oct.4. Elizabeth Pitcairn, wife of the Rev. James Pitcairn, then Rector of
this Parish was buried in the Chancel about three feet distant from the North
Wall;

And

On Feb. 3, 1780, James Pitcairn LL.B., Rector of Compton Bassett and
West Kington in this County, and Prebendary of the Church of Exeter, was
buried.

The Rector, W. Clarke, in 1864 declares these to be true extracts.¹

¹ Canon Pitcairn's Papers.

CHAPTER XX.

THE REV ROBERT PITCAIRN, TWENTY FIRST OF THAT ILK.

THE Rev Robert Pitcairn, Vicar of Englishcombe, twenty-first in descent, was the eldest son of the Rev. James Pitcairn of that Ilk, Prebendary of Exeter, Rector of Compton Bassett and West Kington. Robert was born on the 11th of December 1745, at Cloon in Ireland, and was the boy mentioned in a letter of his father's to Dr Middleton, in which he says that he himself is teaching his son.

Robert went to Oxford, and an extract made by John Griffiths, M.A. Keeper of the Archives, states that in "1764 Aprillis 11 Mert. Robertus Pitcairn 18, son of Jacobis Pitcairn de West Kington Coun. Wilt. Matriculated and took the degree of B.A. at Balliol, Oct. 17, 1768, Cler. Fil."

After having taken his degree he became minister of Spring Gardens Chapel, Lecturer at Spitalfields, and was chosen one of the six Select Preachers at Greyfriars. He married in 1775, Denne, daughter of Joseph Mallam, Esq.

The Register says: -

Robert Pitcairn of the Parish of Hungerford in the County of Berks, and Denne Mallam, of the Parish of Chilton Foliot, were married in the Parish Church of Chilton Foliot by Licence, the twenty-fifth day of September, in the year one thousand seven hundred and seventy-five.

By John Crofts, *Minister*.

Witnesses (William Poutin
(John Martin, *Churchwardens*.

In the presence of Elizabeth Mallam and Ann Bunch.

The above is a true copy of the Register of the Parish of Chilton Foliot.
Signed EDWARD POPHAM, D.D. Rector of Chilton Foliot, Dec. 20, 1795.

Robert Pitcairn was thirty years of age when he married, and his wife eighteen. She was born in 1757, and baptized the same year: -

Denne, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Mallam, was baptized February 22, 1757, as appears by the Register of the Parish of Chilton Foliot in the County of Wilts.

By Walter Kitson *Rector.*
Fulwar Craven }
James Martin } *Churchwardens.*

This Register was copied on May 27, 1819.

Robert Pitcairn was considered a first-rate preacher – in fact, he would not have been chosen as one of the select preachers at Greyfriars if he had not been eloquent. About ten years after his marriage he was given the living of Englishcombe in Somersetshire; but he did not hold it long as he died at the comparatively early age of forty-seven.

The Rev. Robert Pitcairn, B.A. Rector of Englishcombe, Somerset, was admitted 15th Feb 1786 –

By virtue of this mandate the Rev. Robert Pitcairn, Clerk was inducted into the real, actual and corporal Possession of the Vicarage of Englishcombe, with all the rights and appurtenances thereto belonging.

By me, PHILIP DART
 Rector of Stratton.

Witnesses {Joseph Cottle,
 {Benjamin Milsom.

He died on the 7th May 1792, and was buried in the church at Spitalfields, in his own vault beneath the altar, with two of his children.

He had several children –

1. James, born at Little Bedwin, Wilts, July 18, 1776
2. Elizabeth Frances, born at Kintbury, Berks, Oct. 19, 1777.
3. Joseph Axford, born at Kintbury, Berks, March 3, 1779. Deid Sept. 25 1780.

4. Robert Edward, born at Kintbury, April 29, 1780. Died Feb 29, 1784.
 5. William, born at Kintbury, Dec. 21, 1781.
 6. Denne Catherine, born in the parish of Christ Church, Middlesex, July 10, 1783. Died March 18, 1784.
 7. Harriet Jane, born in Christ Church parish Middlesex, Feb 29, 1785.
 8. Eupheme, born in the parish of St James', Clerkenwell, Dec. 23, 1787.
- Three of his children, two boys and a girl died young.

As an example of his writings, an extract of one of his sermons is included in this short notice of his life.

His voice as a very fine one, and people are said to have gone to Spring Gardens Chapel on purpose to hear him read the "Lord's Prayer," as he was supposed to read it very beautifully. His son, William Pitcairn, used to tell of a miraculous escape from death by lightning that his father had.

"He was sitting in his study one day during a thunderstorm. The house was struck by lightning, and the wall of the room he was in was split and pushed out, the electric fluid going into the earth. His watch, which was in his `fob, ` was melted, also his knee-buckle at the side next the injured wall; he was stunned but not otherwise injured."

PART OF SERMON OF REV ROBERT PITCAIRN (read over by his son, WILLIAM PITCAIRN, in 1832), preached in the latter part of the Eighteenth Century.¹

It is not so easy a task as some apprehend, faithfully to discharge the obligations which religion requires, and to walk in all the commandments of God blameless.

No easy task rightly to conduct and discipline our passions; to correct the various disorders and wrong propensities of our nature; to turn the bias of our inclinations from evil to good; to guard the heart from evil thoughts, and restrain the tongue from uncharitable censure; to possess a mind equal to every condition and event of life – in adversity, to be patient and resigned; in prosperity, to be humble and humane; under provocations, to be meek and benevolent; to possess our souls with a finial reverence to our Maker; to keep our will in perfect submission to the will of Heaven; to set God always before us; to have our duty always in our eye; to keep the soul always awake

¹ In Cannon Pitcairn's Papers.

to its supreme and immortal interests; to oppose the stream of criminal custom, and to preserve an unspotted purity amidst the pollutions of the world. Not to be tempted by the example or persuasion, the friendship or reproaches, of others; and in general to restrain all our inclinations and passions, our desires and aversions, within the bounds of duty; steadily to direct our steps in the paths of religion; to improve to the best advantage every talent entrusted to our care; and to prepare ourselves to be fit inhabitants of that holy place where nothing impure can enter.

As the task is thus arduous and important, so the time to perform it in is but short.

How inconsiderable is the natural term of human life, even in its utmost extent! And how is this scanty measure of our years still further abridged by various causes! Part of life passes away before the dawn of reason gives us a discernment of good and evil; a great part of it is elapsed before we arrive at any maturity of understanding. If to this circumstance we add the infirmities and disorders that usually attend, and cloud the evening of life, how short then is the intermediate time for the moral culture of the soul? Especially when we reflect that the demands of our respective stations, and the unavoidable cares the world, consume a large portion of it.

Exposed always to a thousand accidents, we know not what a day or hour may bring forth. Life is held by so uncertain a tenure, that in the midst of it we are said to be in death. No time but the present, therefore, can we consider as our own. The time that is past was ours indeed; and as we employed it, well or ill, will it accordingly be placed to our account!

The time that is future we cannot reckon upon; it may or may not be ours. We are secure of nothing but the present, and no portion of time beyond the present may possibly be granted us. The present time, therefore, we should embrace and improve to the best purposes; and make that our own by virtue and wisdom, which when once past can never be recalled. If we lose the present, we lose all that is, all that perhaps ever may be ours. It is the immediate business of *to-day* to serve God, and to be useful to our fellow-creatures.

To this end a careful review is requisite in order to observe in what manner we have performed the duties we owe to God and our fellow-creatures – whether there be any sin which we have not duly repented of, and for which we have not implored the divine forgiveness; whether there be any injury done to our neighbours, for which we have not made sufficient reparation; whether our gratitude to the Divine Being has been suited to the blessings

we have received; and whether the good or kind offices we have done to others were proportioned to our ability to aid them.

Mrs Pitcairn was early left a widow to mourn her husband's loss. She seems to have been a very sweet, as well as a very religious woman. There is a miniature of her in our possession which is reproduced in this book.

She was very good and her sons were devoted to her.

The prayer she always used gives a slight indication of her beautiful nature:-



MRS. ROBERT PITCAIRN.
1790.



MRS. WILLIAM PITCAIRN.
1804.

PRAYER WRITTEN AND USED DAILY BY

MRS ROBERT PITCAIRN.

Almighty Father, at the close of another day, I kneel before Thee in humble supplication, and ere I compose my body to sleep, I would steal a few moments from weariness, to lift up my thoughts to Thy perfection, to meditate on Thy wonderful dispensations, and to make my requests known unto Thee. And now, O Blessed Redeemer, my Rock, my Hope, and only sure defence, to Thee do I cheerfully commit both my soul and my body. If Thy all-wise Providence see fit, grant that I may rise in the morning, refreshed with sleep, and with a Spirit of cheerfulness and activity for the duties of the day; but whether I wake here on in Eternity, grant, Blessed Lord, that my trust in Thee may remain sure, and my hope unshaken. – Amen.

Mr and Mrs Pitcairn's daughter Eliza married, in 1799, Thomas Richard Babington, Esq., barrister-at-law, one of the chief magistrates of the City of Dublin, eldest son of Richard Babington, Esq. of Boyle's Hill, Donegal.

He died, at the early age of forty-three, on the 12th Oct. 1816, leaving two sons and two daughters. It was said of him at the time of his death that "He was a man whose valuable services to the public, whose piety and domestic qualities, whose gentleness and benevolence, endeared him to all who knew him. His loss will be long felt in that circle of which he was an ornament, and to his disconsolate widow and four children it is irreparable."

Their son, Pelham Babington, married, on the 22nd Sept. 1829, his cousin Harriet, eldest daughter of James Pitcairn Esq. M.D. And in July 1830, Frances, their eldest daughter, married Thomas S Fleming Esq., second son of Beecher Fleming, Esq. Of New Court, County Cork, who left three daughters, two unmarried one married to Colonel Fish.

CHAPTER XXI.

THE LIFE OF WILLIAM PITCAIRN

WILLIAM PITCAIRN, born at Kintbury, Berks, on December the 1st, 1781, was the fourth son of the Rev. Robert Pitcairn. He was only eleven years old when his father died. He was apprenticed in London when quite young (only fifteen), and became a West Indian merchant. He acquired a large fortune, but later on trade with the West Indies became very bad, owing to the agitation about the slaves and from other causes, and he lost about £40,000 on his properties there. However, this did not seem to affect his happiness in any way. He was of a most cheerful, contented, and beautiful character, and settled down very comfortably in later years in a smallish house (Culver Cottage) he had built for himself at Bognor, and was very happy there.

Unfortunately it did not suit his wife: he therefore sold it, and they went to live with his nephew the Rev James Pelham Pitcairn, and his wife, at Longsight Rectory.

He was of that benevolent disposition which finds heartfelt pleasure in doing good to others. United to great rectitude of character and very good business habits he had the kindest disposition, so that in his long life there were very many who turned to him for advice and counsel.

He was trustee, not only for his own relations, but for a very great many other people. Sons and daughters of old friends were his wards, to whom he behaved as father, and also he managed (with others) many public trusts.

Mrs Pitcairn was very much respected and loved by all his friends; of whome he had a great number. Only one of his wards seems not to have merited his kindness.

Mr Pitcairn had a most loving nature, and was a devoted husband to a wife ailing for years, a true and faithful friend, extremely fond of his only remaining brother, Sir James Pitcairn, and good to all his nephews and nieces.

In 1796 he got his indenture as Apprentice to the Skinner's Company, and on the 6th December 1803 he had the Freedom of the City, and was

eventually made Master of the Skinner's Company. In 1808 he went to Jamaica, was Collector of Customs, and attended to his own property there. He then returned to London, and became a merchant in the city.

Mr Pitcairn had slaves, and it is curious now to read an entry like the following one, in his scrapbook: -

At Morant Bay, 18th September 1808, there is an entry in the Church of St Thomas in East -

It is to certify that a Negro girl named Sally Forster, the property of William Pitcairn, Esquire, Collector of His Majesty's Customs at Port Morant, Jamaica, was this day baptized in the Parish Church by

John West, Rector.

Another memorandum at Port Morant, Jamaica, states -

That I, this 27th day of April 1810, agree to sell with a warranted title, and to make over my right and title so warranted to a certain Negro man called Charles, to William Pitcairn, Esq. Collector of His Majesty's Customs at Port Morant, Jamaica, in consideration of the sum of one hundred and ninety pounds, currency, well and truly paid to me by the said William Pitcairn on or before the 20th July 1810.

Mick O'Hagan.

Signed in the presence } Brownhill,
Of Witnesses } Brough.

Two years afterwards William Pitcairn gave his slave his freedom in the following memorandum: -

I give unto Charles, the above named and mentioned man - my Negro male slave, his freedom after my death - indeed immediately."

WILLIAM PITCAIRN.

29th of May 1812.

This man still continued Mrs Pitcairn's servant, returned with him to England, and was baptized in London.

LETTER OF FRANCES, daughter of Rev. JAMES PITCAIRN Rector
of Compton Bassett, to her Nephew, WILLIAM PITCAIRN.

Aug. 4, 1814.

SIR, - I have been happy in being enabled so far to proportion my expenses to my Receipts as not to be under ye necessity of troubling you for any irregular remittance from my little income since ye beginning of Aug. 13, when you had ye goodness to send me ye sum of £ by ye hand of Mrs Goudye. As I thank God my health is better now, than for some few years past, I will only request ye favor of Pounds for this year, feeling it a duty (particularly at my advanced period of life) to go rather within than beyond what may be considered as really necessary for me to expend. It will be a very sincere satisfaction to me to hear at ye same time of your welfare, whose protecting goodness to me has not only been in ye care of my little patrimony, but on all occasions. Having occasionally received favour from my friends ye Howell family, since my late dear Sister's decease, which I should wish to acknowledge by a favour too, I hope you will excuse my taking this opportunity of requesting a cover of any date dated ye favour of

To Mrs LUCY OWELL, at
ARTHUR PARTREYS, Esq.,
LESKEARD, Cornwall;

But if attended by any kind of inconvenience, beg you will pass this post over, as if it had not been written, and accept most grateful Respects from –
Ever you much obliged Humble Servant,

FRANCES PITCAIRN.

Note by Mr WILLIAM PITCAIRN.

This Lady, my aunt, left me her fortune, very small. I portioned it to my
Mother, Brother, Sister, and myself. W. P.

EXTRACT FROM LETTER TO WILLIAM PITCAIRN, ON THE
BATTLE OF WATERLOO.

Buonaparte has just sustained a signal defeat. On the 15th the French attacked the Prussian outposts. Intelligence was immediately conveyed by a Prussian Officer to the Duke of Wellington, who put his army in motion immediately, and a general action took place within about 15 miles of Brussels, between the French Army, consisting of about 130,000 men, and the United Armies of the Duke of Wellington and Blucher. It continued 3 days, Friday, Saturday, and Sunday last.

When the Messenger came away, the French having been beaten at all points, were in full retreat, pursued in particular by a Squadron of British Horse, that had not been engaged. Murat was seen at the head of one of the French divisions, greatly distinguishing himself. General Bertrand is said to be taken Prisoner, and a number of French Officers killed and wounded. Amongst the slain on the part of the Allies are Generals Pack and Hay, and the Duke of Brunswick. The 42nd Regiment, and another Regiment, are almost all cut to pieces. The field of Battle was so extensive Buonaparte expected to have obtained a decisive victory over the Allies and in particular the British headed by the Duke of Wellington.

In this, however, he has been completely frustrated.

The above intelligence was brought by one of the King's Messengers, who reached town about 12 o'clock. The telegraphs have been since at work. And I hear that an officer is on the road with Despatches, whose arrival in Town may be expected this evening.

Tuesday, 20th June /15.

Another letter says:-

Telegraphic Intelligence reached the Admiralty about 1 o'clock- announcing that Buonaparte has been arrested and put in prison.

They are all in high spirits at the Treasury on the occasion.
But God knows what will be the end of the Proceedings at Paris.

Monday, 26 June/15.

Mr Pitcairn married, in April 1820, Phœbe, daughter of Mr Richardson.
Mr Ranking, an able solicitor, and a great friend of William Pitcairn's wrote to congratulate him as follows in an amusing letter: -

DEAR PITCAIRN, - I heartily congratulate you on having wisely and prudently qualified to suppress the disconsolate *B*, from following your name in your returns to the Tax Office! With the feelings and sincerity of the rue regard – tho' in the phraseology of the Drama (and what is this life but a Drama?) – I must express my ardent wishes that "your mutual friendship, confidence and love may end but *with* your lives." Pray tell your dear Mother I congratulate her, too, on this additional happiness to you, and to your Lady say all things kind. – Your sincerely,

GEORGE RANKING.

CHEAPSIDE 11th *April* 1820

I print a few letters written by, and to, William Pitcairn, which will show the kindness of his heart, and the respect in which he was held by every one with whom he came in contact: -

*From Sir CHARLES DALBIAC, declining an Invitation to the
Skinner's Company's Dinner, to WILLIAM PITCAIRN, Esq.*

SCAWBY, *November* 19, 1835.

MY DEAR FRIEND – It would afford me much pleasure to have attended your Dinner on December the 1st, but I shall only get to Town on the eve of that day; add to which I shall be very much occupied. To say the truth, all necessary preliminaries for my Daughter's marriage having been most liberally and happily adjusted during our Visit in Scotland, the young people began to think there was no use in waiting much longer for their Union, and Susan (always bearing in mind *your* advice) has consented to change her name before the expiration of 1836. For which purpose the Duke will arrive in Town about a week after ourselves.

She unites in sincere regard to Mrs Pitcairn and yourself, with –
Yours always most faithfully.

J. CHARLES DALBIAC.

Postscript by SUSAN DALBIAC.

You see, my dear Mr Pitcairn, how I have taken your good advice! Should you have time to call and see me, pray do the first week in December would be the best time, for then I should be less busy than when my marriage was nearer to hand. I think you would like to see your little friend before her name was changed, tho' it will not alter her in any other respect. Louisa Luard will be with me, and she desires her love. Ahem! Mine to dear Mrs P. – Always your affectionate.
SUSAN.

From SIR CHARLES DALBIAC, on the Marriage of his Daughter SUSAN to the DUKE OF ROXBURGHE, to W. PITCAIRN, Esq., 4 Brixton Place, Brixton.

29th December 1836.

MY DEAR FRIEND, - You insisted upon a line when the knot should be tied. Tis done! The moment of parting with such a child was a moment of sorrow to a Father's heart. But joy will soon return, for I am confident of her happiness! – Yrs. Faithfully,

J. CH^S DALBLAC.

From THE DUCHESS OF ROXBURGHE to WILLIAM PITCAIRN, Culver Cottage, Bognor, Sussex.

8th July 1838

MY DEAR MR PITCAIRN. – I assure you the sight of your hand-writing pleased me very much, and I would sooner have assured you how much your letter gratified me; but I waited till Coronation¹ bustle was a little subsided, during which I was almost too hurried to *eat or sleep*. It would have given me sincere pleasure to see you, and to show you my darling little girl, had you been in London, but I can well imagine how greatly you and your dear wife must enjoy the country, and I feel daily how preferable it is to London. In a few days now we hope to bend our steps towards our dear home, of which both the Duke and I are very. Very fond, and I know your

¹ Coronation of Queen Victoria.

kind friendship and interest for me will have made you rejoice to hear how perfectly happy I am in all respects. My dear Father is in very good health; but I am sorry the late promotion he has got will remove him from his military appointment, which suited him so very well. He is highly delighted with his grandchild, as you can imagine, and she really is a dear engaging little creature.

Pray give Mrs Pitcairn my kind love, and accept yourself my best wishes for health and happiness for you both. Roxburghe desires his kind regards, and always believe me, my dear Mr Pitcairn, - Yr. very sincere friend,

SUSAN ROXBURGHE.

*From SIR CHARLES DALBIAC to WILLIAM PITCAIRN,
Bognor, Sussex.*

5th September 1839.

MY DEAR FRIEND, - The Marquis of Bowmont arrived safely this morning at 4 o'clock, and a most Noble Marquis he is. What is of equal moment to me his precious Mother is as well as any Mother can possibly be after giving birth to a fine Infant. We are all in the enthusiasm of joy; but none more so than – Yours faithfully and sincerely. J. CH^S DALLBIAC.

From Mr Wm PITCAIRN to his WARD, J. L. COWELL, ESQ.

CULVER COTTAGE, BOGNOR, SUSSEX,
18th March 1841.

DEAR JOHN, - I am glad to find that you have safely received mine of the 13th. I omitted one point which you noticed as to Mr Hay's friend, Mr Johnston. The Truth of the matter is, just before my retirement from business I had, with my excellent partner, to wind up our then mortgage upon his estate, and had to do one of 2 things – take the patrimonial estate of, and from, the friend of my youth (Mr Johnston), or my partner and myself consent to lose between 8 & 9 thousand pounds, and when I last heard of this man he was then living upon his estate. Beyond this I need not go,

expecting that is has forced me to live in my old days upon a narrow instead of a liberal income; yet, thanks be to God, I still can walk when I ought to ride, few old persons are more happy, more thankful or content, - so take you a lesson out of that. Mr Hay is a scholar; are you aware, but for the Earl of Kennoul having children, *he* would be the real heir to the title and Estates? He is quick, a little voluble, but a gentlemen quite.

I am sorry that you do not know Mrs Hay, as I consider her much like her excellent Father, a *very* superior person in all respects.

God bless & prosper all your honest efforts prays – Yours sincerely,
WM. PITCAIRN

To JAMES GOWNSON, Esq., Jamaica, from WILLIAM PITCAIRN.

CULVER COTTAGE BOGNOR,

29 April 1842.

DEAR TOWNSON, - I am almost ashamed of myself for suffering my old & kind friend's letter of January the 8th to remain so long unanswered. I fear age induces delay & procrastination, which ought to be fought against because "to-morrow" may not be ours, therefore it's good to be thankful & make the best use we can of the time present.

I congratulate you with all my heart in the favourable account you give me of your sons. I hope they will ever maintain as high a character for integrity as their Father. How time rolls on! For I think it's 32 or 33 years go that I began writing to you. I think I have one or two letters of yours dated 1809 & 1810, so that you must be approaching to the old gentleman as well as myself, - I am in my 61st year. I hope the Earl of Elgin will prove a good Government for the Queen of Isles. By the paper you will have seen the death of Sir Lionel Smith at Government House (Mauritius). Sir Robert Peel is very factiously opposed in the House by the Opposition, which is a pity, for it obstructs the business of the country; and it's a pity so able a Minister should be thwarted in his energies to do good. I fear you will get tired of my prosy long letter. Pray let me have the pleasure now & then to hear from you when time permits. Mrs P. joins me in best, very best, wishes for your health. Believe me always – Yrs very sincerely,

Wm. PITCAIRN.

The following is Mr William Pitcairn's excellent advice to Miss Hooper when she had to become a trustee: -

As you are obliged to act, you must work with your own choice as to solicitor.

You can't go on without one. If I were you I would copy the will into a Book – not on paper singly: it's a voucher which you may have often to refer to; and this should be done before Probate, as office copies cost money.

Record day by day every step you take; have legal sanction in what you do, as you will be assailed even in or honest course from all quarters you least imagine.

DOVER, *27th December* 1845.

From Mrs DIANA BOWDEN to Mr Wm. PITCAIRN, thanking him for the trouble he has taken about her Niece's affairs when he was Trustee.

Sept 28th /50.

MY DEAR SIR, - I am very glad that the arrangement you are making for Diana will be *now* easily settled, and your mind relieved from any anxiety on this subject. If the departed know the transactions of the living, you are adding to the felicity of him (Diana's father) who placed implicit confidence in your friendship and integrity.

I trust all matters regarding legal advice may soon be settled, and that the Lord may reward you with His gracious presence, and grant you the full enjoyment of inward Peace for your straightforward honest conduct towards the child of your departed friend. – Believe me, dear sir, yours truly obliged,

DIANA BOWDEN.

To MISS HANCE from Mr Wm. PITCAIRN (her Guardian).

ST HELEN'S TERRACE, IPSWICH,
16th Sept. 1850.

MY DEAR MISS HANCE, - Accept my best thanks for your prompt letter of the 9th inst. And its wise double enclosures, as well as for the all-sufficient reason you give me in not writing upon the previous day. I have

cast my eye over the vouchers as above, and they appear in perfect order; but while the thought is passing through my mind, I advise you never write anything in relation to money matters without keeping a copy by you of the same: this is a rule you should rigidly abide by. I am sorry to say that as far as my experience goes of young folks from the Queen of Isles, economy is perfect Hebrew to most, if not all, that have come under my notice. I am willing to hope that you are an exception. Those who know not what practical prudence in money matters is, live on the borders of dishonesty, for it's wonderful how soon the passing over one line leads you into the awful boundary of the other – then, oh then, all self-dignity is gone. It's making no provision for old age not to economise timely. Providence is all-bountiful, it is true; honestly and by self-denial. The best self-check is to keep a rigid fifteen pounds a-year. You have in your devoted and affectionate Aunt Bowden, with Mrs Hunt, a sure mode of getting your little monies housed in the Consols as often as needful. I am too old for any money trust matters even for a day now. – I remain most faithfully, always your friend,

Wm. PITCAIRN.

From DIANA HANCE to Mr Wm. PITCAIRN.

Dec. 30th 1850.

MY DEAR SIR, - Having been informed from time to time of the truly kind interest you are taking in my affairs, I do, I assure you, feel myself under great obligation to you, particularly for your kindness in continuing the Trusteeship. Permit me, therefore, in wishing you every happiness for the coming year, to beg your acceptance of a gold pencil-case as a slight proof of the gratitude I really feel. My little offering will, I hope, reach you by the same post by which you receive this note. With man, many good wishes, - I remain, my dear Sir, Your truly obliged.

DIANA HANCE.

From Mrs DIANA BOWDEN to Mr WILLIAM PITCAIRN.

11th March .51

MY GOOD FRIEND, - I was not aware that so many weeks had elapsed since the receipt of your very INTERESTING letter, dated the 4th of February.

It is by comparison that we are led very often to set a proper value on friends and friendly *honest* actions; in such estimation will be or character by all who have had to deal with you, for you have exemplified the Poet's motto, that "and honest man is the noblest work of God." Had he been a Christian Poet he would not have *summed* up the distinction in so FEW WORDS; nevertheless, in this Godless world, to find a morally honest man is a very great blessing but you, my good friend, who are distinguished by the highly favoured Principle of Love to the Lord Jesus Christ, you possess a peace, a satisfaction unknown to the mere moralist; the conduct of your other Ward excites our pity, for unless the grace of repentance be given, he will, with the young man in the Gospel, fall short of heavenly Bliss. He will have his good things in this life, poor empty unsatisfying pleasures.

I hope I shall not have tired you with my long letter; but it is an answer to two of yours. – And now, Believe me, Yrs. Sincerely obliged,

D. BOWDEN.

From The DUCHESS OF ROXBURGH, Floors Castle, to
W. PITCAIRN, Esqre., 25 Castle Street, Dover.

December 23rd.

It is high time, I am sure, my dear Mr Pitcairn, I accounted for my silence. You will not have thought it unkind, for we are, I am sure, too old friends for that. But I was not well for some time; nothing serious, but I have knocked myself up a little by over-fatigue – and then the terrible news from the Crimea had an effect upon me, I really cannot describe. I never got our poor fellows out of my head – that awful charge! With my precious Father's regiment in it – then that terrible battle, and my gallant young cousin

Norcliffe Dalton killed. I assure you his young widow and two helpless infants at Constantinople *haunted* me and do so still, and as I look at our own happy unbroken little circle, my heart seems to bleed afresh, for the many wretched friends and relatives *one man's obstinacy* has desolated for ever. Here, thank God, all is bright.

My sweet Susan, now seventeen, very pretty and (better far than pretty) all our fond hopes can desire. Our dear Bowmont doing well at Eton, now at home for Christmas – and the young couple, Charlotte and Charlie, intelligent and handsome children. Roxburghe is very well – was taken for Susan's husband one day lately! And I am now quite myself again – and feel very little aged by having a grown-up daughter!

I must try and see you and dear Mrs Pitcairn this next year, if all be well, and show you my Susan. I am rejoiced to hear that you, and my dear old friend Mrs P., are well in health, and have so charming an addition in your family as your niece's young daughter must prove – and her *voice* a great acquisition. My girls will both sing well – and of all accomplishments it is the most enviable, I think. I had a very nice letter this morning from James,¹ To which I have replied. He gives, I grieve to see, a poor account of my uncle.² And I was truly sorry to read in the paper the death of one of Louisa Rowley's boys; she has, I fear, poor thing, had great trials, and this must be the worst of all.

I think it will interest you to hear that my dearest Father's last charger was killed at Inkermann. He left his horses to my eldest boy, who was too young to ride them, and at my desire, gave Gypsy (this mare) to our dear friend Colonel Sullivan, Assistant Adjutant-General; he asked my leave to take her to the East – she carried him at Alma and Balaclava, and met with her gallant end on the 5th of November. I am thankful to say her rider was spared. I think you will agree with me that this was a worthy end for my dear Father's horse.

Now I must have wearied you, and I must turn to *Soup Tickets, Coal Lists, &c.*, that my poor people may be warm on the 29th, when my dear Roxburghe and I shall have been married eighteen years. Give my very kind love to dear Mrs Pitcairn, and with every kind wish from us both for the New Year, - Believe me, my dear kind old friend, Most affectionately yours,

S. ROXBURGHE

¹ Canon Pitcairn.

² Sir James Pitcairn.

From SIR JOHN CAMPBELL *to* WILLIAM PITCAIRN, Esq.,
Albert Street, Regent's Park.

3 St GEORGES PLACE HYDE PARK CORNER,
June 3rd 1852.

MY DEAR WILLIAM PITCAIRN, - The sufferings of my Brother William, you old and valued friend, are over. He expired at 6.15 this morning. He had suffered more torment than usual for several days, but for the last 36 hours and unconscious.

My best compliments to Mrs Pitcairn. – Yours truly and affectionately,

JOHN CAMPBELL.

From J. LANGLANDS COWELL, Esq., *to* WM PITCAIRN, Esq.

GIBRALTAR, *7th Feby.* 1858.

MY DEAR AND MUCH REGARDED OLD GUARDIAN, - I had the pleasure of receiving your valued letter of 26th Decr. Last (which read over several times), and should ere this have thanked you for it, as well as for our kindness in sending me *your Photograph*, which is framed and placed in my Drawing Room, amongst the likenesses of the several Monarchs whom I have the honour to represent here! – so that you are in good company! And when my friends enquire who it represents, I feel a gratification in telling them it is my second Father.

With my best wishes for your health and happiness, believe me ever, - My dear Mr Pitcairn, Your grateful Ward, and attached Friend,

J. LANGLANDS COWELL.

I am now in my 60th year! I do not like this E. Indian War. The poor Queen of *Oude* was badly met, on her arrival in England, by the Govt., who acted very discourteously, as well as unjustly towards her country – hence the Insurrection in India, I think.

A letter from you, at any time, will be most acceptable.

I hope it is possible to see from these few letters how entirely William Pitcairn's life as spent in working for, and helping others. They are only a very small part of a great mass of correspondence he has left. He was Trustee for very many people, Guardian to others; and it was not only being Trustee, but the admirable way he fulfilled the Trusts, and the entering into most minute and tedious details for years, without losing his interest in the affairs. That is truly astonishing. Indeed, it did astonish and fill with respect all those with whom he came in contact.

The gratitude and affection his goodness drew forth were quite wonderful, and in only one sad instance was his kindness misplaced.

His later years were spent with his nephew James Pelham Pitcairn, at the Rectory Longsight, where his wife died. When Canon Pitcairn was appointed to Eccles in 1861, his uncle came too, but died in the following year, aged eighty-two, and was buried in his own vault in Longsight. His old age was a beautiful one, for he had a most unselfish character, and died beloved, and regretted by all his friends and relations.

CHAPTER XXII.

SIR JAMES PITCAIRN, TWENTY SECOND OF THAT ILK

SIR JAMES PITCAIRN, Inspector-General of Hospitals for Ireland, Chief of the house of Pitcairn, twenty-second in descent, was born at Little Bedwin, Wilts, on the 18th of July 1776. He was the eldest son of the Rev Robert Pitcairn of that Ilk, Rector of Englishcombe, Somerset, and of Denne Mallam, his wife. James Pitcairn lived in London in his young days, was educated there, and then went to study at St George's Hospital, he and Sir Benjamin Brodie being fellow-pupils of Sir Everard Home.

He graduated at Edinburgh and became house surgeon at St George's Hospital, prior to settling down to practice in London. When there he as mentioned by Sir Everard Home as a promising young surgeon, and nominated by him Staff surgeon to the Forces in Holland in 1799. He was only twenty-three at the time. He then went to Holland. When he returned from Holland, and the following letter was written to his mother from there:-

From JAMES PITCAIRN to Mrs ROBERT PITCAIRN.

MY DEAREST MUM, - I have now risked so many letters to you by private hands, that I am determined to trust only to the regular mail, which goes from here twice a-week, and which, as it comes from England as often, I am surprised I have not had more than two letters from you. Did you but know the comfort they are to me, I am sure you would write oftener.

Your last was dated the 27th of September, and with it I received one from Eliza dated the 1st inst., the most important points in which, next to your own health, was Eliza's¹ marriage, which I see by the public papers had taken place. I think and hope they will be happy, and I believe if my wishes could make them so, they might be pretty secure of a tolerable share of it. Babington is certainly a man of irreproachable character, and if ever he possesses the means of rendering dear Lizzie more comfortable than their

present prospects would lead one to expect, I sure he will avail himself of it. You must by this time have heard of the unfortunate result of this expedition, in which perhaps, the British troops have behaved with as much or even more valour than in any former campaign. The different Brigades will embark for England as soon as the Transports are ready – indeed, some are already on board – but whether the medical staff will be among the first or last, I don't know. We shall all be sad losers by our horses. No one under the rank of general is allowed to take one on board. What I shall get for my ten-guinea one I don't know. I have been offered 10 Dollars!! But have refused it. I am conscious, without one, my health must have suffered from the fatigue, and constant wet feet which I must have been unavoidably exposed to in this wretched climate. We have had about four fine days.

A bilious attack for one day has been hitherto my only grievance as far as my health is concerned, and I adhere most strictly to Temperance as the best preventative. Even the water here is not good. I think it not unlikely I may be put upon duty in some part of England the moment I arrive. I will do it with the greatest goodwill, provided I can once more clasp you to my bosom. The days, although actually shorter than when we first arrived, seem longer and more tedious. How cheerfully shall I receive the order to embark. There will be no occasion to repeat it! I only wish that in again crossing the briny element we may have a more pleasant voyage. I am not a little hurt at William's² silence, when he knows that there is not an action of his in which I am not most interested. He cannot want subjects for a letter, and as a punishment I beg you will kiss him and the newly married couple for me – not forgetting to reserve one for your own affectionate son,

JAMES PITCAIRN.

HAYSDINGNEN, NEAR HELDER,

October 23rd, 1799.

I suppose by this time you are quite, comfortable at Mossops; remember me to all that are there or who come there, that enquire for me. Also to the Swaynes, and all my friends who have not forgotten there is such a human being as J.P. he was at one sent with the Russian Contingent to Guernsey,

¹ His sister.

² His brother.

then with the 36th Regiment to Ireland, and in 1800, ordered to embark under Sir Charles Stewart with an expedition to the Mediterranean. He wrote from Torbay the following letter to his mother as the fleet were leaving: -

LETTER OF JAMES PITCAIRN TO HIS MOTHER, on board
H.M.S. Expedition.

TORBAY, *April, 13th* 1800.

MY DEAR MOTHER, - Lest by any accident you should hear our little squadron being driven into this Harbour by bad weather, and suppose this vessel together with its present inhabitants may have suffered by the heavy gale we have had during the last 48 hours, I think you will feel much satisfaction in receiving a certificate from myself that we are all well.

We sailed from the Downs about 5 o'clock on Tuesday morning with an unfavorable wind, but fine weather, and should have continued to beat down the Channel tolerably well had it continued fine, in spite of bad winds, but unluckily it became foggy with heavy gales, which induced our Commodore to put into this Bay, which at present exhibits as grand a sight as any I ever witnessed of the kind – viz., the Channel Fleet, among which are 5 or 6 three-deckers. As our putting again to sea depends entirely upon the winds getting round to either the N. or N.E. or E., I can hardly expect to hear from you. With respect to the object of the Expedition, it is as great a secret as ever, not a single officer on board knowing our exact destination, although it is certain we are to go to the Mediterranean, Gibraltar being the first place of rendezvous. During the stormy weather I was a good deal affected, more of that unpleasantest of all sicknesses, sea-sickness.

Andrew is in a vessel close alongside, - I long to see him and learn how his first voyage agrees with him. It is at present raining and blowing too hard to venture out; the moment it is fair it is my intention to pay him a visit. The number of officers of the 40th Regiment on board together with myself consist of 17, and I assure you we sit down every day to a tolerable dinner. Our stock in hand has been well laid in, each subscribing ten guineas. They all sleep in the Ward or Mess Room except myself, who, as coming last, have been obliged to sling my cot in the Cockpit; there is however one advantage attending being there, that I can “turn in,” as the sailors call it, and lay as long as I please whereas in the Ward-room everyone is obliged to be

up by 8 o'clock, and cannot go into his cot till half-past nine at night, as it is the only Room we have to sit in.

I am so anxious to hear how you are, that I wish you would take the chance of our remaining till Thursday or Friday at this Port, as by this time a letter should reach me if you wrote by Tuesday's Post, addressing it to me on board his Majesty's Ship Expedition in Torbay. In case of our having sailed before the letter arrives, you must make some arrangements to get it returned to you, or not, as you wish. Remember me to dear Will, to whom I wrote from the Downs, and believe me, my dearest Mother, - Your ever affectionate and dutiful Son,

JAMES PITCAIRN.

To MRS PITCAIRN
No. 139 JERMYS STREET, LONDON.

Pitcairn was then sent to Sir Ralph Abercrombie's force in Egypt, where he served until the end of that campaign, and received a medal. He returned to 'England in 1802, and was placed on the recruiting staff of Dublin, which he held until 1803, at the age of twenty-seven, he was appointed Deputy Inspector of Military Hospitals for Ireland, and the day following Deputy Inspector-General. He married on the 24th of September 1803, at Cheshunt, Harriet, who was born Feb. 3, 1775, youngest daughter of Charles James Dalbiac, of Claramount in Hertfordshire, and Hungerford Park in Berkshire. Her mother as Mr Dalbiac's second wife (*nee* Miss Anne le Bas).

The Dalbiacs were descended from an old French family: D'Albiac, famille noble existant au 13^e siècle, et qui tira son nom du Rameau Albiac situé près du chateau de Roquelaine. They were descended from the ancient French Marquises d'Albiac, who had large possessions in the south of France."

The Dalbiacs bear for arms: "Per fesse gules d'or in chief, a spur argent in base, an olive-tree eradicated and fructed proper."

They came over from France at the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes in 1685, and the story goes that one of the family escaped to England concealed in a large hamper.

The older members of the French family were as follows,¹ but it is not a complete list: -

¹ Communicated by Colonel Philip Dalbiac.

- 1271 Berenger d'Albiac.
- 1307 Raymond d'Albiac.
Gancelin d'Albiac.
Jean d'Albiac.
- 1370 Pierre d'Albiac.
- 1425 Jean d'Albiac.
- 1449 Beral d'Albiac.

The first who came to England was David d'Albiac, who married Jeanne Cayduo. They had two sons –

1. Scipion Dalbiac, who married Marie Durand.
2. Simon Dalbiac, married to Francoise Pellordy.

Scipion had two children –

1. James Dalbiac, married to Susan de la Porte. He was a colonel in the French army.
2. Louise, married to Jean de la Motte.

James Dalbiac and Susan de la Porte had two sons –

- 1 James Dalbiac, who married Elizabeth de Vismes, and had four daughters.
2. Charles James Dalbiac, of Hungerford Park and Claramount, Berkshire, who married twice –

1st, Miss de Vismes, and had one daughter, married to Peter Luard of Blyborough Hall.

Charles Dalbiac's second wife was Miss Anne le Bas, whose family also came over to England in 1685.

He had by his second wife three children –

1. Sir Charles James Dalbiac, M.P. for Ripon, who married Miss Dalton, succeeded his father in his estates, but, later on, sold Hungerford Park. Sir Charles had an only daughter, Susan Stephania, who married James Henry Robert Innes Ker, sixth Duke of Roxburghe.

2. Harriet, the only daughter of Charles Dalbiac's second wife, Miss le Bas, married Sir James Pitcairn.

3. Sir George John Dalbiac, a knight of the Guelphic Order, who married Miss Shelley. They had a son, Henry E.A. Dalbiac, married on the 12th Aug. 1846, to Mary daughter of Sir Henry Mainwaring, Bt. Of Peover Hall, Knutsford. Henry Dalbiac was father of 1. Henry; 2. Charles; 3, Colonel Philip Dalbiac, other sons, and one daughter, Mary Dalbiac. Colonel Philip Dalbiac's wife is Lilian, daughter of Sir Charles Seeley, M.P.

Sir James Pitcairn had four sons and six daughters by his first wife, Harriet Dalbiac: 1, David Charles; 2, Robert; 3, William; 1. Harriet; 2, Anna Maria; 3, Elizabeth Denne; 4, Louisa; 5, Susannah; 6, Jane Home Frances; 4, James Pelham.

Sir James married, secondly, Miss Emma Pococke, and had one son, who died young, and one daughter Emmeline, who married Mr Rice of the Indian Civil Service. She had two sons, Stanley and Frank, and three daughters living.

In 1804, 1805, and 1808, Dr James Pitcairn was deputed to superintend the extensive encampments formed on the Curragh of Kildare, under Lord Cathcart and Sir Charles Aspill, during which time, until 1815, he was in medical charge of the Connaught district of Ireland. In 1816, Pitcairn was transferred to Munster, and then to Cork. When he left Athlone he was much regretted, and was presented with the following address and a beautiful service of plate: -

At a numerous meeting of the Inhabitants of Athlone and its vicinity, the Lord Castlemaine in the chair, the following address was unanimously agreed upon: -

THOLSEL OF ATHLONE,
10th Aug. 1816.

To JAMES PITCAIRN, Esq., M.D., &c., &c.

SIR, - We the inhabitants of Athlone and in its vicinity at the Tholsel assembled, beg leave to express our sincere regret at your appointment to another district, and your consequent removal from the town and neighbourhood.

During a residence of twelve years amongst us, passed in the most friendly and agreeable intercourse, we witnessed your unremitting assiduity and skill in the duties of your profession, and with admiration and gratitude, your constant and benevolent attention to the interests of the poor.

Impressed with these sentiments, we cannot suffer you to depart from amongst us without assuring you that, wherever you may be placed, there you will be attended by our warmest wishes for your welfare, and our best thoughts will be constantly employed upon you.

Permit us to offer you, as a small token of our regard, a piece of Plate value one hundred guineas, to commemorate your residence amongst us, and

recollection of which will be deeply graven on our hearts; and we trust you are assured of our being with the truest esteem, - Your affectionate friends and humble servants, The Inhabitants of Athlone and its vicinity.

(Sgd.) CASTLEMAINE, Chairman.

DR JAMES PITCAIRN'S ANSWER TO ADDRESS PRESENTING
SERVICE OF PLATE.

CORK, *Aug. 15th*, 1816.

MY LORD, - I have the honour to acknowledge the receipt of your Lordship's letter of the 11th, containing an address from the Town and vicinity of Athlone, couched in language that will ever make a deep impression on my heart, overrating the services which were dictated only by a wish to serve my poor neighbours, so far as my feeble powers would admit, during my leisure from my official duties; and however gratifying the task may have been to my feeling, it is doubly recompensed in those expressions of regard and affection which you have done me the honour to be the organ of, and which I assure your Lordship are truly reciprocal.

The splendid token of their esteem I shall ever preserve as the most valuable gift that could be bestowed, and shall hand it down to my children, as a memento of the happiest period of my life, which has been passed with much serenity of mind, and more flattering intentions from a large circle of friends in Athlone and its vicinity, than any merits of my own could entitle me to.

With these impressions I need not add, how painful my separation has been from my friends, whose hospitality and kindness I have for so many years experienced, and whose welfare and happiness I shall always feel the deepest interest in.

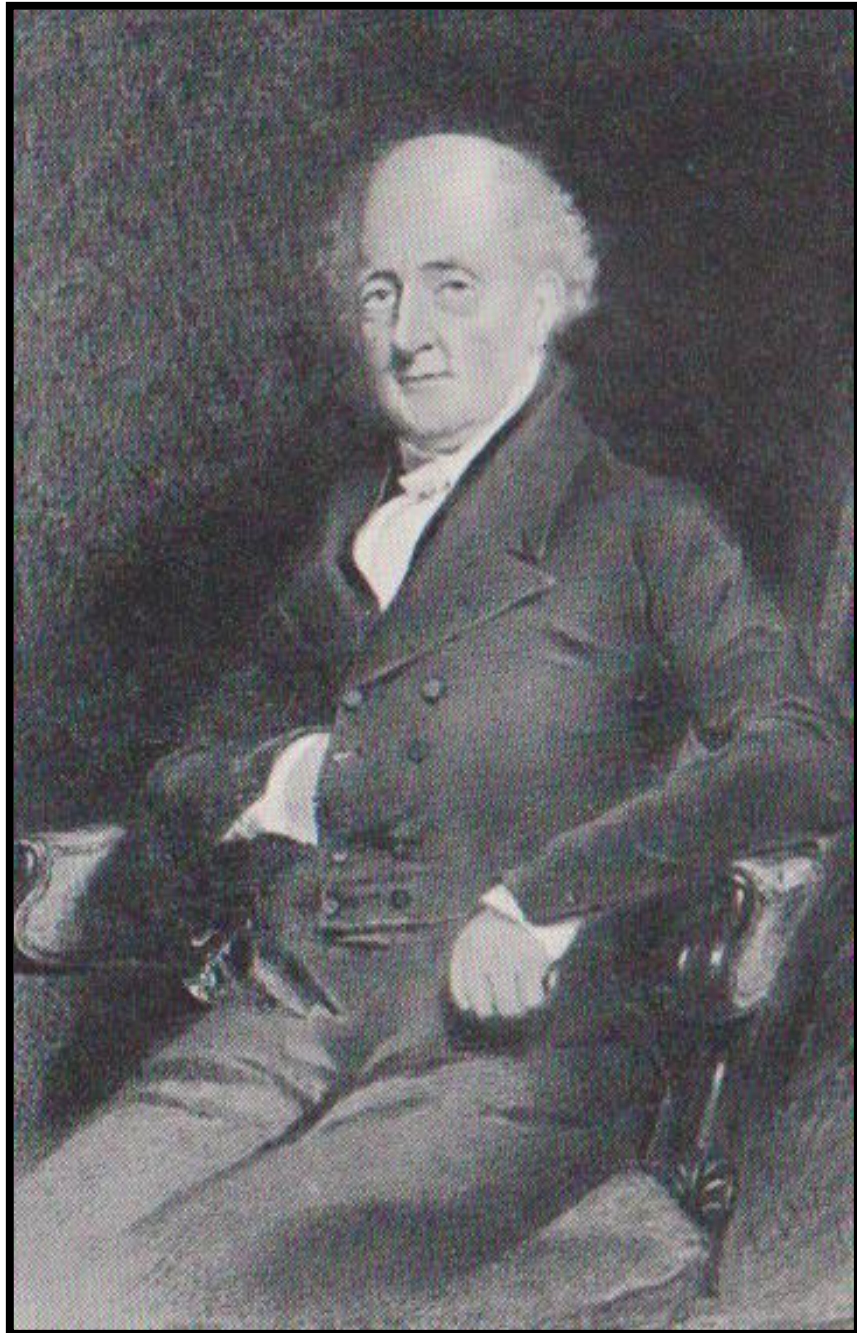
I cannot omit this opportunity of thanking your Lordship for the truly gratifying manner you have communicated the above Address, thus adding one more to the many proofs of regard which I have had the honour of receiving from yourself, and your family.

Believe me, my Lord, under all circumstances your Lordship's very faithful and obliged servant.

J. PITCAIRN.

D. Inspector of Hospitals.

*To the Rt. HON LORD CASTLEMAINE,
Maydrum Castle, ATHLONE.*



SIR JAMES PITCAIRN, KT.

Sir James Pitcairn's brother-in-law, Sir Charles Dalbiac, served with distinction in the Peninsular war. He was then married, and his wife went with him. She was extremely brave, and in one of his letters to his brother George, there is an interesting account of their narrow escape from death, from a stampede of cavalry horses. I give the letter in full here, as it is also a graphic account by an eyewitness of the battle of Slamanaca: -

*Letter¹ from Lieut.-Col. DALBIAC of the 4th Regiment of Dragoons
to his Brother, Major DALBIAC.*

FLORES DI AVILA, 9 Leagues from SALAMANCA,
On the road to MADRID, *July 24th 1812.*

My dear Brother will be rejoiced to learn that all his Friends are safe after the glorious affair of the 22nd inst. Norcliffe (Dalton, cousin to Mrs Charles Dalbiac) was the only officer of the 4th wounded. A Musket Ball struck him on the top of his head, but Gunning kindly attended him yesterday; and tho' the wound is severe, I am happy to say he apprehends no danger whatever.

I shall now begin to tell you that on the 15th, in consequence of the enemy having shown a disposition to pass the Douro, by repairing the Bridge at Toro, and other appearances, the whole of our Army made a movement to our left to that point, when Marmont,² who had only made a feint at Toro, and collected all his Army in a large wood about half-way between that the Tordicilla, took advantage of our absence, and passed his whole force over the Bridge at that place, and the Fords between that and Pollas during the 17th and following night. It was an able manœuvre, and the best mode that could be taken to pass the River without opposition. I conceive, however, that Lord Wellington would have been highly blameable had he not moved to his left on the 15th, for had Marmont really crossed at that place, they would have been nearer Salamanca than La Nova, del Ray Renda, and our Retreat & communications endangered, which could not be the case by passing where they did. As soon as it was ascertained the Marmont was across with his whole force, the whole of ours moved again to the right, & the Enemy's advance was kept very gallantly in check for some hours on the morning of the 18th; by Major Bull's Troop of Horse Artillery, the Light Dragoons, Ross's Troop, and part of the Lt. Division, till a strong force of ours had reached the village of Torricella de la Orden. As there was, however, no position near that place, Lord Wellington directed everyone to fall back upon the Heights, extending between Canizal and Fuente de la Pesra. Near the latter place the 4th Division had a smart affair with the

¹ Letter to me by Sidney Luard, Esq.

² The French Commander.

enemy's Cavalry. Nothing occurred after-wards on that day. Our loss in killed and wounded was about 300, nearly two-thirds of which were Light Dragoons, and 139 horses; that of the Enemy was about 400 killed and wounded, with a Genl, of Cavalry, and 200 and old Prisoners left in our possession. Marmont, seeing that we should offer him greater resistance than he calculated upon, gave up the idea of moving upon Fuente de la Pesra (if such was ever his intention), and made little or no movement on the 19th. Nor was ours considerable; but it having been ascertained that the Enemy were marching rather to the left, in the afternoon Lord Wellington moved to a position having the village of Nellusa on his left, and facing nearly to the eastward; and at daybreak on the morning of the 20th the two Armies were drawn up in order of Battle about one league apart. Many expected an attack, which Lord Wellington awaited till 7, when Marmont had recourse to the same plan as before – moved off from his left leagues, halting on the Heights above the Tormes near Huesta, 2 leagues from Salamanca. Of course we moved at the same hour from our right, and the 6th Division reached in the evening the pass of Aldea Lingua, also on the Tormes, and interposed between Enemy and Salamanca. My Sue¹ saw the march of both Armies during the whole Day. The remainder of our Troops, by 8 o'clock in the morning of the 21st, were in bivouac on the banks of the River near the Town, and *a' portee* to the former position N.E. of Salamanca. The Enemy was quiet till 2 in the afternoon, when his whole force was in motion from his left, and crossed the Tormes at Huesta. The greater part of ours was over by 9 o'clock at night, and 2 or 3 Divisions moved up to the Heights in front of the Enemy's Line of March, interposing between him and the Town of Salamanca, and near to the spot where Marmont met with so signal a defeat the following day.

An alarming circumstance happened to our Brigade on the evening of the 21st. Having crossed the River, we halted for the night near Sta. Martha, about a mile from Salamanca. The Brigade was formed in contiguous close Columns of Squadrons, horses linked, the Men laying at their heads on heaps of straw; at this time the appearance of the Heavens portended a dreadful storm. Lord Edwd. Somerset, Sue, and I were talking about 50 yards in front of the Regiment when a flash of Lightning obliged us to clap our hands to our eyes as if to preserve our sight. This Flash was so vivid and so extended that it struck one man of the 4th, and set fire to some Rum

¹ Colonel Dalbiac's wife, Susan Dalton of Slemingford Park.

which Lieut. *Tongue* was pouring out between Capt. *Spedding* and Lieut. *Gregory*, and to some straw in the front of the 6th Dragoons. We had scarcely recovered our sight when I observed the whole Brigade of riderless horses *advancing to the charge*. The effect of the Lightning was such, added to a peal of thunder which burst out at the same moment over our Heads, that every horse and every man was appalled; but instantly aware of what had happened, I had fortunately the presence of mind to seize Susan by the arm and bear her off behind a Gun, a Brigade of 9-pounders having halted for the night within 30 yards of where we then stood. We had scarcely reached our Post when the horses came curling round the gun, the same as you have seen the Flanks of a Squadron, when the centre has halted suddenly. The remainder of the Guns brought up the rd and 4th Dragoons; but the 5th, who were on the right, where there was nothing to check them, I broke away to a considerable distance, and near 30 horses were missing when we moved on the 22nd. 20 have been since recovered. The poor men fared much worse than we did, but not so seriously as might have been expected from 3 Squadrons of horses having gone over the greater part of them whilst asleep on the ground. About 100 of the Brigade were hurt more or less, but not above 20 disabled and sent to the rear.

By 10 in the morning of the 22nd, the greater part of our Troops had reached some heights nearly E. and W., and 5 miles from Salamanca, to the southward of it. Near to the small village of Aripiles are two very commanding Heights, isolated from each other (at a mile distant), as well as from the Positions which each Party had taken up in the Rear of its respective Height. The left materially commanded our right. I point of Position, therefore, no two Heroes were more fairly pitted; nor do I believe tht any two Armies ever entered the field upon more equal Terms in point of numbers. I should say that the Allies, including Don Carlos' Infantry, were 1000 or 1500 stronger than the Enemy; but of the enemy's Artillery. We had not more than 50 pieces – Marmont 70 and upwards. There were various movements on both sides during the day, principally consisting of a Cannonade which Marmont had recourse to upon every occasion since he crossed the Douro, (evidently shy of coming to close Quarters), and fully confident in his own opinion that he should manœuvre us back to Portugal. Under cover of this cannonade he continued during the day extending his Infantry and Artillery to his let, but by 3 or 4 o'clock he had carried this joke too far. About that time it was a fine sight to see Lord Wellington, attended by a single A.D.C., advancing to the right of our position, just in front of

where the 4th Dragoons were standing, and having reconnoitred and Enemy as the later was passing his troops to the left, determine in an *instant* to turn him on that Flank. From the disposition it as necessary to make, it was five o'clock before the 3rd Division fired the 1st shot. The movements, however, of our Troops were so managed, that I am confident the enemy only considered them as parries to his own, till the moment the attack commenced, which it did as soon as he Head of the 3rd Division were sufficiently advanced to carry the right shoulders forward in the direction of the Enemy's Flank. The Enemy threw out his skirmishers to cove the changing of his Front, with a Brigade to receive the attack; but they were instantly driven back upon the body, whilst Major Bull, who had taken up a most judicious point, plied the French Brigade with shrapnels and no Guns were ever better served. The 88th, which had now advanced at treble quick time, giving the *real Connaught schreech*, drove the Enemy over the Heights with the point of the Bayonet. Now came up Le Merchant's Brigade; the 4th Dragoons leading upon the left, and the whole entering the Interval between the left of the advance of the 3rd division, and the right of the Line attacking to the Front. We first encountered the 66th French Regiment of 3 Battalions, each battalion with an extent of Front equal to a Wing, the other wing covering those in the rear. They gave us their fire, but so ill directed that not a man or horse was touched. We were through them in an instant, *and the whole* were either killed, wounded or taken. Whilst this passed, the 3rd and 5th Dragons had administered the same Fare to the remainder of the French Brigade, which had been opposed to the 3rd Division, and which, were then retreating in quick step close upon the right of the 4th Dragoons. These operations occasioned *no* halt, the Prisoners being left for the Infantry to secure. The Brigade pushed on at a gallop, and next fell in with a column of about 6000 Infantry, which I take to have been the support of the 3 Battalions first charge by the 4th Drgs. This Column gave us their fire, and brought down some men and horses, but instantly shared the fate of their comrades. By this time, owing to our having been under the necessity of changing our front, by carrying the right shoulders forward, owing to the ground having narrowed upon us, and to the partial thinning of our tanks, 3 Regiments became a good deal mixed, & in many parts, it was 3rd and 4th and 3rd – still, however, preserving a firm and regular Front, and in a solid, impenetrable mass without intervals. This circumstance, which in any other instance would have proved highly prejudicial to Cavalry, was of the most essential benefit. The attacks were all made in one of the evergreen Oak

Woods you have often seen in this Country, & where the regular advance of a Squadron must be impeded.

This had little effect however upon the Brigade, which continuing to advance on the Gallop, next encountered a Brigade of the enemy's Infantry formed in Column *serr'e*, and drawn up undercover of some Oaks to receive us. When within 20 yards they poured in a most tremendous fire. Here fell our gallant General, having set a noble example of Intrepidity to his Brigade. Here also Capt. White, our A. Q. M. G., received a mortal wound & also Col. Elley a slight one, and here were brought to the ground one 3rd of the Brigade by the fall of horse or rider, the loss either as you know rendering the other unserviceable. The remainder, however, of the Brigade reached the enemy's Column in an instant, which being most vigorously charged, faced about. We had now nothing to do but to take Prisoners *ad libitum*, and I do hope as few were put to the sword as circumstances rendered safe, and of course justifiable. Lord Edwd. Somerset, however, having spied 5 Guns on the left, separated as soon as possible with the right Squadron in which your Nephew, J. Luard, commanded a Division, and charging, took the whole of them. In the meantime I got together about 30 Files, and following the wake of the Enemy's Column kept crying, "*Bas vos armes, vite en arrie're ou tous serunt tailler en pie'ces!*" I was even *cheerfully* obeyed, and more than once thanked by the French Officers for the manner in which the Prisoners were treated. After this, we could not collect above 3 Squadrons to advance out of the Brigade, & it was no longer prudent to do so, the 5th division and others having commenced the attack upon the main Post to our left Flank; and many of the Cannon shot, both of Friends and Enemys, passing over our heads. I flatter myself that the old Heavies had heir share, indeed I believe Lord Wellington and all the Army will admit, that altho' the Infantry had he tougher job in their subsequent attack upon Marmont's central Height, that the Army was indebted that day to Le Merchant's Brigade for nearly the whole of the Prisoners. Some of our success may fairly be attributed to the panic occasioned to the Enemy in finding his left so suddenly turned, and the extraordinary combination of the Infantry, Cavalry, and Artillery at that point. We commenced the attack about 5, in about 40 minutes afterwards our Brigade had defeated all the Infantry opposed to them, & 5 Guns at the distance of near 3 Miles from where the 3rd Division fired the first shot. By 7 the Enemy was driven from his main Position in the Centre, and after an hour had quitted every one of them. Had there been 4 hours more daylight, I do not believe that 5000 of the enemy

would have crossed the Tormes. So much for this Man of manœuvres, who boasted tht he would soon “*eloigner* the British from Castille,” that “Lord Wellington was without enterprise, & that he would manœuvre him back to the Frontiers of Portugal.”

The day after the Battle, the Brigade of heavy Germans came up with a column of the Enemy’s Infantry drawn up at the foot of a hill in front of Tordillas ready to receive them. The Germans charged, killed and wounded many, & took the rest Prisoners. A more gallant thing was never attempted. I calculate that this Promenade of Marmont has cost him 14,000 men. On such occasion our loss must be severe, but I trust it will come under 3,500. The enemy is moving upon Vallalodid, in which direction we shall follow him to-morrow. My dear Susan during the fight was posted on a small Height in sight of the Regiment, saw the attack commence, the advance of the 4th to the Charge, and heard all the dreadful din that ensued. I fear it was 9 o’clock before she knew I was safe, & she did not reach the ground where we were afterwards posted till 2 o’clock in the morning. About 6, Norcliffe was brought in severely wounded with a musket ball in the head, but Gunning, who kindly attended him apprehends no danger. My Sue took him into Salamanca, got him a good Billet, bathed his wound, & then delivered him over to the care of John Luard, who was ordered to collect the wounded upon the field of Battle, & to arrange matters respecting the wounded Men & horses of our Brigade. Susan then left Salamanca, and traveling all night, fell in with me at 7 in the morning near Tordillas, and we reached this place, 2 leagues in front of Penaranda, by 12.

Colonel Dalbiac and his sister Harriet¹ had soon to bear the great grief of losing their mother, who died in 1819. I was a sad blow.

*From SIR CHARLES DALBIAC to JAMES PITCAIRN.*²

EXETER, 24th August 1819.

MY DEAREST PITCAIRN, - I feel very anxious to hear how your dear Wife bore the melancholy Intelligence of our irreparable Loss. I would give me much Satisfaction if I could send you a pleasant Account of mine. Her Spirits have certainly rallied – but her Health and Strength have sadly give way, since the painful Event, which released her from the daily fatigue and anxiety with which she had to contend for so many weeks.

¹ Sir James Pitcairn’s wife.

² Canon Pitcairn’s Family Papers.



SIR CHARLES DALBAC, K.C.B.

The last sad Duties were performed on the 20th, when my beloved Parent as deposited *within* the Church at Dawlish, which G. and I thought a proper respect, at a strange place, and we have ordered a small plain marble to mark the spot, and the day of her Decease, all which we are sure our dear sister will approve, altho' it will (with other Circumstances, such as burying in Lead, an exorbitant Demand from the Minister to bury *within* the Church, and to put up a monument therein, &c.) swell the Funeral Expenses to more than we had anticipated. I enclose you herewith a brief Statement of my Mother's Will, also a rough Estimate of her Bequests, and another of her probable effects. Unless anything unknown or unforeseen should occur, there will be an overplus of about ---- to divide between her 3 Children. We shall be most happy to receive any Wishes or suggestions from you, and my Dear Sister. And if ou require any explanation, other than what I may here offer, upon other Points, remember that it is my wish as well as my Duty to reply to them.

I cannot speak of my poor Mother's apparel, but the Table and House Linen (after deducting what is specially bequeathed) must be rather considerable – sufficient I should hope to last you a *Great Number* of years, unless any of it should be materially damaged by laying idle for 10 years. You will of course be particular in communicating your directions upon these Points.

I heard from Northampton a few Days ago, all well, but they complain of not having *had a word* from you since you reached Ireland.

Should you see Colonel Hodder, pray assure him that I feel under much obligation for his kindness in allowing his Bugler at Fermony to enlist into the 2nd Lt. Dragoons. I understand he is something extraordinary.

Tell the Turners with our kindest Regards that we were much delighted to hear the Colonel continued on the Staff. He was the only man (not *medical*) on the Staff of Ireland tht I felt anxious about tho' I must say that our Friend Doyle has been shamefully treated, for when a man has received Staff pay for 22 years without Interruption, *he has a right to consider it as an Annuity for Life*.

There will be a tremendous *Disembrogation* from the Government House at Plymouth Dock, in the Course of this week, which is perhaps one of the most Liberal Establishments for a General Officer in England. It has for some time past been occupied by general Browne, his Wife, 2 full-grown Daughters, Sir Orford Gordon, who married another daughter, and 3

Children, the General's Son, his Wife and Child, and if you take into Consideration the *usual Concomitants* on these occasions of men and maids, Footmen and Soldiers' Wives, orderly Sergeants and orderly Corporals (not to say a word of *Dragoons*) with Stable equipage and equipment, you may form some Conception of the Scene.

Tell your Wife and Children that we love them tenderly, and believe me ever, My dear Pitcairn, - Your faithfully attached Friend and Brother,

J.CHARLES DALBIAC.

General Hujoium was wonderfully pleased with his Visit to the Regiment, and (between ourselves) well he might. We are to be "*Light all over*," except our *Characters*, on 1st May next!

*From Sir J. CHARLES DALBIAC, Exeter, to HARRIET PITCAIRN,
CORK.*

EXETER, 21st September 1819.

MY DEAR SISTER, - I have replied to most parts of your last letter, in mine to Pitcairn. But I wish to mention to you that I have now got thro' the whole of the sad duty that lately erected in Dawlish Church immediately above where the remains of our revered parent are deposited. It is a plain white marble, in a place where she was not known, I thought could not be too short and simple. I shall be glad to hear that you agree with me. - I am ever, Your affectionate Friend and Brother.

J. CH. DALBIAC.

"Sacred to the Memory of Mrs ANNE DALBIAC, Relict of CHS. DALBIAC, Esqre., late of Margate, and formerly of Hungerford Park, in the Co. of Berks, who departed this Life on the 12th Day of August 1819, in the 74th year of her age. "Her 2 Sons and Daughter caused this stone to be erected - a feeble memorial of her Virtues, and of their Affection.



HARRIET DALBIAC,
WIFE OF SIR JAMES PITCAIRN.
1804.



COLONEL ROBERT PITCAIRN,
SON OF SIR JAMES PITCAIRN.
1828.

From SIR CHARLES DALBIAC, CROYDON, to SIR JAMES PITCAIRN,
CORK, on the trial of Queen Caroline.

CROYDON, 3rd September 1820

MY DEAR PITCAIRN, - My Brother, who is now here, desires to be most kindly and affectionately remembered. He came from M. Wilks to see an Inspection of our 6 Troops that are in this neighbourhood, yesterday morning; and proceeds to-morrow early to Barnet Fair to buy Welsh Cattle. The little man is as round as a barrel, and in great heart about his Hops, which I believe are very promising. He expects to clear about £550, from about 11 acres, and God grant it! I fear I shall be delayed from proceeding Northward more by the Sieur Wilks than by any other circumstance. I understand from George¹ That he is so confused with our Concerns that he is commencing the whole account *de novo*, and cannot yet say when he shall hope to have a meeting upon the occasion. I shall not wait on the gentleman a single day, if he is not ready when I have settled all military matters, and that we are no longer detained by the Queen's Business. And as I am under an Engagement to buy 17 Troops horses in the North, about the first week in October, you may address me at Sleningford after that period.

I wish from my heart that this nasty Trial² was ended. *No good* can possibly arise, and it serves to keep up the irritation that has hung upon the minds of the lower orders for some time. The opinion is that the Attorney-General will have closed his evidence that he means to bring forward, towards the end of the present week, after which there will be an adjournment for 2 months at least for the Queen to prepare her Witnesses, &c. In this case my 6 Troops that are hereby, will no doubt proceed to Canterbury, where the 2 from Devon have already arrived, and we should then be brought up to the Vicinity of the Metropolis, at the time that the Lords were about to pass their opinion. No disposition to riot has manifested itself, nor have we had anything to do with guarding the Peace of the City, except sending a Captain's Piquet of 64 mounted men every third day, to the riding School at Pimlico, where they remain 24 hours as a matter of precaution. Last Monday the Duke of York walked quietly in by himself, and made a most minute examination of every man and horse, and nothing could be more flattering or satisfactory than his encomiums. He said he had

¹ Sir George Dalbiac, his brother.

² Trial of Queen Caroline.

seen no such horses, and asked how we managed to have them in such extraordinary fine condition. I believe .R.H. thought it was a picked Piquet, which was not the case, for he again popped in on Thursday, when the same approbation was expressed as before.

General Hujoium has also been up to pay us a visit, and saw my 6 Troops in the Field yesterday morning, with which he was amazingly pleased indeed. Before I have done with the Regiment, let me request you to do all you can to have Pender taken of our strength, that I may supply his place with an effective recruit. I have heard nothing of him except from yourself.

Assure my dear sister and all your flock of my tender affection, and believe me, - Yours very faithfully,
J. CH. DALBIAC.

In 1829 there was the first marriage of Sir James's family, when his daughter, Harried Dalbiac, was married. The notice in the paper says: -

On the 29th of September 1829, at Cork on Saturday morning, by the Rev Henry Brougham, Rector of Tallow, Pelham Babington, Esq., of Blessington Street, Dublin, was married to Harriet Dalbiac, born at Athlone, 20th of March 1807, eldest daughter of James Pitcairn, Esquire, M.S. South Mall, Cork.

She died the 14th of December 1832, when her child was born, who also died. The following year, in July 1830, at the same church and by the same clergyman, "Pelham Babington's sister, Frances, eldest daughter of Thomas Richard Babington, Esquire, barrister-at-law, was married to Thomas Fleming, Esquire, second son of Beecher Fleming Esquire, of New Court, in the County of Cork."

The Babington's were children of Sir James Pitcairn's sister Eliza.

Louisa, fourth daughter of Sir James Pitcairn, was born at Athlone, April the 19th, 1814, and married, on the 5th of October 1830, when she was only sixteen, Thomas Rowley, Lieutenant of the 65th Regiment, second son of Thomas Toler Rowley of Maperath, County Meath. She had four sons -

1. Thos. Toler.
2. Frederick Pelham (who has now taken the surname of Toler added to Rowley).
3. James Pitcairn.
4. Edward William, born 25th of September 1840.

On the 21st of March 1832 another of Sir James Pitcairn's daughters was married, at Christ Church, Cork, by the Rev. J.N. Lombard: "Henry

Augustus West, 12th Foot, third son of Lieu-Colonel West (late 3 Guards, Lieutenant-Governor of Languard Fort), to Elizabeth Denne, third daughter of James Pitcairn.” She was born at Athlone on the 18th of March 1811, and was therefore twenty-one when she married. She had three sons and one daughter –

1. Henry James Pelham, born at Gibraltar 11th of January 1833; he married and had three sons and two daughters – namely:
2. Henry, barrister-at-law, married, still living.
3. Hubert, solicitor, married and died.
4. Arthur, *d.s.p.*
1. Annie, married to Mr Aman, and has a boy and girl.
2. Charlotte, married to Mr Callender.

11. Charles William West, who was born at sea the 6th of April 1834, and died unmarried.

111. Harriet Pitcairn West, married to the Rev William Gorman, Archdeacon of Ossory, and Rector of Thomastown, County Kilkenny, and has two children living –

1. Amy, married to Rev Mr Pott. They have one boy, Charles.
2. William, Major East Surrey Regt. Married and has children.

IV. Pelham, born the 20th of November 1836, died 25th of April 1837, his father dying twelve days afterwards, on the 6 of May, at Cork, leaving a young widow only twenty-seven years old. Mr West was a very lovable man, much liked by his brother officers, an excellent draughtsman. He published a book of his sketches in Gibraltar. The maps are beautifully drawn.

David Charles, Sir James Pitcairn’s eldest son, was born on the 26th of October 1804. He was appointed to the 83rd Regiment the 10th of August 1832, to the 15th Hussars the 30th of May 1834. He married, on the 3rd of August 1833, Mary, eldest daughter of William Westropp, of Roxborough, Limerick, and niece of Viscount Guillamore.

David Pitcairn was stationed on the river Gambia; he died of fever the 22nd December 1849, leaving no children. His wife survived him many years.

William, the third son of Sir James, was born at Athlone, 17th November 1812. He entered the Madras Artillery, and sailed for India on the 22nd August 1829. He married, on the 8th October 1835, Emily, youngest daughter of Charles Maidmount, of the East India Co. Civil Service. He had

one child, who died nine days old. William Pitcairn died himself of fever six weeks after the death of his child, on the 28th of May 1837.

In 1832 there was a dreadful outbreak of cholera. There was a Board of Health Meeting at the Mansion House, on the 18th of April, of all the Faculty. Upwards of 700 were present, and Dr Pitcairn was in the Chair. He made an excellent speech. A letter or notice was addressed by them to the Mayor, with suggestions of preventions against cholera, signed by –

Charles Daly, M.D.

J. Pitcairn M.D.

John Beamish M.D.

James Willes, M.D.

By the strange irony of fate, Mrs Pitcairn was attacked by this dreadful disease, and died, after twenty-four hours' illness, on the 11th day of July 1832. So great was the dread of contagion, that her husband and her friends had to lay her in the grave, and even dig it, so great was the scare at the time. On her tomb is the following inscription: –

Sacred to the memory of HARRIET, the beloved wife of JAMES PITCAIRN, Esq., M.S. Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals, who departed this life on the 11th July 1832, in the 58th year of her age.

Her husband and children were devotedly attached to her, and deeply mourned her loss, which was irreparable.

In 1835 another of Sir James Pitcairn's daughters married.

She was his second daughter, Anna Maria, born at Athlone, 5th of March 1810. She became the wife of James Lane, Esq., youngest son of James Lane of Riverston. They were married on the 5th of May 1835, and had two children –

1. Harriet Rebecca, born the 18th of June 1837, who married Captain Henry Weston, and had – 1. Annie; 2, Maria; 3, Henry (married); 4, George – all living.

2. James W. Lane. He was educated at Winchester, and at Emmanuel College, Cambridge, and is the Rector of Redruth, Cornwall.

He married Augusta Persse, of Roxborough, Co. Galway, and has Hugh Percy, and other sons, and one daughter, Ruth.

His mother, Mrs Lane, was a very good and deeply religious woman. A most devoted sister and second mother to her young brothers and sisters, who were left so early motherless. They all held her in great respect and love.

She died very suddenly, on the 19th of May 1865.

Susannah, the 5th daughter of Sir James, born at Athlone, 10th of August 1815, died 1st October 1835, aged twenty and was buried at Christ Church, Cork.

In 1837 Dr Pitcairn received the honour of knighthood from the hands of Lord Normanby, in Dublin, on account of his professional services, and in 1847 Sir James was appointed Director-General of the Medical Department for Ireland, the duties of which he performed without interruption until 1852, when he retired from the Service, and was presented with a service of plate by his medical friends.

He had seen much trouble; he had lost his beloved wife and four children before 1837. He was a religious man, with a most cheerful disposition, very pleasant and tactful, and much beloved by every one with whom he came in contact, from his unfailing courtesy, and real goodness of heart.

To his children he was always a most kind, just, and indulgent Father; and if he had to reprove them he did it in such a pleasant way that it was more effectual than if they had been scolded. My father used to tell us how when a little boy he sometimes put his elbows on the table at dinner. Instead of scolding him, his father simply turned to the butler: "A pillow for Master Jacko." And down would go the elbows like a shot.

"Leave a little for the Duke of Rutland's family, boys" (Manners), he used to say, if they at dinner were inclined to be greedy. They were taught to take off their hats if a funeral passed, and to say "Sir" to an old man. On Christmas Day he always gave two toasts: First, "To absent friends," and, secondly, "Here's a health to all those that we love; here's a health to all those tht love us; here's a health to all those, that love them that love those, that love them, and love those, that love us."

At Cork, where he lived for thirty-on years, he had a delightful circle of friends. He was of such a kindly nature himself, that he loved to be surrounded with young folks, and he was most hospitable, perpetually inviting the officers of the different regiments who were quartered at Cork, or who were embarking or disembarking at Queenstown.

He led a bright and cheery life. He rarely was without friends or relations to dinner, or dining himself elsewhere, either at Colonel Despard's or Dr Woodroffe's, Colonel Turner's, Colonel and Mrs Hodder's, Mr Tighe's the Phipps, Slades, Wingfields, Major Galwey's, Colonel Farquharson's at Spike, Coolmore, &c.¹

¹ Diary of Sir James Pitcairn, 1839.

They were full of fun in Sir James's circle of friends, as the following Invitation and Answer will show: -

*BY PERMISSION OF THE RIGHT WORSHIPFUL
SIR JAMES PITCAIRN.*

_____*____

On Wednesday next, at half-past five o'clock, His Majesty's servants will perform the serio-comic Opera of "Three Weeks after Marriage." During this entertainment the celebrated Cathedral Service will be exhibited, and Sacrifices offered to Hymen by the entire Company.

Dramatis Personæ (invited).

Principal Performers -

Dr and Mrs BULL, who have kindly offered their Services for the Benefit of Dr and Mrs TOWNSEND. The Company will be entertained by a solo on the knife and fork by SIR JAMES PITCAIRN, and a Speech by JOHN DILLON CROKER, Esq., who has volunteered his well known powers of loquacity, to be assisted by the following chorus -

RICHARD EXHAM.
G.K. PAINE.

The whole to conclude with the Farce of "*No Song, No Supper.*"

Performers -

Mr W. PITCAIRN
Miss PITCAIRN
Miss S. PITCAIRN
Misses EXHAM.
X.Y.Z., &c.

The above notification was sent to Sir James, in consequence of Dr and Mrs Townsend having purchased a handsome Dinner Service, the Devices upon which represented the Cathedrals of England.

Pitcairn allude to it as follows: -

¹Diary of Sir James Pitcairn, 1839.] & P.238-243.

The Entertainment was especially intended as a Compliment to Dr and Mrs Bull, then recently married. She was possessed of a good deal of landed property in the vicinity of Youghal, and was supposed to have refused several very good offers of marriage, and was then fast approaching that time of life when offers of that kind are seldom made, though the marriage turned out a very happy one.

I received the Invitation to meet them, and as it was couched in some what Theatrical Terms, I thought I could not do better than acknowledge its receipt in a similar strain, of which the following is a correct copy – affording me a great deal of amusement although I had no small difficulty in finding out appropriate names of Theatrical Pieces to suit the Parties engaged. My answer was directed to Mrs Townsend, as the Manager of the Entertainment, which was to Tea and Supper, and which went off most happily.

On the outside of this is a memorandum in Sir James Pitcairn's handwriting: -

My letter to Mrs Townsend, with the Theatrical application of Mrs Bull's qualities as a recent Bride from the Country.

Reply.

DEAR MANAGER, - I confess I am not obliged to you for giving me a solo at the *Rehearsal* on Wednesday next at half-past five, though it is the only way to avoid *Cross Purposes*.

I have heard that all the *World's a Stage*, and in the end will prove the *Road to Ruin*, whichever way the *Wheel of Fortune* may turn.

To the Country Girl it will not be denied that *Matrimony* was an agreeable *Surprise*, but probably she will find out if her husband plays the *Inconstant* that it was a *new way to pay old debts*. However, *every man has his Faults*. Let the *Wonder* cease therefore if it turns out that the namesake of *John Bull* differs from the *Man of the World*, and proves himself anything but the *Hypocrite*, for as it was not a *Clandestine Marriage* no one has a right to ask *Who's the Dupe*. *Rule a Wife and have a Wife*; therefore I hope it will be the maxim of the *Doctor*, and the *Apothecary* may trust to the *Chapter of Accidents*, and, if no better, *marry all for Love*.

The Heiress has fallen to our Friend's share, and if he has only adopted *the Way of the World*, who's to blame. Love in a Village is a conspicuous thing, and therefore one is not surprised at their spending the *Honeymoon* where no one could say *He's much to blame*.

Perhaps it might have been the *Belle's Stratagem* to make it a *Tale of Mystery* in such a way as to defy *the World* to say, *There goes all in the wrong*.

Be that as it may, however, she will naturally exclaim, after all the experience she has had, *Better late than never*, though probably from the strength of her purse all might have been attributed to her not attending to the vulgar adage of *know your own mind*.

But if Report speaks truly, she must have been a *morning Bride* long ago, and the consequence of her *Indecision* was that *she would and she would not*, and thus continued in that single state, of Blessedness which some people affect to prefer.

Thus then, you see *The way to get married* is simple enough, particularly if you happen to have a Prize of 2. 3. 5. 8. at your disposal in the Funds.

Report says there will be *the Devil to pay* at Dr Townsend's on Wednesday next, at half-past five, at which you may depend on my being punctual, though the first Act will not commence until *my spouse and I* arrive.

The Juveniles will make their appearance at 8, and for the rest of the Performance you must apprise us through the Bill of the day. – Yours, dear Manager,
J. P., *Solo*.

From HIS SON JAMES, WHEN A LITTLE BOY AT SCHOOL,
to, HIS FATHER.

Feb, 15th

MY DEAR FATHER, - The kindness of your letter yesterday could not have been more duly appreciated by any one more than by me, to me; and be assured, my dearest Father, that the confidence which I am very happy to find I have deserved (or you would not place it in me) shall not be misplaced, and that my every endeavour shall be to forward your wishes in the smallest trifles, and in the most perfect manner I possibly can . . .

my every endeavour shall be to forward your wishes in the smallest trifles, and in the most perfect manner I possibly can. . .

I received the cake and oranges, and was exceedingly much obliged. If you cannot find the little knife, buy a new Bradford large and small bladed knife, and I will give you the money, as I really feel the loss of one very greatly.

Thank Lizzy for her very nice letter, and William the same, and tell Annie I am sorry to hear her head incapacitated her from writing. Give best love to Sue, Bob, and all at home, and say I will write to the girls next time. – Believe me, dear Father, Your affectionate son,

JAMES PITCAIRN.

Send the knife if possible by return of Post, with a wax candle. – J. P.
(A thorough schoolboy's letter)]

Sir James was very thoughtful and kind to the private soldiers who, under his care, were embarking for foreign service. It is told of him that over and over again, they would be seen standing outside his house, where he had hot coffee and refreshments given to them if it were cold or wet.

In 1838 Sir James Pitcairn gave up wearing powder, “for the first time” (he says in his diary) “for forty years.” In 1847 he was appointed Inspector-General of Hospitals. In 1852 he retired, and was presented with a splendid service of plate. The following is the account in the newspaper about the Presentation: -

TESTIMONIAL TO SIR JAMES PITCAIRN.

On Saturday a numerous meeting of the Medical officers for the Army, quartered and near Dublin, was held at the Medical Board, to present to Sir James Pitcairn, M.D., Inspector-General of Hospitals, a splendid service of plate, upon his retirement from the service, when the following address was read by Dr Carter, the senior surgeon present: -

To SIR JAMES PITCAIRN, M.D., *Inspector-General of Hospitals.*

Sir, - After a period of service of upwards of fifty years, you have retired from the Medical Department of the army.

The urbanity and courteous bearing which you have displayed towards all under your superintendence, renders it incumbent upon us now to convey to you our warmest sentiments of respect and esteem.

We do not upon this occasion offer any eulogy upon your official life; such we feel to be unnecessary. Your public character is too well known. We gladly avail ourselves of this opportunity to testify to your private worth. To tell you that your personal kindness has generated feelings amongst the Medical Officers of the Army, such as are not expressed even by the words respect and esteem, but are also implied by those of affection and regard. There are what we would now offer; these are what we would wish you to accept (together with the accompanying service of plate), believing that they are not presented as a mere matter of form upon your retirement, or as any ordinary compliment paid at the close of a long career. No, Sir! We would wish you to feel that you possess the individual love, friendship, and regard of every man whose name is attached to this address.

Cordially praying that the evening of your days may be passed as tranquilly and as happily as the lot of man permits, we affectionately bid you farewell. – Remaining, Sir, Your attached Friends.

In reply to this Sir James spoke in the following words: -

GENTLEMEN, - I have to thank you very deeply for the compliment paid to me to-day. It is difficult, upon an occasion such as this, to express what the heart feels. My sensations are those of pleasure, mixed with pain – of pleasure in looking back upon the many associations connected with the service, and those with whom it has been my good fortune to serve, - of pain, in reflecting that at my time of life, future friendships must be limited indeed. You have been pleased to give me credit for the exercise of courteous bearing towards those placed under my superintendence. A long period in an administrative capacity, from 1803, has assured me that authority and courtesy should ever go hand in hand. In a lengthened career, such as that I have passed through there must necessarily have been some occasions when I was called upon to censure individuals. I have ever made it my endeavour to do so in the way that I considered would best answer public ends – not by irritating feelings, but by appealing to the man. Experience tells me that in this I have not erred. If in the exercise of my duties I have been fortunate enough to gain your affection and regard, I can with truth say that the feeling has been reciprocal – that you have equally secured mine.

I have said that future life for me must be short, but to the close I shall look back upon to-day. I would wish to have thanked you more fully, but I find it hard to speak when the coming word is to be “farewell.” Excuse me, gentlemen, from saying more than, God bless and protect you all!

In November 1858 Sir James was taken very ill indeed. He felt his end approaching, and wrote a pathetic letter to his brother William and his son James Pelham Pitcairn, bidding all at Longsight Rectory good-bye: -

From Sir JAMES PITCAIRN (his farewell Letter) to his Brother,
WILLIAM PITCAIRN, and the Rev. JAMES PITCAIRN, his Son,
The Rectory, Longsight, Manchester.

1858.

MY DEAR WILLIAM AND JAMES, - I can write but little- that is – whatever the next few days may end in – God bless you both, and Emily and the dear children.

I take leave of you and them with the most ardent Love and Affection, in the hopes of a happy meeting again in Eternity, and the firm security of our dear Saviour Christ. – Ever thine most affectionately,

J. PITCAIRN.

To the Inhabitants of
The Rectory of Longsight.

He died on the 12th of January 1859, in the eighty-third year of his age, beloved and revered by his children, his friends, and all who knew him. The writer of this history has been told by very many that he had not an enemy in the world, and that every one acquainted with him loved him.

His son, James Pelham Pitcairn, wrote the following Epitaph, which was placed on his grave: -

SACRED
To The Memory Of

SIR JAMES PITCAIRN, M.D.
Inspector-General of Hospitals,
Who died in Dublin,
The 12th day of January 1859,
He was beloved as a husband, a father,
And a friend:
And having for fifty-three years
Faithfully discharged
The Duties of the Public Service,
He has gone down to the grave in peace, and
In sure and certain hope of
The Resurrection to Eternal Life.

“With Christ, which is far better.”

Philippians i. 23.

FROM THE ‘LANCET.’

Obituary of Sir James Pitcairn, Inspector-General of Hospitals: -

We have this day to record the death of another member of our profession known to many, both in public and in private life.

Sir James Pitcairn, Inspector-General of Hospitals, who died at his residence, No.3 Haddington Road Dublin, on the 12th inst., than whom, as the Metropolitan morning paper announces, “few have lived more generally beloved,” “or few have died more sincerely regretted.” Sir James Pitcairn was born on the 18th of July 1776, and was the eldest son of the Rev Robert Pitcairn of Balliol College, Oxford, Vicar of Englishcombe, Somerset, and Minister of Spring Gardens Chapel, London. Sir James himself was educated in London, and afterwards studied for the medical profession at St

George's Hospital, he and the present Sir Benjamin Brodie being fellow-pupils of Sir Everard Home. His family were originally Scotch, residing at Pitcairn and Forthar in Fifeshire, whence sprang the two Doctors Pitcairn, one of whom was President of the Royal College of Physicians in London. He subsequently graduated in medicine at Edinburgh, and then returned to fill the office of House Surgeon to St George's Hospital, prior to settling in practice in London.

Whilst so engaged, Sir Everard Home was applied to by the Commander-in-Chief to select one or two young surgeons of more than ordinary promise for special service, and he nominated Mr Pitcairn, who was at once gazetted as staff surgeon, and despatched to Holland. He served there until the termination of the campaign, and was then employed in the Russian Contingent, at Guernsey. In 1800 he proceeded to Ireland in charge of 36th Regt., but as almost immediately ordered to embark with an expedition to the Mediterranean under Sir J. Stewart and thence was sent to join Sir Ralph Abercrombie's force in Egypt, where he served until the termination of that campaign.

After returning to England in 1802, he was placed in charge of the recruiting staff of Dublin, which he held until 1803, when, the medical arrangements which it was deemed necessary to have ready on that occasion. He was next deputed to superintend the extensive encampments formed on the Curragh of Kildare under Lord Cathcart and Sir Charles Aspill in 1804, and subsequently those of 1805 and 1808, during which time, and up to 1815, he was in medical charge of the Connaught district of Ireland. In 1816 he was transferred to Munster, and then for thirty-one years conducted the medical duties of the division at Cork, during which time he personally superintended the embarkation for foreign service of nearly every regiment in the British Army, - a position then attended constantly with difficulties, and of times with obstacles of a nature very hard to overcome, but which 'Sir James's good sense, good nature, and affable manner tended greatly to lessen and remove.

In 1837 he was knighted by Lord Normanby, on account of his professional services, and in 1847, upon the retirement of the late Dr Renny, Director-General of the Medical Department for Ireland, Sir James Pitcairn succeeded to the duties, which he performed without one day's interruption until his period of occupancy expired in 1852, when he returned into private life as a full Inspector of Hospitals.

Upon the occasion of his retirement he was presented with a splendid service of plate by the Medical Officers of the Army and courteous bearing and urbanity which he had ever displayed towards those under his superintendence. In his reply sentiments were conveyed so characteristic of the individual, so truthfully correct, and so desirable of appreciation and adoption by others, that we cannot but transcribe them here. Addressing the large number of medical officers who attended the presentation, Sir James Pitcairn said: "A long period in an administrative capacity has assured me that authority and courtesy should ever go hand in hand. In a lengthened career, such as that I have passed through, there must necessarily have been some occasions when I was called upon to censure individuals. I have ever made it my Endeavour to do so in the way that I considered would best answer public ends – not by irritating feelings, but by appealing to the man. Experience tells me that in this I have not erred."

The tone of Sir James's character may be further known and judged of by the mention of one little anecdote which the writer of this sketch was party to. A gentleman was repeating an illnatured remark in Sir James's presence of an individual unknown to either. Stopping him in the course of his story, Sir James said: "Never let your mouth, be open unless for good; if you cannot speak to the credit of a man, keep it shut. This has been my rule through life, and I have never yet had cause to regret it."

It is needless to say that such, a man had many friends, and we believe died without an enemy.

FAMILY OF SIR JAMES PITCAIRN

22ND IN DESCENT

SIR JAMES PITCAIRN, son of Rev Robert Pitcairn and Denne Mallan, b. 18 July 1776, M.D. Aberdeen, Inspector General of Military Hospitals in Ireland, m. 24 Sep 1803, his first wife, Harriet Dalbiac, dau of Charles Dalbiac of Hugerford Park, they had four sons and six daughters -

- 1) David Charles Pitcairn, b. 26 Oct 1804, d. 1849 Gambia d.s.p. Married, 3 Aug 1833, Mary Westropp dau of William Westropp of Roxburgh.
- 2) Col Robert Pitcairn, of 92nd Highlanders, 23rd in Descent, b. 1808, d. 17 Aug 1873, m. 5 Dec 1839 Eliza Cardew, dau of General Cardew, with issue - Shown Later.
- 3) William Pitcairn, b. 17 Nov 1812, d. 28 May 1837 at Madras. Married, 8 Oct 1835, Emily Maidmount, dau of Charles Maidmount,
- 4) Rev James Pelham Pitcairn, Rural Dean, Honorary Canon, Manchester, b. 14 Feb 1821, d. 15 Dec 1892, m. 1892, Emily Turner, dau of Henry Turner Esq., with issue.
 - 1) Harriet Pitcairn, b. 20 Mar 1807, d. 14 Dec 1832. Married 29 Sep 1829, Cork to Pelham Babington.
 - 2) Anna Maria Pitcairn, b. 5 Mar 1810, m. 5 May 1835, to James Lane Esq. Cork..
 - 3) Elizabeth Denne Pitcairn, b. 1811, m. 29 Mar 1832, Cork, to Henry West, Lieu in 12th Foot Regiment.
 - 4) Louisa Pitcairn, b. 19 Apr 1814, m. 5 Oct 1830, Thomas Rowley.
 - 5) Susannah Pitcairn, b. 10 Aug 1815, d. 1 Oct 1835, Cork.
 - 6) Jane Home F. Pitcairn, b. 1818, d. 1823.

NOTE - This Family History continued on Page 345.

CHAPTER XXIII.

THE LIFE OF JAMES PELHAM PITCAIRN.

The Rev James Pelham Pitcairn, Rural Dean, Honorary Canon of Manchester Cathedral, and late Vicar of Eccles, Lancashire, was the fourth son of Sir James Pitcairn, of that Ilk, and Harriet Dalbiac, was born at South Mall, Cork, on the 14th of February 1821.

He lost his mother when quite a child; but his eldest sister filled her place, and was like a mother to him. When he grew up he thought he would like to be a civil engineer, and became a pupil of Mr Robert Stevenson of Newcastle, son of the celebrated George Stevenson, the civil engineer.

Having worked at Newcastle and York for some time, Mr Pitcairn decided to take Orders and became a clergyman. Therefore, in October 1841, he matriculated at King's College, London, and remained there one year until he came of age. In February 1842 he matriculated at Jesus College, Cambridge, and came into residence the 10th of October of the same year. In June 1846 he graduated in honours, 25th Senior Optime, and was twice prizeman of his College.

JESUS COLLEGE, *JUNE 9 1843*

DEAR SIR, - I beg to inform you that the list came out this morning and that your name appear thus in Classics –

Horsley	1st Prizeman.
Venables	2nd “
Hallewell	“
Archer	“
Pitcairn	“
Etc.	“

In Mathematics –

Archer	1st Prizeman
Pitcairn	2nd “



JAMES PELHAM PITCAIRN

1827 (MINIATURE)

I am also glad to inform you that the Master has appointed you Chapel Clerk for the ensuing year. It will be desirable, therefore, for you to be in residence early in the October Term. – I am, dear Sir, Yours truly,

ROBERT MERRY.

On Sunday the 19th of July 1846 he was ordained Deacon at Durham by the Bishop of Chester, and afterwards appointed Curate of Stand, Lancashire. In the month of July 1847 he was ordained priest at Durham by Dr Summer, who became Archbishop of Canterbury. On resigning the curacy of Stand, he was presented with a Bible and purse of 80 guineas by the congregation. Mr Pitcairn then became Curate of Ardwick to the Rev J W Gibson, February 1848; on the 30th of May 1850 was appointed Rector of Longsight; and after being there eleven years, was given the Crown living of Eccles by Lord Chancellor Westbury in 1861.

Canon Pitcairn married Emily, only daughter of Henry Turner, Esq., and Emily Adye his wife.

The family of Turner ¹ derives its name from its ancient place of residence in Normandy, La Tour Noir (the Black Castle), whose lords were denominated “Les Sires de Tournor,” and by contraction Tournor, in the list of those who had received grants from William the Conqueror.

On an old cornelian seal of the time of Queen Anne, which is in Mrs Pitcairn’s possession, are engraved the arms of the Turners, her father’s family. They are also the same arms as the Earl of Winterton’s family.

Ermines, on a cross quartr pierced, argent, four fer-de-moulins, sable.

Crest: A lion passant gardant, argent, ducally crowned, holding in the dexter paw a fer-de-moulin, sable. Motto: “Esse quam videre,”

Mrs Pitcairn’s mother (Emily Adye) was descended from an old Wiltshire family, the Adye or Eaton Gray, Wilts.

Their estate was granted to John Adye by King Henry VIII, in 1541.

Arthur Adye, grandson of John, owned Easton Gray, and died there 11th February 1682. His monument is in the parish church.

II. John Adye, his son, died 11th of March 1731, aged seventy-five. He left an annual sum to the poor, which is still paid out of the estate. His monument is in the churchyard. Arthur Adye, John’s son, died 11th of September 1782, aged sixty-six. He married Anne Fifield, who died

¹ Burke.

February 16, 1784, aged forty-two. Arthur Adye had three sons; 1, Joseph; 1, William Fifield; 3, Nathaniel; and one daughter, Anne Adye. The eldest son was the last owner of Easton Gray; for he and his father Joseph cut off the entail. Joseph died the 3rd of January 1804; his monument is in Sherston Churchyard. Joseph had three sons – 1, Joseph; 2, Thomas; 3, John – who all died sine prole. Arthur Adye's second son, William Fifield Adye, married Sarah Deverell. He lived at Bradford-on-Avon, and died the 13th of July 1839, aged seventy-five. He had five sons and five daughters: 1, William; 2, Arthur; 3, Emily, married to Henry Turner, and was Mrs Pitcairn's mother; 4, Maria; and six children who all died young.

His eldest son, William Adye, married Harriet Howell, and had one son, William, who died young, and six daughters; Harriet, Emily, Susan, Maria, Ellen, and Eliza. William Adye died 28th of January 1866. Arthur Adye, the second son, married Margaret Rich, and died the 13th March 1875, and had seven sons and four daughters; 1, Marianne, died young; 2, William, 3, Ann; 4, Arthur George; 5, Henry, died 9th August 1869; 6, Jane, died 1848; 7, George, 8, Edward; 9, Herbert; 10, Charles; 11, Emily, who died 1854.

The coat-of-arms of the Adye family is a shield with three leopards' heads, a closed helmet, above it a wreath with a stag resting on it.¹

Canon Pitcairn kept a Diary with unfailing regularity for forty years; and as the entries refer to many churches being built and consecrated in the Diocese of Manchester, to the work he did and incidentally to his unassuming piety, it shows, better than I could tell, his character, energy, and what a busy hardworking life he led.

In all the entries for forty years there is not one unkind, harsh word, or criticism of others; only content and thankfulness with his lot, and unostentatious goodness and piety.

EXTRACTS FROM DIARY

1849. On *August the 6th*, licensed to the Curacy of Ardwick by Bishop James Prince Lee. The *11th Wednesday*, I left for holiday to Ireland. Breakfasted with my dear Father and Lady Pitcairn.¹

¹ Audrey's Wiltshire.



JOHN TURNER.

BORN 1750.

Found him very well, and looking not a day older.

18th. My dear father completes his seventy-third year. Truly he is a wonderful man. May God preserve and bless him! His little boy (Archibald) much worse, a sad birthday indeed. 19th, *Thursday*. This morning, at 6 A.M., my father's youngest child, Archibald died, having been ill six days. Aged 5 months. Sat up with him till 5 A.M. May this child's death be blessed to us all. The dear little Baby looked quite beautiful even in death. The next morning, at 7½, Archibald Pitcairn was interred in the same grave as our sister, Harriet Babington. My father and I attended, and I read the service.

Sept. 3rd, *Friday*. The Queen entered Cove last night, at 8 P.M., and made her entry into Cork to-day. Her Majesty came a day earlier than was expected. I saw everything at the Custom House with James;² Cove was illuminated.

4th, *Saturday*. Left dear Woodlawn (Cork) with deep regret. Dearest Annie's³ affectionate kindness has intensified my love and interest for them all. Coach to Mallow, rail to Dublin. On the 6th *Monday*, the Queen entered into Dublin. My father, Emma, and myself had a good view of the procession, at the house of Mr David near ye City Gates. Her Majesty was most enthusiastically received. Illuminations at night. The next day was the Queen's levee. My father and self went at one, and reached the castle at three. Most awful crush. I was presented by Sir Philip Crampton. Dined at the Irwins. On the following day I went in the morning to see the review in Phoenix Park. A most magnificent spectacle. And on the 10th *Friday*, I went to Kingstown. Got on board the "Iron Duke," and from her paddle-box saw the Queen's departure from Kingstown. It was a splendid scene.

¹ Sir James Pitcairn's second wife.

² His brother-in-law.

³ His eldest sister, to whom he was devoted.

From A. M. LANE, on the Death of her Child (she was James Pitcairn's much-loved eldest Sister), to The Rev. J. P. PITCAIRN, 24 Herbert Place, Dublin.

WOODLAWN,

Friday, November 4th 1849.

MY DARLING JAMES, - Thank you from my heart for your dear sympathising letters all through my sorrow. Next to my excellent husband, I *know* no one would or could feel for me, as you would do, for one upon earth now love me as you do. William's¹ love was like yours; but he, dear saint, is above with Christ.

I think I never realised the sympathy of my Saviour as I did in this my "*first grief*." I felt as though, if I may be allowed the expression, the Lord would have spared me the grief if He could; but in His love He has thus rebuked and chastened: the parents in the early removal of his beloved child.

Dearest James, let us be very earnest, that you, James (her husband), and I, should be greatly blessed in our souls by the deep waters we three have gone through.

Oh! how precious Christ and His Word are *now* to us. I wrote a long letter last night to dear Emily.² How I rejoice to think of her joy at seeing you; give her my dear love.

Much as I should like to be with you, dear James, you will see, upon a calm reflection of it, it would not be possible for me to leave home at present. You can't think what a comfort Eliza³ was to us in our late trial, so tenderly did she watch our sainted child with me; and the Gardes have been so kind to me since Eliza went away they have indeed "wept with me."

I long to hear about your position at Manchester. I certainly think it is well Mr G.¹ should judge for himself how well you are, and yet, my darling James, I would rather you had recruited your strength a little, before you undertook duty. However, you are the best judge of that, and I am sure he will not ask you to do too much at first.

James sends his affectionate love to you, and is so sorry he will not be in Dublin in time to see you before you go, as he does not leave here until the middle of this week. - Ever, dearest brother, Your own sister,
A.M. LANE.

¹ The brother.

² Mr Pitcairn's fiancée. ³ Her sister, married to Lieut. West.

From A.M. LANE to The Rev. J. P. PITCAIRN.
After his Illness.

MY DARLING JAMES, - I enclose this to-day, lest it should miss you. R. thought you were here.

I hoped, my dearest brother, we would have gone to the House of God together to-day, and knelt together to partake of the Lord's Supper, but I indeed rejoice that you are so well as to be able at once to go over to England.

We will meet in spirit, and my desire is to forget my heart's sorrow in the contemplation of the sorrow of Him who was indeed a "Man of sorrows and acquainted with grief." May Christ be more precious to us daily, my beloved James. - Ever your sincerely attached sister,

A.M. LANE.

14th February 1850. On this day I enter upon my thirtieth year. Deep cause for thankfulness have I in the review of God's mercies to me through the past year. May it be my constant effort, in dependence on His help, henceforth to live to His praise and honour, for Christ's sake.

March 1st. The anniversary of my engagement to my beloved Milly. It is now three years since she consented to be my wife. Many changes there have been, but much happiness, and now I trust, please God, our love is so fixed that nothing can move it.

Sunday, 21st April. Mr Gibson perched in the morning,¹ in afternoon. Anna Maria went to church both times, and with Emily and self to St Saviour's in evening. A beautiful sermon from Mr Birch. Oh! May the Lord bless it to us all!

Saturday, May 5th. My father breakfasted with us, and Robert¹ came in the afternoon. We all dined together, and on the *6th May Monday*, my friends, who came for my wedding dined at Critchley's an old and valued friend, also Mr and J. Hilton, Peer Fairbairn, Mr Turner, my father, Robert, and self, - a very agreeable party.

7th May. This morning dawned on the accomplishment of my long-cherished hopes, in the union with my beloved Emily, at St Thomas; Church Ardwick. Mr Gibson married us. We went to Leamington. All went off well, *very happy*. The long pathway to the church was strewn with roses.

¹ Colonel Pitcairn, his brother.

Saw Warwick. Walked back to Leamington by Guy's Cliff, the sweetest view we had yet seen, and the most delicious walk. On *Tuesday the 14th*, left our nice lodgings, where we have spent the happiest week of our lives. Arrived at Winson at 7½, where we were received very kindly. A fortnight afterwards I was appointed Incumbent of St John's, Longsight, near Manchester. Patrons: Miss Marshall, the Bishop, J. Wanklyn, Esq., Sir John Anson, Bart., and Canon Sergeant.

On *June 9th* "Read myself in" at St John's, Longsight.

Note. – On June 21st, 1850, Mr Pitcairn was presented with a Bible and purse of money, by St Thomas' congregation, Ardwick, where he had been cure. On the *23rd June*, he preached his farewell sermon at St Thomas's Ardwick, and in the evening his first sermon at Longsight.

MR PITCAIRN'S SHORT ADDRESS AT LONGSIGHT,
WHEN HE "READ HIMSELF IN."

I have thought it right thus to preface with these few remarks the reading of these Articles, which are, among other forms, necessary, before entering on the pastoral charge of this Church and District. Let me therefore entreat your earnest prayers at the throne of Grace, that I may be enabled, during the course of my ministrations among you, to hold fast those forms of sound words which we believe to be in strict accordance with Holy Scripture, and to which this day I am to declare my unfeigned assent, according to the injunction of the Apostle, "In faith and love, which is in Christ Jesus."

On *Thursday, the 27th of June* 1850, the first stone of the Longsight Schools was laid by Mr Anson.

1853, *October 12th*. Went to Denton, Consecration of Mr Farthering's church. The Bishop of Oxford preached. Gladstone, the Chancellor of the Exchequer, spoke, Lord Wilton, the Bishop of Oxford preached. Gladstone, the Chancellor of the Exchequer, spoke, Lord Wilton, the Bishop of Oxford, and the Bishop of Manchester. Dined at the Worsleys in the evening. On December the 26th, there was a tea-party for the Congregation, at the School. Went off every well. Through the exertions and kindness of Messrs Nickson, Greenhow, Neville, Makin, and Johnson, I was enabled to announce the church as being free from debt. Then on the 30th, Friday,



REV. JAMES PELHAM PITCAIRN. 1849.

went to St Stephen's Chorlton-on-Medlock, to consecration. My dear friend Birch¹ built I; Doyle,² Incumbent; Birch, preacher. Birch, Swallow, Fallowes, Wm Bellhouse, Nield – Trustees. Luncheon at Birley's.

31st *December*. Wrote sermon. The last day of another year. Filled with mercies, overflowing with blessings, marked by much secularity of occupation, and neglect of ministerial work. May a God of mercy pardon it, and give me grace to live henceforth more to His glory, for Jesus' sake. Amen.

January 1st, 1854. "Lord, so teach me to number my days that I may apply my heart unto wisdom."

14th, *Tuesday*. Went to London. Called on Henry Luard. Wet to Broadstairs with Emily to Uncle William's. Most kind, affectionate reception. Completed my thirty-third year.

20th *Monday*. Left our dear kind relations this morning at 10 Canterbury at 12. Emily and self delighted with the Cathedral. The Townsends' carriage, with four greys, met us at Fountain, and brought us twelve miles to Belmont. They are most kind, and it is a lovely place. Left for London on Wednesday, to stay witht. Critchley, Lowndes Square, at 5. Very kindly received. Called on D.,¹ the Charles Freulings, saw Edward,³ Julia⁴ and Amelia⁴ and on the Sunday walked with Emily to see Henry Dalbiac and his wife, who have just lost their youngest child.

February 27th. Went to Ipswich. Robert⁵ met me in his little carriage with the grey mare. Found Eliza and children very well. Then on the 28th, *Tuesday*, returned to London, went with Emily to luncheon at the Freulings, and introduced her to Amelia and Julia. To the House of Commons in the evening. Walpole, Lord John Russell, and some Irish members spoke. On Sunday we went to Church at Chelsea. Took E. to call on R. Bickersteth and Frederika Rickman (Le Bas). Dined at Lowndes Square. Next day I saw Westminster Abbey, and then went to see Sir John and Lady Campbell. Critchley and I went to the House of Commons, where we heard Sidney Herbert, Secretary for war. On Friday we left the house of our kind friend, reaching home at 9.

On *March 24th, Friday*, I went to Alderley to the Rev. J. Consterdine's. He was most kind; himself and his wife are dear Christian people.

¹ Archdeacon Birch.

² Canon Doyle. ³ Mr Henry Dalbiac, his cousin

⁴ Luard, cousins of Mr Pitcairn's ⁵ His brother, Colonel Pitcairn.

Sunday, 26th. Alderley. Took the boys' class in the morning and the girls' in the afternoon. Preached and read both times. Enjoyed greatly the whole Sunday and the long evening, during which we sang some sweet hymns. If earthly Sabbaths are sweet, what will Heaven

27th Monday. I returned home refreshed, and, I trust, profited in spirit, to my own parish. Committee meeting of the Bible Society, and of the Clerical Society. Supper with Birch; Marshall and Hazelwood dined with us.

April 19th, Wednesday. 7.30 breakfast. Many things to do in Manchester – Diocesan Committee Meeting from 11.30 to 2.30. Christened Mr Whitehead's baby; at 4, Bible-class. In the evening the Rev. P. Percival, missionary gave a delightful lecture on India, in the school.

On the *29th* his father and sister Eliza came to stay with him. He says: "My dearest father arrived, looking wonderful, and delighted with everything."

April 30th. When will so many of the family meet gain? Perhaps never on earth. May we all meet in Heaven at last. On the *5th*, Eliza returned to Liverpool, having given us a very happy visit. She is much to be loved.

On *July the 2nd, Sunday*, heard from George Luard of the sad death by drowning at Southampton, of young Edward. Wrote to Winterslow at once.

Note. – Mr Pitcairn went to Ireland this year to see his father and sisters.

James L. and self and the Cumming boys went bathing before breakfast (Cork Harbour). Afterwards trawling, we caught a basket of fish, O'Grady with us (a cousin of his brother David's wife). Walked to Crosshaven and Currabinny Hill. On the following Monday I left lovely Myrtleville, with its affectionate tenants, at 7 A.M. Reached Derrylea at 4-3. Beecher¹ (Fleming) meeting me at Monastereven. Music in the evening; enjoyed it very much. *Wednesday*, Beecher drove me into Monastereven. I reached Dublin at 4.15, and drove to the Hyndmans', 40 Leeson Street. It was indeed a reception of "Cead mill fealtha."

December 21st. Maria Cleather and Peter Fairbairn married.

Sunday, December 31st. Preached in the morning, "Set thine house in order." In the evening, "There shall be no night there."

¹ A cousin.

Note. – Mr Pitcairn writes in his Diary of the year past: -

“What manifold mercies and blessings have we enjoyed in the past year! What manifold shortcomings and misdoings has it witnessed!

“Lord, accept our thanksgiving, and forgive all that is past. Give grace for the future, and peace at the last.”

14th February, 1855. This day completed the thirty-fourth year of this early pilgrimage. “Lord, so teach me to number my days that I may apply my heart unto wisdom.”

On the *12th March* I attended a Committee meeting of the Diocesan Society. Busy about the Church Missionary Society. Luncheon at St Saviour’s School at Birch, the Bishop in the chair. Meeting in the evening; Moodie of Madras very delightful. Birch being away, all fell on me.

1st April. Full service and Communion in the morning. Preached at Heaton Mersey before the Bishop in the afternoon. In the evening preached and read at Longsight.

18th, Wednesday. Went to London and breakfasted with Robert.¹ Called on the Freelings, and saw Louisa Luard. Called at Dr Haggard’s. Dined at Critchley’s. On the *19th, Thursday*, I saw the Emperor and Empress of French go to city. Dined at the Patridges’, and saw the illuminations in the evening.

20th, Friday. Critchley and self drove down to the Crystal Palace, where we saw the Queen, Prince Albert, and the Emperor and Empress of the French. Magnificent yew. Returned at seven o’clock.

The next day, *Saturday*, Emily, Critchley, and self left by 11.30 train for Dover, reached Uncle William’s at 2.30. Critchley dined with us. We drove to Dover Castle, went over Walmer, and saw in the Castle the room where the Duke of Wellington died.

His entries after April are of visits paid in the parish, until the *4th of October*, when, at the Quarterly Meeting of the Church Building Society, he was appointed Clerical Agent at £200 per annum, and travelling expenses.

12th, Friday. Wrote part of sermon. Called at Mauldeth and sat an hour with the Bishop, who was most kind and confidential.

14th, Sunday. Took both full services and school.

¹ His brother, Colonel Pitcairn.

15th, Monday. Distributed clothing orders to members of club. Attended at Diocesan Society's office. Left at 4 for Lancaster. Dined and slept at Richard Wilson's. Left kind friend's house Wednesday. Stopped at Preston, saw Canon Pearson and Rev. T. Clarke. Lunched with Vicar, Home to tea.

22nd Monday. Attended Finance Committee, Church Building Society. Went to Heaton Mersey. Called with Cruttenden on Philips, Renshaw, Danniels, Romilleys, and Pearson. Dined with Cruttenden.

24th Wednesday. Went as deputation to Bible Meeting at Bowden.

25th, Thursday. Writing for Church Building Society. Dined with the Bishop.

26th Friday. Visited sick.

27th Saturday. Wrote sermon.

28th, Sunday. Took morning and afternoon school, and both full services.

29th, Monday. Attended a prayer-meeting in town, then gave out clothing tickets at home. Attended and spoke at Jews' Meeting, Manchester. Home with the Bishop afterwards to Mauldeth.

30th. Called early on Critchley. Also on the Wilsons, Barkers, Tomlins. Visited sick. Dined at home.

31st, Wednesday. All day at Ashton for the Society.

1st July, Thursday. Went to Rochdale, met Canon Raines¹ Called on and dined with Dr Molesworth.² Home to tea, lectured.

4th Sunday. School, morning and afternoon. Both full services, funeral and christenings.

7th, Wednesday. Went to Irish Romanist Mission Meeting.

10th. With so much work it is not wonderful he said: "In bed nearly all day with headache, wrote sermon towards evening."

24th December. Dined at home, a happy Christmas eve.

Note. - Mr Pitcairn had an immense stock of energy. Not only had he his own parish to look after, but he was deputation Secretary to two Societies, the Diocesan Church Building Society, and the Bible Society, which entailed much going about from place to place in the diocese. His days were full of work, and his Diary tells more than any one else could say, the great amount he got through. He was a most excellent organiser, and very methodical, which greatly helped him.

¹ Great antiquarian. ² Vicar of Rochdale.

1856, *14th April*. Left for London. Dined at Robert's.

15th Tuesday. Called on the Bishop. Went with Robert to the Levée, and dined with him.

16th. Saw Rodwell, Secretary of the Curate's Aid Society, about a grant. Saw Amelia Freeling and George Laurd's wife. Called on Fred and Johnny Luard. Dined with the Bishop.

17th Tuesday. Saw the Bishop. Dined with Robert. Evening party at the Freulings'.

Then on to my uncle William's (who then lived at Dover), stayed there for a week, and on the *25th*, left with Uncle by 10 train, reached dear sweet home at 4.45, and found all well.

October 28th. Went to Town on Church Building Society business. Went with the Bishop to the Bible meeting in the new Free Trade Hall. About 5000 present. The Bishop drove me home.

November 2nd, Sunday. Aunt Phœ peacefully breathed her last at 8.15 this morning, and fell asleep in Jesus.

Note. – After his aunt's death, Mr Pitcairn arranged about her funeral, as his uncle William wished his wife to be buried in the family vault at Spitalfields, where some of his family were interred.

November 6th Thursday. Went to London with dear Aunt Phœ's remains by 9.30 train. She was interred at Spitalfields Church, in the family vault under the Chancel. Robert, self, Mr Randal, and young Bullock attended funeral. Robert dined with me. Left by 5 o'clock express.

July 18th 1857. Reached Dublin at 7. My father's eightieth birthday.

July 22nd. Harriet Pitcairn West ¹ and William Gorman² were married at St Peter's by me; everything went off charmingly.

23rd. Reached dear home at 8, after very happy visit.

From The DUCHESS OF ROXBURGHE (after her Visit with the DUKE and LADY CHARLOTTE at Longsight Rectory, to see the Manchester Exhibition) to Mrs JAMES PELHAM PITCAIRN, Longsight Rectory, Manchester.

LONDON, *October 21st*.

¹ His sister Eliza's only daughter.

² The Rev. William Gorman, Archdeacon of Ossory.

MY DEAR MRS PITCAIRN, - I wish you and your dear husband could have heard us al *three* speaking of Longsight, on our way to town and many times sine. It is no mere form of words to say that my visit afforded me unmixed pleasure, and we all than you and James most heartily or your affectionate kindness and genuine hospitality, both of which, I think you know, Roxburghe and I can appreciate. Will you give the dear old man¹ my love, and tell him his likeness is to be framed against my return to England, ready for my room in the North! I did so enjoy seeing him again, and to feel how happy you make his latter years.

I trust my boy² continues to flourish; I believe his Godmother did him and you no good during those Exhibition days! And now I must conclude, uniting Crowie's kindest love with mine to you and James. My husband has not returned yet. – Believe me always, Yours very affectionately,

S. ROXBURGHE.

From THE DUCHESS OF ROXBURGH, Floors, to The Re.
J.P. PITCAIRN, Longsight Rectory, Manchester.

FLOORS, *April 19th*, 1848.

My DEAR JAMES, - I got your very kind letter the other day, and was glad to hear you ar all so well. The weather is now lovely. I expect that our dearest Bowmont returns to Oxford to-night, and we have only happy news to report. My object in writing to you, my dear James, to-day is, however, not to dilate on family happiness, but to ask you and your wife to come and see it – Roxburghe and I so seldom spend the month of May here, that we do hope it may be possible for you and your wife to pay us a visit in the course of it. We know of *no* engagements till June, and few things will please us so much as you and your wife coming to see us. Would you like the middle of May? But the whole of the month is open to you, and I do *sincerely* hope you can gratify us by coming.

I feel it would be absurd to invite your dear old uncle, for he told me he should never move again. But I think of him affectionately I writing on the subject, as I hoe he would be sure of. I shall anxiously look for your answer, and pray gie my love to Mrs Pitcairn, and tell her how much I shall enjoy showing her my dear home. – Every your very affectionate Cousin,

S. ROXBURGHE.

¹ William Pitcairn, Canon Pitcairn's uncle. ² William Dalbiac Pitcairn, her godson.

We don't believe the Derby ministry will last long.

1858, *May 10th*. Emily and self left for Floors at 11.30. R. Prescott and the two Miss Okells staying there.

Enjoying Floors and its charming walks and most kind hosts. Thursday, drove to Newton Don. Friday, went fishing and caught some trout. Saturday, Susan came, and her husband (Sir James Grant Suttie) to stay, also Miss MacDougall. Sunday, preached at the Episcopal Church, Kelso, in the morning.

23rd, Sunday. Preached for the Irish Society at the Episcopal Church.

Monday. The Duchess, Lady Susan, Lady Charlotte, Miss Okell, Miss Herber, Mrs Arthur Campbell, Emily, and self drove over to Greenhill. Such lovely hills. Lunched there, and returned to dinner. On May 25th, Tuesday, left Floors after the most delightful visit. Nothing could exceed the kindness of the Duke and Duchess. Reached home at 8, found the dear chicks, thank God, well.

Note. - In July Mr Pitcairn went a walking tour, twenty miles a-day, through Wales with his friend Mr Osborne for four days. Llanberis, Beddgelert, Festiniog, Betrys-y-coed, a most refreshing change after his hard work.

3rd August. Louisa Luard, Julia, and her father came to us from Blyborough.

19th, Tuesday. Called at Mauldeth¹ with Emily and the children, had dinner there, went on to tea at the Nevills'.

He went on the 24th for four days to Dublin to see his father, who was far from well, "found him much broken."

27th. Left my dear father's. Reached home at 8.

23rd, September. Received much better account of my dearest father.

My sister Eliza, her boy Charlie, and my brother Robert, came to stay. "Dear Eliza, to the regret of us all, left to-day."

7th October. Attended ragged school meeting. Lord J Russell spoke. Went to the "Creation" in Free Trade Hall.

November 15th. Took farewell of the Richsons.

1859. Preached though suffering in morning.

January 2nd. Inflammatory sore throat.

¹ The Bishop's palace.

Ill until the 10th.

On the 11th, *Tuesday*, one of his children was taken ill with scarlet fever.

12th, *Wednesday*. Telegram saying my beloved Father breathed his last at 3 Haddington Road, Dublin. He was born 18th July 1776, and would have been eighty-three next July.

Note. – Although ill, Mr Pitcairn started at once for Dublin.

Thursday, 13th. Arrived at 10.30: Annie, Eliza, Louisa, J. Lane, and H. West there. My beloved father lay undisturbed, like an infant sleeping.

On the 15th, Mr Pitcairn had news that another child had scarlet fever. That day he says: “To-day we committed my father’s dear remains to the grave, in sure and certain hope of the resurrection to Eternal Life.”

16th, *Sunday*. Went to Mr Verschoyles’s church, and sat in my dearest father’s seat. His spirit was worshipping in the Temple not made with hands.

January 19th. Reached home at 7.30. Both my dearest children better.

God has been very merciful and gracious. “Bless the Lord, O my soul.”

N. B. - Mr Pitcairn had evidently a touch of scarlet fever himself, and again says:-

22nd, *Saturday*. Wrote sermon. Still very weak.

23rd, *Sunday*. Preached morning and evening, though with discomfort.

3rd *February*. Throat bad again. 5th *Saturday*. Throat bad, in bed all day. 6th, *Sunday*. Morning took whole duty with pain and difficulty. Evening preached with more ease.

14th *February*. This day completes my thirty-eighth year. “Hitherto hath the Lord helped me.” In the future “The Lord will provide.”

17th. At Bury on Church Building Society business. Lunched with Canon Hornby. Met the Bishop of Cape-town (Grey).

26th *March*, *Saturday*. Attended the laying of the first stone of St Peter’s Levenhulme.

4th *April*. In town. Finance Meeting of the Diocesan Society, and examining referees all day. Clerical Meeting at Birch’s¹ in the evening.

¹ Archdeacon Birch.

13th Wednesday. Took Lent Lecture at St Paul's.

14th, Thursday. The Nickson girls to dinner.

1st May. Thanksgiving day for the Indian Peace.

On the *6th of June, Monday.* Left for London. The next day called on the Roxburghes at 10.30. The Duke having got me a ticket, I went to see the Queen open Parliament in the House of Lords. Magnificent and deeply interesting. Called with Robert, Eliz,¹ and Annie² on Louisa² Rowley.

Drove in the Park. Went to see the Duchess and Susan before they went to the Queen's Ball: they looked lovely. On the *9th, Tuesday,* went to the Crystal Palace for ye day. Dined at Amelia Freeling's.

10th Wednesday. Saw Susan Roxburghe and the Duke in the morning, and Lady Susan and her sweet baby. Returned home in the evening.

13th June, Monday. Took Fanny Fleming to see the Procession of Children in Manchester.

Note. – The annual procession of all the Manchester Sunday Schools, with their bands, flags, and banners, is a most interesting sight.

June 25th, Saturday. Went to laying of the foundation-stone of St Peter's Oldham Road.

28th Tuesday. To Rossall School Annual Exam., and to Fleetwood in the evening. Slept at Osbornes'.

29th, Wednesday. Left with the Osbornes and school-children for Peel at 7.30 A.M. and on to Penistone by special train. Enjoyed it much.

30th, Thursday. Left Fleetwood, went to Lancaster to see Mr Wilson, who is very ill, on to Morecambe. Home to the Rectory in the evening.

July 29th, Friday. Emily and self went to spend the day at Nuttall, to the Robert Grants,¹ to see Isabella Lawson (née Grant), her husband, and children. Enjoyed it greatly.

August 3rd, Wednesday. Dined at Sir Harry Smith's.²

August 22nd. Train to Windermere with Emily, and Ellen, and Fanny Thompson. Coach to Waterhead (a most merciful and providential escape from what threatened to be an awful upset). For four days went a delightful driving tour through the Lakes.

¹ His sisters. ² The Grants were the originals of Dickens's Cheeryble Brothers, and were most charitable people.

³ A most distinguished officer. ³ His son Arthur.

N.B. - One of the traces of the coach broke, the horses took fright and ran away. Mr Pitcairn helped the coachman to turn it to one side, and stop the horses.

1st January 1860. Preached morning and evening. Looking back on the past year, and forward to the un-trodden future, I would take for a motto, "I thank God and take courage."

12th, Thursday. This is the anniversary of my beloved father's death.

May 23rd, Wednesday. Baby¹ very ill. Central African Mission Meeting. The Bishop of Oxford and Lord Brougham spoke; met them at dinner at Mr Barnes'.

On the *24th, Thursday*, breakfasted at Canon Richson's, to meet Archdeacon Mackenzie and the Bishop of Oxford. Baby no better.

28th Monday. Bay had long sleep. Better, though very weak.

Note. – Mr Pitcairn and his wife went to Ireland on the 20th of September to Dublin, then to Cork, for the marriage of his niece Harriet Lane.

24th Sept. 1860. Went with Emily to Crosshaven, by steamer to Queenstown, and to Monkstown to my beloved mother's grave. Eliza West, Henry West, and Harriet Gorman arrived to-day; Jem¹ Lane¹ and Miss Kennedy to-morrow.

27th, Thursday. I married Harriet Lane to Captain Weston this morning at Temple Brady Church. All went off well. Six bridesmaids. Twenty-eight sat down to breakfast. Bride and bridegroom off to Killarney. After a most delightful visit left dear Annie's, reached Dublin 4.20.

29th, Saturday. Arrived home at 8 p.m. Found our darlings all well.

¹ His son Arthur. ² His nephew.

LETTER TO HIS WIFE ON HER BIRTHDAY, GIVING HER A WATCH.

9th of July.

MY OWN BELOVED WIFE. – Uncle William, who loves you much, and I, who love you better than al the world beside, have united our mites to present you, on this your Birthday, with the accompanying token of our deep affection. My our gracious Father above spare you to us, and those daring children to whom you are ever proving yourself the best of Mothers, and give you and me grace so to walk ourselves in His faith, and fear, and love, and so to train them up in the nurture and admonition of the Lord, that when earthly partings are for ever ended, we may all meet befor the Great White Throne in the presence of that Saviour who loved us and gave Himself for us; and may it form part of our happiness to be able to say, “Behold us, and the children whom Thou hast given us.”

God Almighty bless, preserve, and keep you. – This is the daily prayer of, My darling Milly, Yore er fondly loving Husband.

J. P. PITCAIRN.

LETTER FROM HIS WIFE.

Written on it by James P. Pitcairn. “A very precious leter.”

MY DEARLY LOVED HUSBAND, - This morning I have been cheered and gladdened by receiving your dear precious letter. I have just been indulging myself with another perusal before writing to you – I keep all your dear letters in my dress pocket, and I will not tell you how often I read them. I hope, dearest, you will not even think of not going to Ireland, for though I should love to see your loved face sooner, still I should not welcome you with the same honest pleasure – at least it would be clouded by the thought that for our own selfish gratification you had left a high duty unperformed; and I hope when you read this from your won Milly, you will D.V. be on your way to Ireland.

Our dear children have just gone with Mary to Aunt Jane's dressed in their white pelisses, looking as fresh as the flowers they were carrying to their aunt; they bot gave me a kiss for Father, and their yove (love). I believe you will find them grown, they seem to improve rapidly. I wish you would buy in Ireland two common wooden dolls for them, no other kind are useful, with some common clothes that they could take off and put on again; smart dolls are quite useless, and they have only *Kitty* now, who is the subject of daily disputes, - of course they each want to nurse her exactly at the same moment.

It was a kind little note your dear uncle enclosed. It is indeed sweet comfort, my beloved, to know though far sundered yet our prayers mingle and are presented to the "Mercy-seat" by one Saviour. What is sweet hymn that was you chose for last Sunday morning; it was a sweet thought yesterday to feel our praises and prayer were ascending at the same time. I so not feel *now* that there is any joy or honour equal to tht of knowing that I am one of the *little* flock, the true Church of Christ, . . . unworthy of such honour, and yet clad in the spotless robe of Jesus' righteousness, acceptable and beloved in God's sight. The last few days I have rather been careful and troubled about many things, trifles, but they have clouded my spiritual life, have deadened my communion with God; my prayers have been cold and listless, is it not sad when we fall so low? Oh that I may by the Holy Spirit's aid see how wrong I am, abhor myself, and repent in dust and ashes. Darling Husband, pray for me - you may indeed say we are closely knit together, I trust by ties that may never be riven.

I think Mr Stephen is visiting the poor. Mr Walker preached last night, an earnest, beautiful sermon, but rather too long.

The canary flew away this morning, but Burling (the gardener) caught it in a field. I have it by me on the dining-room table, for it has nearly die with terror; but as it is chirping again, I think it will live yet to welcome its master home again by a song.

Mr Geldert's sister is waiting to put this in the post, so I must conclude with love to Annie when you see her. - Your own fondly attached Wife.

EMILY PITCAIRN.

1861, *Jan.* 30. Went to Mrs Le Bas' on the death of my cousin, Mr Le Bas¹- aged eighty-two.

14 *Feb.* To-day I am forty years of age! "Goodness, mercy, forbearance, and long-suffering." This is the record. May I take it to hear, O God!

19, *Tue.* Up to London. Breakfasted with the Roxburghes at Clarendon. Saw Pepys and Spring Rice. Dined at the Freplings'.

20, *Wed.* Lunched at the Clarendon. Saw Pepys and Spring Rice. Dined at the Freplings'. He said, "You have got Eccles."

Note by Editor. – It is entirely through the Duke and Duchess of Devonshire's kindness, and exertions on his behalf, that Mr Pitcairn got the living of Eccles, which the following letters plainly show: -

From His Grace The DUKE OF DEVONSHIRE to
The Rev. J. P. PITCAIRN.

HOLKEN, NEWTON-IN-CARTMEL,
February 15th, 1861.

SIR, - I have seen a letter in which the Bishop of Manchester speaks of your exertions and character in the highest terms. As what I have now learnt respecting you appears thoroughly to justify the interest taken by the late Duke of Devonshire in your prospects, I can have no hesitation in saying that I shall be very glad to hear of your application for the living of Eccles being successful, and when an opportunity occurs shall be happy to speak a word in your favour. – Your obedient Servant, DEVONSHIRE.

From His Grace THE DUKE OF DEVONSHIRE to His Grace THE
DUKE OF ROXBURGHE, K.T., The Clarendon, New Bond Street,
London, W.

HOLKER, NEWTON-IN-CARTMEL,
February 15th, 1861.

¹ Principal of the East India College.

MY DEAR DUKE, - The Bishop of Manchester's letter which you enclosed to me is certainly very satisfactory, and this, coupled with the interest which the late Duke of Devonshire appears to have taken in Mr Pitcairn's prospects, will induce me to endeavour to assist him in obtaining the living of Eccles. - I am, Yours very truly. DEVONSHIRE.

THE DUKE OF ROXBURGHE.

On Canon Pitcairn being appointed to Eccles:-

From THE DUCHESS OF ROXBURGH to The Rev. J. P. PITCAIRN,
Longsight Rectory, Manchester.

Monday, Feb. 17th /61.

MY DEAR JAMES, - Come to breakfast to-morrow at 10, please.

Roxburghe is off to Mr Pepys - and I made an appointment with the Lord Chancellor (whom I met at Lord Palmerston's on Saturday night after dining with the Queen, as R. could not go) for R. to speak to him on the Woolsack this afternoon. I am so anxious, and so is Roxburghe. - Yours most affectionately S. ROXBURGHE.

From His Grace THE DUKE OF DEVONSHIRE to His Grace THE DUKE OF ROXBURGHE, K.T., The Clarendon, New Bond Street, London, W.

HOLKER, NEWTON-IN-CARMEL,
February 18th 1861.

MY DEAR DUKE, - I have written to the Chancellor by to-day's post backing up your application in favour of Mr Pitcairn. Although I am not personally acquainted with him, I well recollect the very favourable opinion entertained of him by the Bishop of Manchester, and it would give me much pleasure to hear that he had obtained the vacant living of Eccles. - I am My dear Duke, Yours very truly, DEVONSHIRE.

HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF ROXBURGHE.

From His Grace The DUKE OF DEVONSHIRE to
The Rev. J. P. PITCAIRN.

HOLKER, NEWTON-IN-CARTMEL,
February 18th, 1861.

SIR, - I beg to acknowledge your letter, and to inform you that I have written to the Lord Chancellor in your favour. It would give me much pleasure to hear of your having obtained from him the vacant living of Eccles. - I am, Sir, Your obedient Servant,
DEVONSHIRE.

COPIES OF TESTIMONIALS TO CANON PITCAIRN

We, the President and Fellows of Jesus College, in the University of Cambridge, do hereby certify all whom it may concern that the Rev. James Pelham Pitcairn, Bachelor of Arts, late of this College, was distinguished during the time he was resident amongst us for his Mathematical ability, that he was a Prizeman in Mathematics at every examination, and a Foundation Scholar of the College, and that in the University examination of Mathematical Honours he obtained the distinction of a senior Optime, so that we think him, well deserving the recommendation which we now give him,, under our hands, this first day of June, in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and forty-nine.

C.S. DRAKE, *President.*
J. GIBSON, *Dean*
J. P. BUCKETT, *Tutor.*

From Mr T. Croser, Rector of Stand, and Rural Dean.

I HAVE very great pleasure in stating that having known Mr Pitcairn intimately for several years, first as Curate to myself for more than two years, and since then from constantly meeting and acting with him upon Committees and seeing him frequently, I can conscientiously testify to the general, earnest, and great attention to his impotent duties, in my large and

populous parish, whilst Curate at Stand, his zeal and activity in visiting the sick, by whom his services were much appreciated, his talents and effective powers in the Pulpit, which are of a high order, and by his gentlemanly and Christian conduct, which endeared him very much to myself and to the congregation. I have every reason to believe that in his present situation he is highly acceptable to his parishioners at Longsight, by whom he is greatly beloved – and for his readiness, punctuality, and aptitude for general business, his services have been in much request. Nothing would give me greater pleasure than to hear of his increased success in the Church being convinced that wherever he may be located, he will prove a great acquisition and blessing to the parish in which he may be fixed.

THOS. CORSER,
Rector of Stand and Rural Dean.

STAND RECOTRY, Feb 3, 1861.

THE REV. J. P. PITCAIRN has been Rector of the parish contiguous to mine for some years, and I have had the pleasure of living in habits of close intimacy with him. I can confidently bear testimony to his high moral principles, and earnest religious character, and zeal and diligence in the various duties, parochial and diocesan, a clergyman is called to fulfil. I may add that while his religious views were definite and decided, he has lived in harmony with and is respected by men of all parties.

EDWARD BIRCH, M.A.,
Rector of St Saviour's Manchester, and Rural Dean.

(Afterwards Archdeacon of Manchester and Vicar of Blackburn.)

Having for some years known the Rev. J. P. Pitcairn well, I am authorised in bearing testimony to his character and qualifications; and his Scriptural tenets and earnest piety, active habits, his aptness for business, and ministerial experience and attainments, combine to fit him for an important parochial charge.

HUGH STWELL, M.A.,
*Incumbent of Christ Church, Salford;
Hon. Canon of Chester; Rural Dean and D.C.
To the Lord Bishop of Manchester.*

PENDLETON, *Feb*, 1, 1861.

BIRCH RECTORY, *Feb*. 2, 1861.

THE REV. J. P. PITCAIRN has been for several years past the Incumbent of the next parish to mine. I have always regarded him as an active and conscientious clergyman, sincere in his religious feelings and principle, and zealous in his work. He has been a kind and friendly neighbour, one on whose sympathy and co-operation I could rely in all matters which affected the common interests of our parishes. Since he has been the Incumbent (now the Rector) of his present parish, he has considerably enlarge his church, has added a commodious and very well arranged Infants' School, and has built a Parsonage house, all which works have shown more than ordinary ability and management, and no less energy in the execution. He has amply provided for the wants of his parish. I am glad to have this opportunity of expressing my sense of the faithfulness with which he has sought to fulfil the trust committed to him. G. H. G. ANSON,

Chaplain to the Bishop of Manchester, and
Later Archdeacon of Manchester.

21, *Thur*. Breakfasted with the Roxburghes at the Clarendon. Left by 1.45 train, home 8.50. What cause for thankfulness!

It was indeed a matter of great congratulation to Mr Pitcairn that he should have been presented to the living of Eccles. Eccles is in the gift of the Crown, and at that time was probably worth between £1000-£1200 a year. Not only that, but the church was a most interesting one, dating certainly from A.D.1111, and probably much earlier. It is an imposing old church, hoary with age, with a square tower and peal of bells. It is partly Gothic, and seats 1500 people. The curfew bell still rings every night at 8 o'clock. It was then a most influential living, as it included many daughter churches, now made into separate parishes. The Vicars of Eccles have two or three livings in their gift, besides being co-trustees for others.

ST MARY'S CHURCH, ECCLES, IN THE OLDEN TIMES.¹

The earliest grants in the Whalley Coucher Book² relating to Eccles Church are three by Gilbert, son of William de Notton, who married, about the year 1120, Edith the lady of the manor of Barton, and who was usually called Gilbert de Notton, of Newton, in Yorkshire, from his father's place of abode.

By the second deed he gives, "with the assent of Edith de Barton, my wife, to William, clerk (or parson) of Eccles, one-fourth art of the Church of Eccles (to wit, that part which was his father's) for life, in pure and perpetual alms, for the souls of my father and mother, of myself, my wife and children, and of all our ancestors."

By the third deed Gilbert de Notton "and Edith my wife and our heir, give to God and the Church of St Mary at Eccles, and the clerks of that Church, and the men dwelling in that vill, free common of our manor of Barton – to wit, to have their estovers in wood and plain. We grant to thee clerks that we will carry as far as the barn (or granary) of our granges (or farms) the tithes of our grass, which the men of the said clerks may receive there." Amongst the witnesses is Thomas, chaplain of Eccles, who probably was the chantry priest of one of the ancient chapels or chantries within the parish church.

Gilbert de Notton and Edith de Barton his wife had two sons, called William de Notton and Roger de Notton. William, the eldest, named his eldest son Gilbert, after the grandfather, and when this young Gilbert became heir to his grandmother's great estates, he ceased to be called "de Notton" (the name of his father and grandfather), and took the name of his grandmother's family "de Barton." Gilbert de Barton (who died before ¹ 1277) left two children – a son, John, who seems to have died unmarried, or at least without surviving children, and a daughter Agnes, who thus became heiress of Barton. This Agnes in time married and left but one child, a daughter named Loretta, who became, like her mother, the sole heiress of Barton. Loretta married, about the year 1292, John del Bothe – that is, John of the Booth, a place in Worsley, of which the name still remains in Booth Hal and Boothstown. This John del Bothe thus became Lord of the Manor of Barton in right of his wife – in other words, that Manor passed by distaff from the Bartons (by failure of male heirs) to the Booths. This little bit of

¹ Notes on Eccles Church, by J. T. Harland, F.S.A. ² Translation in four vols. Is in the Cheetham Library.

family history is necessary to the right understanding of the grants of various members of the Barton family to, or concerning, Eccles Church.

Let us now trace the transmission of the advowson of St Mary's Eccles. Gilbert de Barton, Steward to John de Lascy, Earl of Lincoln, Baron of Halton, and Constable of Chester, sold, as he states in his deed, "to my Lord, John de Lascy, &c., 10 acres of land in the vil of Barton, of my demesne near Henneden, between the great street (or way) and the moss, near the bounds of Pendlebury, with the advowson (or right of presenting to the living) of the Church of Eccles; with al the Chapels and liberties to the same belonging."

He adds, "The confirmation I have given to them [the monks of Stanlaw for the salvation of my soul, and the souls of my ancestors and my successors, in pure and perpetual alms," &c. Amongst the witnesses were "H., then arson of Eccles, and all the chapter of Weryngton" (Warrington).

For nearly two centuries and a half the Abbot and convent of Whaley were the owners of the Church of Eccles, until the Abbey was dissolved in 1539. Its last Abbot, John Paslew, for taking part in the monkish rebellion called "The Pilgrimage of Grace," was hung at Whalley two years before the dissolution – viz., on the 12th March 1537. After the dissolution, the advowson of the Church of Eccles became vested in the Crown, and is now exercised by the Lord Chancellor for the time being.

The oldest chantry in the church was that of St Katharine, founded by Thomas del Bothe of Barton before the year 1368. It was dedicated by him to "St Katharine, the Virgin and Martyr," and in his will (dated 1368) he says: "First, I give and bequeathe my soul to God and the blessed Virgin Mary, and my body to be buried in the Church of Eccles, before the altar of St Katharine, Virgin." bequeathed to the two chaplains £6, 13s. 4d. to be paid upon the altar of St Katharine, to pray for the souls of King Edward III., Roger la Warre (baron of Mamecestre), and Thos. De Wyche, parson of Mamecestre, and for the souls of his father, of Roger de Hulton, and all other benefactors. This is the chapel rebuilt in 1862-63 on the south side of the church, through Canon Pitcairn's exertions. On the pillar nearest to the entrance of St Catherine's Chapel are carved the emblems of her martyrdom – a wheel, pincers, and hammer.

The second chantry was founded in 1450, by Lawrence Bothe, D.D., youngest child of John Bothe, of Barton, and grandson of Thos. Del Bothe. In 1457 he was consecrated Bishop of Durham, and in 1476 Archbishop of York. He ordered a deed to be executed as follows: -

The chaplains to receive equal portions of the endowment, and to conduct themselves religiously, honestly, and peaceably, and never to use vexatious or opprobrious works, nor to act contumaciously towards each other, otherwise the Vicar of Eccles shall fine the offender 12d. for each offence which sum shall be disposed of by the Vicar and the other chaplain as they may think proper.

This foundation deed is dated at Clayton near Manchester, 20th July 1450 (Bothe's Regist., Lichfield, p.89, printed in Rev. Canon Raines's 'Lancashire Chuntries,' p.132).

The third chantry or college, styled "The College of Jesus and the Blessed Virgin Mary," in the Church of Eccles, was founded in 1460, by William Bothe, D.D., when Archbishop of York (a fellow of Manchester College in 1425 and 1430), who resigned Lichfield in 1452, on being translated to York, and died in 1464.

The Archbishop's anniversary is to be observed with due solemnity for ever, and he gives 30s. annually to be distributed in alms. He also provides that a house, and certain chambers, shall be built on a vacant plot near the churchyard of Eccles with this money, and that this manse shall serve for the residence of the chaplains of St Katherine, and the chaplains of Jesus and the Blessed Virgin Mary who shall have a common hall, and shall table (or have their meals) together. Special care is to be taken in selecting chaplains, so that good men may be appointed. A roll is to be provided, inscribed with the names of the individuals whose orbits are to be kept and to be suspended above the altar. This foundation deed is dated at the manor of Scroby, 6th May 1460.¹ The Archbishop wrote several "special prayers" (Latin), dated 26th August 1467, is this clause: "I will that my executors erect a house for their chaplains by me ordained in the Parish Church of Eccles, £40." The chantry on the north side of the chancel of the church has long borne the name of the Trafford Chapel, and belongs (as well as the old porch of the church) to the family of Trafford, late of Trafford Park, in the old parish of Eccles.

The fourth chantry, dedicated to the Holy Trinity, was founded by Sir Geoffrey Massey, Knt., Lord of the Manor of Worsley in the parish of Eccles, and of Tatton, Cheshire. He was living in 1475, but died before Aug. 1498. His granddaughter and heiress married Sir Richard Brereton; and her grandson, Richard Brereton of Worsley, Esq., dying on the 18th

¹ Reg. Bothe, Lichfield, pp. 95-104. Reg. Bothe, ork, p.245. Canon Raines's Lancashire Chuntries, p. 134.

Dec. 1598, settled all his estate was upon his wife's kinsman, Sir Thos. Egerton, Lord Chancellor, from whom they descended to the Earls and Dukes of Bridgewater, the Worsley estate being now held by their kinsman, the Earl of Ellesmere. Thus it will be seen how this chantry of the Holy Trinity came to be called the Bridgewater Chapel, and why it should receive the monument of Sir Richard Brereton, Esq., and his wife and child.

A small aisle on the north side of the chancel has been called "The Clowes Chantry," and was claimed by the late Col. Clowes, of Broughton Hall, in right of the messuage called New Barns Hall; but it seems probable that it is the same as "Mr Worsley's chapel place" of Booths, mentioned in some orders as to the pews in 1695, and ought to be claimed as in right of Booths, or Booths Hall.

In the 'Lancashire Chantries' of the Rev. Canon Raines (vol. 59 of Chetham Society, 1863) are the Reports of the Commissioners of Henry VIII, on two chantries in Eccles Church: -

Trinity College. In that of the Holy Trinity they state that Ralph Antrobus, priest, is incumbent, and celebrates mass and obsequies, &c. The plate and vestments then belonging to the chantry were a chalice of silver, parcel gilt, of 10 oz., two vestments, &c., two silk curtains for the altar ends, a mass-book, a cruet, and one corporas (the cloth placed between the consecrated elements) with the case.

Jesus College. The commissioners report that Roger Okill, George Worrall, and Richard Hide, priests, were incumbents, who by the foundation were bound to celebrate mass daily in that chapel and to distribute yearly in alms to poor people 20s. and to keep and maintain the choir at divine service. To this college is appropriated a mansion with a garden,¹ an orchard, and a croft, and also the parsonage of Bethom (Westmorland), to the maintenance and supply of the said incumbents' livings. All these priests are residents, and celebrate, keep, and maintain and supplying of the said incumbents' living. All these priests are residents, and celebrate, keep and maintain, and distribute to poor people thereof; which priests, two being fellows (of the College), either receives yearly for salary £6, 13s. 4d. and the third, being called the conduct (conductor), hath for his salary £4, 13s. 4d. all which by the occasion of the large circuit of the said parish and the Vicar

¹ Still called Monks Hall.

thereof not able to minister to al the same, be enforced often and may times to administer sacraments to the parishioners of the same parish. As to plate and vestments, the commissioners found one silver chalice, weighing 12 oz., eight vestments, three copes, and two tunicles. Of "household stuff" three brass pots, three old brass pans, 13 (lb. Weight in) pieces of pewter vessels, a brandreth (for placing over the fire) of iron, two broaches (spits) of iron, one chasen (chased) dish of latten (or brass), one skimmer of latten, one basin with one ewer massyle (a mixed metal), two keirs (a sort of washing-tub) of wood, and three stands of wood. The mansion house (is) situate in the town of Eccles, with one garden, one orchard, and one croft adjoining, containing an acre, worth yearly to let 5s.

VICARS OF ECCLES.

No complete list of the Vicars exists. The earliest we find mentioned, in a deed of Richard le Rymour, is one John, whose surname is not given, but who is therein stated to be Vicar of Eccles in 1284. Another in 7th Henry V. (1420), was Richard Heywood. The list in Baines's 'Lancashire' begins with the sixteenth century. The earliest name in it is Thomas Wright, who was probably Vicar in the closing years of the fifteenth century. On the 31st Dec. 1504, Thomas Holgate was instituted. Thomas Bowker succeeded him. On Dec. 29th, 1542, Geo. Wereall. June 20th, 1559, Edward Pendleton. Dec. 7th, 1576, Thomas Williamson. May 20th, 1606, John White. Jan. 9th, 1610, John Jones was instituted and he was succeeded in 1657, by Edward or Edmund Jones who was ejected in 1662. In 1663 Robert Hartley was Vicar. The next named is Thomas Isherwood or Usherwood, who was instituted July 27th, 1671. He died on the 17th February 1678. Aug. 24th, 1678, Thos. Hall was instituted. Jan. 10th, 1721, Thos. Chaddock, on Hall's death. Jan. 8th, 1724, Thos Bell. July 22nd 1726, Thomas Vaughan. March 9th 1747, Benjamin Nicholls. June 3rd, 1765, Cudworth Poole. Dec. 27th 1768, John Crookhall. Oct. 31st, 1792, John Clowes. April 19th, 1818, Thos. Blackburne, M.A. 1837, Wm. Marsden, BD. Feb. 1861, Jas. Pelham Pitcairn, M.A., Rural Dean, Hon. Canon of Manchester. 1893, the Hon. Arthur Templeton Lyttelton, afterwards Bishop of Southampton. And, lastly, the Rev. Mr Cremer. Since 1678, every Vicar has succeeded on the death of his predecessor.

Connected with the tithes of Eccles, there is a singular tradition to the effect that in the reign of Henry VIII., or in that of his successor (Edward VI.), these tithes became the subject of a bet on a cock-fight, and were won from Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, by Sir J. Anderton of Ince (most properly of Lydiate) in this country. According to this tradition the tithes were granted to the Duke by his Royal master, Henry VIII. Some time subsequently a cock-fight took place in Westminster, when Sir J. Anderton is said to have produced the first duck-wing cock that was ever fought at a main, with the vaunting challenge –

“There is the jewel of England!
For a hundred in hand,
And a hundred in land,
I’ll fight him against any cock in England!”

The Duke of Suffolk, on finding that Anderton was able to make good his bet, produced another cock, and bet the tithes of Eccles parish as his share of the wager. Anderton won the battle, and thus became possessed of the tithes, and the story adds that he afterward sold them to Sir John Heathcote of Longton, Staffordshire. So much currency has this story obtained that duck-winged cocks are called “Anderton Jewels” in Lancashire to this day. The whole story, however, appears a fabrication (Baines’s ‘Lancashire,’ vol. iii. p.118.)

In 1861, when Canon Pitcairn was appointed to Eccles, it was a delightfully old-fashioned place, before it had been destroyed and spoilt by the builder, and trams rushing everywhere. Thatched cottages in the village, a very old vicarage, with plenty of ground round it, with fine old trees, an ancient church, and very kind and pleasant neighbours, combined to make it an ideal living.

In 1870 a new vicarage was built, far better in every way than the old one (which was in a very tumble-down condition), and a thoroughly good house, but to us children, not our old home.

There were wonderful cellars in the old place, with groined arches. There was a tradition of an underground passage connecting the vicarage with the church.

The house was suppose to be haunted, and the writer can remember, when, as a child, and sent up stairs in the dark to fetch something, being so thankful to get back safely into the lighted drawing-room again.

The vicarage house was described in a terrier of Eccles Glebe, 1663. After mentioning various lands and crofts it went on:-

Item. One orchard, two gardens and folds lying about the Vicarage house. Total 13 acres, 3 roods, 20 p.

Item. The Vicarage House, counting divers cross buildings joined together, in which are fifteen rooms – viz., the kitchen, the kitchen parlour and two chambers over them. The body of the house, the great parlour, the buttery and milk house, with two chambers over them, the parlour in the side of the passage leading from the body of the house to the great parlour the little parlour and larder, and two chambers over them.

Note. – In Mr Blackburne's time (1818-1836) a drawing- and dining-room were added, a square hall and two bedrooms and dressing-room above them.

Item. The Vicarage barn, containing four bays of building.

Item. The cow house, stable, and hay house; the hen house and pig sty.

The Rev. Thomas Blackburne was Vicar of Eccles from 1818 to 1836, and was living at the vicarage at the time of Mr Huskisson's accident, at the opening of the Manchester and Liverpool Railway, in September 1830, by the Great Duke of Wellington. Mr Huskisson was taken to the vicarage, where he died. The other guests also went there, and tradition states that, everything being naturally in confusion, there being illness in the house as well, they could get nothing to eat. So the Duke and Lord Wilton went to forage for something, and found a leg of mutton in the larder. There was a very large old fashioned kitchen with an immense fireplace and spit; The Duke of Wellington turned the spit, cooked the mutton, and no doubt was quite equal to the occasion. A vivid picture of life in Eccles, and of the sad incident at the vicarage at this time, is given by the mother of the late Dean Stanley, who, writing to her sister, while on a visit at High Legh in Cheshire, a year or two after Mr Huskisson's death says: -

There is one person (here) who interests me very much – Mrs Tom Blackburne, the vicarress of Eccles, who received poor Mr Huskisson, and immortalised herself by her activity, sense, and conduct all through. She made one ashamed of the ease and idleness of one's own life compared with hers. They have to deal with such a population – 225,000 souls. She has been the ruling spirit, evidently, and under her guidance, and the help of a sound head and heart, her husband has become the very man for the place, with quickness and presence of mind for any sudden emergency; and she describes the people – all Manchester weavers – as grateful and sensitive, far beyond our agricultural experience. He is in general at home to parishioners from 8 to 12 and from 4 to 6 every day, and often fully occupied all the time; but during the four days Mr Huskisson was in the house none of them entered the gates. She asked afterwards why it was, and one of them said, "Eh we knowed what you were at, and so we did without."

Eccles was famous for its "wakes," or annual fair, so called from the old Saxon word *Wæken*, to fast. They were held in the market-place. There is an old stone there too, with a ring in it, to which in olden times the bull was fastened, when that cruel sport bull-baiting was allowed.

Eccles cakes are widely known to Lancashire folk, and very good they are, something like Banbury cakes, but far better! In our day there were three shops which disputed the right to be called the old Eccles cake-shop. One had a board over it, "Bradburn, The Old Eccles Cake-Maker, never removed"; the other, on the *opposite* side had on it, Birch's the old Eccles Cake-Maker, removed from the opposite side"; and another, a little lower down, stated that it "was remove from above"!! Eccles was also said to be famous for its beer in the old coaching days. It has far too much of it now, but whether the quality is equal to the quantity, I have no idea.

Eccles was formerly a very pleasant place to live in. It was then considered one of the best of the outskirts of Manchester. The residents were very kind and very hospitable, and most ready to giving to deserving charities. Alas! It is now rapidly losing its rural character. Many of the old families are dead, or have left the neighbourhood to live elsewhere.

The Norreyses of Davyhulme Hall are dead and gone, and the charming old place is let for building. Trafford Park, too, has been sold to the sides. The village itself is turned into a Town, with a Mayor; trams constantly ply up and down its streets, and the dear old Eccles I remember so well has

vanished; but these who still live there are as kind, as hearty as ever.

“The old order changeth, giving place to new,
And God fulfils Himself in many ways,
Lest one good custom should corrupt the world.”

CHAPTER XXIV.

CANON PITCAIRN'S LIFE AT ECCLES.

DIARY (*continued*).

1861, *2nd Feb*, Friday. Went over to the Bishop's¹ at Mauldeth. Very kind, many congratulations.

13th March, Wednesday. Mr Greenhow presented me with pocket communion service.

March 26th, Tuesday. Was to-day "instituted" by the Bishop of Manchester to the Vicarage of Eccles; and on the following day went over to Eccles, with the Rev. Edward Birch, and was "inducted" by him.

31st, Sunday. Went to Eccles by 8.45 train. "Read my-self in." Dined and slept at Colonel Bond's.

From JAMES STREET, Esq., Hon. Sec., Manchester Diocesan Church Building Society, Carlton Buildings, Cooper Street, Manchester, to the Rev. J. P. PITCAIRN, The Vicarage, Eccles.

4th April 1861.

DEAR SIR, - I have the pleasure to sen you, on the other side, a copy of a Resolution passed at a meeting of the Committee of this Society, held this day. - I am, dear Sir, Yours truly,

JAMES STREET.
Hon. Sec.

At a quarterly Meeting of the Committee, held on Thursday, the 4th day of April 1861: -

A letter from the Rev. J. P. Pitcairn to the Committee, tendering his resignation as Clerical Secretary to the Society in consequence of his appointment to the Vicarage of Eccles, having been read -

¹ Bishop J. Prince Lee.

It was moved by the Lord Bishop, seconded by Mr R. Gladstone, and supported by Mr J. T. Hibbert,¹ and resolved –

That the Committee receives with regret the resignation of the Rev. J. P. Pitcairn, acknowledges his valuable services to the Society, and, while congratulating him on his preferment, expresses a sincere and devout hope tht his labours may be largely blessed in the new sphere of usefulness now opened to him.

JAMES STREET,
Hon Sec.

7th, Sunday. Went over to Eccles, opened both schools. Preached my first sermon. Crowded church. Dined with A. Heywood.

Paid farewell visits with Emily to the Bishop, Birch, Anson, Melsheimer, Langworthy, Stewart, Cooke.

May 15th., Wednesday. Herbert born at his grandfather's, Mr Turner's. I removed all the furniture from Longsight.

17th, Friday. Busy settling furniture. Emily and babe going on well.

18th., At Eccles. Slept at the vicarage for the first time.

5th, June, Wednesday. Emily at last came home, with her infant son and nurse. Dined with "Bythesea" at the mess of his regiment, 1st Royals.

14th, "Bythesea" and Brown of the 1st Royals came to dinner, and Mr Turner.

27th, June. Called on Mr E. Reiss, W. J. Harter, Schuster, Ross, A. Heywood, Sir Humphrey de Trafford.

4th, Thursday. Meeting of Parishioners at Vicarage *re* East Gallery removal and Church Restoration. Went off well.

Sept. 7th., Saturday. Visited parish. Lord Ellesmere came to inspect church. British Association Lecture on the Electric Telegraph.

10th, Tuesday. Meeting about Clergyman, and Church at Patricroft.

Sept. 11th. Marriage of Mr Knowles' daughter. E. and self went to the breakfast.

12th. E. and self went with H. MacLaren to the Fête at (British Association) Worsley. Lord and Lady Ellesmere, Lord Powys, Lord Granville, Lady Derby, &c., were there.

¹ Sir John T. Hibbert, M.P.

30th, *Monday*. Bay christened "Herbert." H. Lane, Mr Henry MacLaren, Robert (not present), sponsors. The MacLarens, Bonds, and Turners to dinner.

Oct.17th, *Thursday*. The Bonds and Brown of the Royals to luncheon. Canvassing in the morning for the church. Meeting at Patricroft of Committee for the new district in the evening.

18th, Canvassing morning and evening for the church with Hilton.

19th, Canvassing for the church morning and afternoon. Robert came.

24th, *Thursday*. Meeting of ladies about district visiting.

25th, *Friday*. Dined the Tootals'.

28th. *Monday*. Dined at Colonel Clowes'. Clerical meeting. Jews' Society, Night Class.

2nd. Children got chicken-pox.

Mr Pitcairn's time was at first much taken up visiting his new parishioners, and canvassing for subscriptions for the Restoration of the old Church.

14th *December*. St James's Hope, in this parish, consecrated. Preached ye consecrated sermon.

Prince Albert died at Windsor at 10.50 P.M.

I have quoted the foregoing entries from Mr Pitcairn's Diary, as not only do they show the busy life he led, and how very much he did; but to Manchester people the names mentioned here of the old residents, many of whom are dead, and some who have left to live, elsewhere, may be of interest to those still connected with Eccles, who will read this book. It is interesting, too, to Manchester people, as showing the dates of the consecration of the various churches in Canon Pitcairn's parish, and their being made into separate districts.

Prince Albert died on the 14th of Dec. 1861, and on the following Sunday, the 15th, a sermon was preached by Canon Pitcairn on the Prince's death: -

“Surely if ever we can be called on to say and feel as regards the dealings of our God, ‘Thy way is in the sea, and Thy path is in great waters, and Thy footsteps are not known,’ it is now, when the nation has been visited with the most grievous trial, and our beloved Queen has been suddenly plunged into the deepest trouble that can befall her and her family. Of *him* who has been so suddenly remove from his high place and influence for good, and of *her* awful trial, in which every heart of her subjects beats with truest sympathy, as though the blow had fallen on one of our own dearest, an nearest of kin, I cannot well trust myself to speak. As the wise and judicious adviser of our Queen, in her lofty station, the nation’s debt to him is incalculable. As the devoted father, training up those who are to fill such responsible stations, he has been a bright example to all parents. As the faithful and loving husband, though twenty-two years of married life, without a breath to sully its purity and blameless devotion, devoted to the happiness and high interest of his Sovereign and his wife, to his children, and his adopted country, - he has certainly, whether of this or of any other country, been unequalled. And is it not a just conclusion, that such a rare combination of Christian virtues and qualities, in so difficult a station, and surrounded with so many temptations, must have had their root in a true and humble allegiance to the King of Kings, and be sustained as well as prompted, by the Grace of our God and Saviour. And such, doubtless, will be the deepest consolation of our beloved Sovereign in this her great hour of need. Never sat on the throne of these realms a ruler so greatly, so justly, revered and beloved by her people. How much of this deep and affectionate loyalty is due to the guidance of that loving heart now at rest, and to the counsels of that wise tongue now silent! Let us bow, as becomes us as Christians, beneath the hand of a loving and wise God, albeit His dealings are shrouded in clouds and darkness. Let us pray for her, our widowed Queen, deprived of life’s sweetest companion, and at this momentous time of hr best adviser. Let us pray for her, and the Royal children, that the consolation, the grace, the strength, and the wisdom which the Lord alone can give may be abundantly vouchsafed, sanctifying even this dark dispensation to their truest welfare, and to the country’s good. And let us pray for ourselves, that a warning to us, from its peculiar circumstances and singular nature, so startling and so sudden, so fearfully illustrative of the uncertainty and vanity of this earthly life, at its brightest and best, and when seemingly most secure, may have its everlasting effect, in reminding each of

us how entirely we are, for joy or sorrow, health or sickness, life or death, in the hands of god, leading us to watchfulness and prayer, to self-examination of our state in the sight of God, that we may be ready when and wherever our summons shall come. May we be like servants who watch for their Lord's appearing, our faith firmly built in the atonement of our blessed Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, in which is our only plea for pardon and peace, and our lives illustrating the reality of our faith, by a godly and Christian life, fulfilling, unto the Lord, and not to man, the various duties in that state in life into which it has pleased God to call us, thus imitating in our humble spheres and example of him who has gone from us, and like him, it may be, according to our measure and opportunity, leaving behind us a name that will *speak* when we are dead."

Dec. 31st, 1861.

PARISH CHURCH CONGREGATIONAL MEETING.

On New Year's eve, 1861, the first tea-meeting of the congregation after Canon Pitcairn's appointment to Eccles was held in the school-room. The number present at the meeting after tea was at least six hundred.

The Vicar in opening the meeting said: It gave him great pleasure to meet his parishioners on that occasion. It was the first time he had had the opportunity of doing so since, in the Providence of God, he was appointed the Vicar of the parish. He trusted he would have the pleasure of seeing them on many occasions, as he expected Eccles would be his home for the remainder of his days.

It was his desire to be a real friend to his parishioners; he considered that he belonged to them. It would be his constant thought to do his parishioners temporal and spiritual good. He would feel no labour to great to be of service to them. He wished them all to look on him as a disinterested friend, and one who would, as their friend and pastor, do them all the good he could. The more he knew of the people of Eccles the better he liked them: he did not make the statement as a mere compliment, but as a sentiment of his heart. He trusted that the parish of Eccles, which had been a parish for 750 years, would soon have schools connected with the noble old church, every way suited for the purposes of education. He was anxious that the

children in Eccles should have the best education that could be given to them, for the station in life to which God might call them. The parish had now nine churches in it, and when the district of Weaste, Patricroft, and Irlam were provided or, by new churches and schools connected with them, its ecclesiastical requirements would be complete. In the spring I was intended to spend some thousands in the improvement of the exterior and interior of the parish church, so as to make it every way worthy of the purpose to which it was devoted, the worship of God and the good of souls. He concluded by wishing those present a very Happy New Year.

DIARY (continued).

1862, *Jan 1*. Emily went to see her parents, and I called to wish Uncle William a happy New Year.

Our first Christmas and New Year's Day at Eccles. May we enter on this year with thankfulness humility, and holy fear – remembering the time is short, to do the work given us, so as to glorify our God and Saviour.

Feb. 8th, Saturday. At Dudley Vicarage. Dr Philpott, Bishop of Worcester, came to the Vicarage. The next day, Sunday, was he reopening of Dudley Parish Church. The Bishop of Worcester preached in the morning. Re. J. P. Pitcairn in the evening. I went from Dudley to London, breakfasted and lunched with the Roxburghes at the Clarendon, saw Ecclesiastical Commissioners, Queen Anne's Bounty – Charity Commissioners – called on Amelia Freeling. Returned to Eccles on Thursday; reached dear home at 8.45; found all well.

25th, Tuesday. Finished contract for church restoration.

Feb. 26th. Went with churchwardens to inspect at Cadishead.

March 3rd, Monday. Commenced operations at church- went to Committee of Church Building society in Manchester. Patricroft Church Committee in evening, 7.30.

8th, Saturday. Went over to Longsight, laid the foundation-stone of new church at Patricroft.

19th, Saturday. Christened Annæ's¹ grandchild Anna Sophia Weston, at St Stephen's Church, Chorlton-on-Medlock.

¹ Mr Pitcairn's sister.

May 21st, Wednesday. Summoned with Emily to poor Mrs Turner,¹ found her sinking. (Mr Pitcairn went back-wards and forwards from Eccles every day to see his mother-in-law, until her death.)

June 18th, Wednesday. Mrs Turner sinking all the day, and breathed her last at 11 P.M. Entering into rest with Christ. E. and I slept at the Kesslers'.

23rd Monday. Went to Birmingham about the church windows, and back at the Park, 8.30, and then home.

25th. Mrs Turner buried at Eccles at 12.

30th, Monday. At Turner and Miss Adye went back to the Park, Amelia (Luard) Freeling died in Harley Street.

July 2nd, Wednesday. Wrote dear Louisa Luard, and George, about dear Amelia's death.

16th Wednesday, Lady Pitcairn, Emmeline, and Harriet Weston came to dinner.

August 12th, Tuesday. Left for Beaumaris with Emily and the children, for our summer holiday.

17th, Sunday. Heard Dean Trench at the Cathedral, Bangor.

18th, Monday. Sailing in small yacht near Puffin Island.

22nd, Friday. Went sailing, lunched on board.

23. Saturday. Fishing with the chifon.

27th, Wednesday. Went to Carnarvon to the Eistedfodd-dull business, all in Welsh.

September 2nd, Tuesday. Rabbit – shooting at Penmaen. Dined with Higgins on board the yacht "Ye Ariadne."

6th, Saturday. Home 6.30.

The year 1862 was a sad one for Lancashire. It was the year of the cotton famine, and Canon Pitcairn did his utmost with many others in his parish to relieve the distress.

24th, Wednesday. Relief Committee of the Lancashire distress in the evening.

25th, Thursday. E. and self dined at Sir Humphrey De Trafford's; a very nice party.

¹ Mrs Pitcairn's mother.

CANON PITCAIRN'S LIFE AT ECCLES.

27th, Saturday. I attended Lord Ellesmere's funeral at Worsley Church.

Note. – Mr Pitcairn's uncle, William Pitcairn, was taken ill on the 15th Sept.

Mr Pitcairn went constantly to see him; he got gradually worse and died on the 11th October. He would have been eighty-one on the 1st December 1862.

October 16th, Thursday. To-day at Longsight were interred the earthly remains of my dear uncle. (In sure and certain hope.) Beecher Fleming, Captain Weston, Miss Reid, Martin, Dowse, Turner, and myself attending.

27th, Monday. Left by 11.15 train for Floors Castle; arrive at 9 P.M.; large party in the house.

28th, Tuesday. I married, at Kelso Episcopal Church Lady Charlotte Isabella Innes Ker to George Russell. *Déjeuner*, and large dinner-party in the evening.

29th, Wednesday. Gave the bride a gold brooch. Some of the party left; large dinner-party, enjoyed it very much; kindness of all everything I could wish.

31st, Friday. Left Floors at 10. Reached home at 8.30 after a very pleasant visit, found Arthur (his second son) very ill.

22nd November, Saturday. Went to Mauldeth at 11; lunched with the Bishop, who with Mrs Lee, was most kind.

28th, Friday. Election for Barton Church; we appointed Rev. T. L. Connell. Arthur Latham made the new trustee.

December 2nd, Tuesday. County Meeting in Manchester on behalf of distress. Dick Lauder¹ to dinner.

15th, Thursday. The Roxburghes left us, to our great regret.

From THE DUCHESS OF ROXBURGHE to The Rev. J. P. PITCAIRN,
Eccles Vicarage, Manchester.

LONDON, *January 20th.*

MY DEAR JAMES, - I did not mean four whole days to elapse without writing to you! Illness has prevented my doing so till today.

¹ General Richard Lauder.

Let me tell you how much, and how affectionately, R. and I have thought of you all since we parted from you – dear Emily's kind last kiss is often recalled. I think much of *all* "the girls (and boys too) I left behind me!" You have a very sweet family, my dear cousin, and I trust God will bless you and your dear *good* wife with many years of happiness and comfort.

Alas! The woodcocks had been sent up here – and were not fit for a 3rd *trip*.

And now, my dear James, good-bye. Very kind love to your dear wife, and *all* the darling children – And believe me, Your very affectionate
Cousin. S. ROXBURGH.

Relief Committees still continued to be formed for the Lancashire distress, and Mr Pitcairn took a most active part in them.

"*March 10th.* The Prince of Wales married to Princess Alexandra of Denmark. Went with 18th Regiment of Volunteers to Peel Park (as Chaplain), and went in the evening to the Illuminations."

"The great renovation and restoration of the church was now completed, for which Mr Pitcairn had collected £6000.

"The church was re-roofed, floored, lighted, and ventilated anew. The old vestry as converted into the West Porch, and filled with mural monuments; a new vestry was built out on the north side of the chancel. The new Chapel of St Katharine built out, on the old site, on the south side. Several memorial windows of the stained glass were put in. The open seats rearranged, and new seats erected in St Katherine's Chapel. A new font erected at the west end of the chancel. The old organ removed from the west Gallery. A new large and fine organ, built by Hill & Son, London, placed on the floor of the Church, on the south side, between the Bridgewater Chapel and St Katherine's Chantry. The whole interior cleaned, painted, and refurnished."¹

¹ Church Notes, 'Eccles Advertiser,' by J. T. Harland, F.A.S.

March 14th, 1863. The church was reopened after its restoration. The sermon was preached by the Right Rev. James Prince Lee, D.D., Bishop of Manchester, from 1 Thess. V. 8-10. On Sunday, March 15, other opening sermons were preached by the Very Rev. Dr Bowers, Dean of Manchester, and the Rev. James Bradsley, M.S. The collections at the three services on Saturday and Sunday amounted to £162.

The expenditure was necessarily very large. The total value of offerings, in money and materials amount to £6000.



ECCLES CHURCH.

A.D. 1111.

DIARY (*continued*)

Sat., March 14, 1863. At the reopening service in the afternoon of Saturday, the Bishop preached. Large party of clericals to luncheon. Collections, £83, 9s. 4d. All went off excellently well.

Sunday, 15th. The Dean preached in the morning, £51. Rev. James Bradsley in the evening, £27; excellent congregations.

On *April the 11th Saturday*, I assisted at the laying of the stone of the new Church of Brindle Heath, Pendleton, in this parish.

13th Monday. Dined at Charles Hickson's to meet the "Canons of St Paul's" – i.e., clergy who have lectured there.

May 8th, Monday. Went to London.

9th and 10th. Breakfasted and lunched at the Clarendon, and went with S. Roxburghe to the uncovering of the Statue of Prince Albert in the Horticultural Gardens. Dined with Robert.¹ *11th, Thursday.* Busy seeing people, re the Church Building Consolidation Bill. *12th, Friday.* Went to the Exhibition of Paintings. Breakfasted with the George Russells (Lady Charlotte). *13th, Saturday.* Home at 4.

Oct. 13th, Tuesday. Church Congress opened. Sermon at 11 at the Cathedral by Dr Hook. Congress began at 1. e. and self dined at the Deanery.

15th, Thursday. Congress. Dined at the Tootals', to meet the Bishop of Oxford. The Congress is closed.

Nov. 16th, Monday. Mary Luard left us. I dined at the Deanery to meet Lord Wilton and party. *25th Wednesday.* Mr Critchley died at Lowndes Square London.

1864. March 7th Monday. I took the chair at a meeting re Drainage and Board of Health.

8th Tuesday. Saw the Bishop re Swinton Church,² and with his full approval I appointed the Rev. Henry Heywood to Swinton as Incumbent.

22nd, Tuesday. Completed at the Registry the severance of St John's, and Christ Church, Pendlebury, from my parish.

¹ Colonel Pitcairn.

² Swinton Church is in the gift of the Vicars of Eccles.

Nov. 10th, Thursday. Went with J. Dugdale, jun., to James Dugdale's Wroxhall Abbey, Warwickshire.

11th, Friday. Shot over the covers, the three Dugdales, Rev. Mr Tore, and self.

12th Saturday. Shot again to-day, same party. Both lovely days.

The following year Mr Pitcairn and his wife had the great sorrow of losing their little girl, to whom they were devotedly attached.

She had had diphtheria in 1864, and never really recovered her strength.

1865, January. Mr Pitcairn's little girl Louie, was taken very ill on the 6th of January. On the 19th, Thursday, here was a consultation with their own doctor, Mr Hepworth, and Mr Beevor. On the 22nd, Sunday, he writes in his Diary: Louie still the same, said all her prayers and hymns, "Happy, happy, happy there to dwell." In the morning she said all her hymns and prayers, and said, "I should like to be an angel, and go to Jesus."

23rd, Monday. Dear Louie much weaker, and said to her mother. "Good-bye; I shall die soon; give my baby-house to C. and M." Mr Hepworth (the doctor) slept here for the last five nights.

25th, Wednesday. This morning at 3.15 our precious child fell asleep in Jesus. "The Lord gave and the Lord taketh away. Blessed be the name of the Lord."

His little girl was very sweet and lovely, and of a beautiful disposition. Her death was a terrible blow to her parents.

30th, Monday. This morning our darling child Louie was laid to rest in the grave in Eccles churchyard, where her grandmother lies. "In the sure and certain hope of the resurrection to eternal life."

Feb. 14th, Tuesday. My forty-fourth birthday. E. and the children gave me a ring with my darling Louie's hair.

28th, Tuesday. Went to London about school and other business by 4.15 train. Went down to the House of Commons, and heard a debate.

29th, Wednesday. Went with A. Egerton to P. Council Office to see the Vice- President, and took the School Plans, &c. I think al will be right. Lunched with S. Roxburghe at Clarendon. Saw Lady Charlotte and Louisa Luard.

30th, Thursday. Breakfasted with Susan and Duke. Lunched at Charlotte's, and saw her most sweet baby. Saw the Ecclesiastical Commissioners and Charity Commissioners. Went home next day.

27th March. Edward Reiss married by the Rev. H. Moran and self at Eccles Church. Breakfasted at the Potters', 400 children entertained by Mrs Reiss, at Broom House. Admirable.

29th, Friday. Dined at the Deanery. Mrs Reiss gave a dinner in the school to 190 old persons, sixty years and upwards.

Note. – Mr Pitcairn had another great sorrow this year, in the sudden death of his much-loved sister Annie, Mrs Lane.

May 20th, Saturday. Telegram to say my best, and best beloved sister, and friend, and to me for years a mother, is taken. "She was indeed ready to depart and be with Christ." Left for Cork.

23rd, Tuesday. Saw by beloved sister, as if in sleep, as she indeed sleeps in Jesus; to her it has been, as it were, a translation. Poor James (her husband) and Harriet and Jem (her children), their loss is awful.

29th, Monday. Went to see his sister Eliza at Thomas-town Rectory, Kilkenny (Archdeacon Gorman's). He says of them: "Here is a sweet picture of quiet and tranquil happiness – a beautiful illustration of the truth, "A man's happiness consisteth not in the abundance," &c. On Friday I left this peaceful and happy Christian home sorrowfully at 2. Arrived once more to our own dear home at 12; the children met us, all well.

August 4th, Friday. I laid foundation-stone of the New Parish schools. Presented with a silver trowel by J. Dugdale in the name of the Committee. School Tea-party, &c.

5th, Saturday. Consecration of St Luke's Church, Weaste. Lunched at Tootal's and preached the Consecration Sermon.

15th, Tuesday. Dined at Miline's, Ratcliffe Rectory, to meet Dr Durnford (Bishop of Chichester), Canon Hornby, and the Clerical Club.

August 16th, Wednesday. Laid the foundation-stone of St John the Baptist Church at Irlam. Presented with silver trowel by Trustees. (This was also in the parish of Eccles.)

October 26th Thursday. Book-Hawking Meeting in Manchester. Bishop of Manchester, Lichfield, and Rochester spoke.

27th, Friday. Meeting in Manchester *re* Hawaian Mission; Queen Emma of the Sandwich Islands there. Bishops of Manchester, Rochester, Oxford, and Lichfield spoke. Emily. E., and self went.

1866, January 13th. Went to London to marry Lord Charles Innes Ker to Miss Blanch Williams. Stayed at the Clarendon with the Roxburghes.

Sunday, 14th. Went to church to John Street Chapel. Such a cold heartless service. Went to see the Williams family with the Duchess, in Berkeley Square. Family gathering of the Roxburghes at dinner. The Duke and Duchess's children and their husbands, the Miss Okells, Georgina Dalton and self.

15th January. The happy couple were married by me at St George's Hanover Square at 11.45. Breakfast at the Williams'. Dined with Jim Suttie.¹

17th Wednesday. Called at the Lord Chancellor's Office; also on Martin at the Temple. Dined at the Clarendon.

18th Thursday. Bought jewellery for Emily and the two girls. Reached dear home at 8.30. A very delightful visit. All most kind.

March 7th, 1866. Went as Chaplain to the breakfast at the High Sheriff's (Sir E Armitage), then to Lancaster and met the Judges, Mellor and Lush. Grand Jury dinner.

8th, Thursday. Attended the Judges' Courts, &c. Dined with the Judges to meet the Grand Jury.

9th, Friday. Attended Courts, returned with the High Sheriff, reached the vicarage at 5.30.

11th, Sunday. Preached at the Cathedral in the morning before the Judges, and at my own church in the evening.

12th, Monday. Dined with High Sheriff to meet Grand Jury. On the 13th, dined with the Mayor of Manchester to meet the Judges. On the 14th, lunched with the Judges: went over Copper Works with Judge Lush and his wife. Home at 5.30.

16th, Friday. Dined with the Judges and High Sheriff, &c., at Sir J. Watt's, Abney Hall. *24th, Saturday.* Went with the High Sheriff and Judges to Liverpool to open the Commission. Stayed with the High Sheriff at the Adelphi.

25th, Sunday. Preached before the Judges, Mayor, &c., at St Peter's, Liverpool.

26th, Monday. Attended the Courts. Dined with the Judges to meet the Grand Jury.

27th, Tuesday. Dined with the Mayor to meet the Judges.

28th Dined with the High Sheriff to meet the Grand Jury. *29th, Thursday.* Returned to my own dear home; tired of Chaplain's attendance.

¹ Sir James Grant Suttie.

May 28th. Had a telegram that Mr Turner is very ill.

Note. – Mr and Mrs Pitcairn went at once to Bradford-on-Avon, and stayed with her father, Mr Turner until he died on the 8th June 1866.

July 11th, Wednesday. Consecration of St John's, Irlam. I preached the sermon. Drove the Bishop there. He came back to luncheon with us – Tonge,¹ Burder,² Dales, Syddall, &c. (This was another of the churches in the parish of Eccles which was made into a separate district.)

Sept. 19th. Opening of Eccles Parish Church New Schools. Very successful.

Note. – Canon Pitcairn also collected the money for building these large schools.

Sept. 20th. General tea-party. Went off well; in the two days had more than 1200 to tea.

He again attended as Chaplain to the High Sheriff at Liverpool and Manchester, preaching the Assize Sermon in the morning at the Cathedral, on the 9th of *December*. He says: "My Chaplain's duties are over, to my great delight."

The new Schools were very well designed, large and airy, with large playgrounds. A large Girls' school, Boys' school and Infants' school, as well as three large class-rooms.

Note. – When the Hon. Arthur Lyttelton, the late Bishop of Southampton, was appointed to Eccles after Canon Pitcairn's death in 1892, he also added to the Schools, so that now the old Parish Church of Eccles has schools fitted for all modern requirements, and up to date in every way.

19th, Saturday. Lady Charles Innes Ker presented Lord Charles with a son, and the Roxburghes with a grandson.

¹ Canon Tonge.

² Mr Burder, the Bishop's secretary.

1867. *22nd January.* Dined at Tom Potter's, to meet Lord and Lady Amberley, and John Bright.

25th March. E. and I dined at Blacklock's, to met Lord and Lady Caithness.

26th. Lunched at Blacklock's, went to opening of Working Men's Club at Pendleton by Lord Caithness.

From The Lady C. I., Russel, in reference to her Mother's Accident, to The Rev. JAMES PITCAIRN, Eccles, Vicarage, Manchester.

KELSO, *April 19th, 1867,*
Friday.

MY DEAR JAMES, - My mother is, I am thankful to say, going on quite well, and the Dr says there is no cause for anxiety; but she has had a severe shake, and one (if not two) ribs are broken. She was thrown with great violence on her right side. Blanche's face is severely cut, not deeply fortunately, and her arm, and shoulder much bruised, but she is doing perfectly well. We have much cause for thankfulness in things being no worse.

My mother's best love; of course she will be quite crippled for a time, as it is her right side and arm.

I hope you are all well. Little George and I came here more than a week ago, and G. arrives on Wednesday. Susan's love with mine, - I remain,
Yours very affectionately,

CHARLOTTE L. RUSSELL.

June 5th, Thursday. Our School Procession through the village – 671 boys and girls, 54 teachers.

8th August. Preached Annual Sermon *re* Cheetham College at the Cathedral, and dined with the Feoffees at the College after.

Note. – This is a most interesting old place. Founded by Sir Humphrey Cheetham in Queen Elizabeth's time, it is the oldest building in Manchester.

9th, Friday. Dined at the Tootals', to meet the Judges. Judges Bovill and Smith, and the High Sheriff.

7th October. Went to Floors by 9.21 train, arrived 7 P.M. All very kind.

8th, *Tuesday*. Shooting. R. Prescott, Bowmont, W. Duke, M.P., and self.

9th, *Wednesday*. Shoot.

10th. Floors.

11th. Floors.

12th. Floors. George Russell saw Willy's¹ name in Lord John Russell's list for Charterhouse.

13th, *Sunday*. Went to the kirk.

14th, *Monday*. Left Floors after very pleasant visit. Reached Thomas Potter's, Pitnacree, at 7. Met the Thomas Fairbairns, Miss Cobden, Miss Husband, &c.

15th. Shooting.

16th. Spent day on the moors.

18th. Shot with T. Potter; went to Perth. Slept at the "Queen's Hotel.

19th. Left Perth at 8.15, reached Worsley Station at 5. Milly and carriage met me. Home – dear home again.

26th, *Saturday*. Confirmation at Eccles. 558 confirmed.

July 20th, *Tuesday*. Took Edith and Lily to the Agricultural Show; saw the Prince and Princess well – so did Emily and the children at Worsley. Emily, Edith, and self went to Worsley Hall (Lord Ellesmere's) in the evening to meet the Prince and Princess of Wales, - very good.

Dec. 31st, *Friday*. Went to the funeral of the Bishop at Heaton Mersey.

The Bishop (Prince Lee) was a very able man, and a great scholar. He had formerly been Head-Master of the Birmingham Grammar School, and many of his pupils became very celebrated.

He was stern, and perhaps rated his clergy too much like schoolboys to be kept in order; but to the writer's father he was always a most kind and helpful friend, and no doubt many others of the old Manchester clergy could say the same. The one great blot on his otherwise fine character was his severity to his daughter for marrying against his wishes.

Bishop Fraser succeeded him, and was exactly the opposite type of man. Pleasant, kindly, friendly with all classes and all denominations, he was a great favourite, and did a great work in Manchester. He was beloved and looked up to both by high and low; but as the history of his life has been published already, there is no need for me to dilate further on the good he did in Manchester, nor of his wonderful power of work, or on his deep religious feelings, for it is all so well known.

¹ His eldest son.

In 1872 the Bishop made Mr Pitcairn Rural Dean, and his first meeting was on January 29th. "Ruri-decanal meeting of Beneficed Clergy to luncheon. Attended clerical meeting in Manchester."

February 4th, Sunday. Bishop Fraser preached at Eccles for Hospitals, collection £60. To meet the Bishop at the vicarage – Emil Reiss, John Pearce, the Fred Schusters. Vast congregation. Admirable sermon.

March 19th, Tuesday. Combined clerical meeting at St Saviour's School. I had to open the subject – "Defence of ye Church." *20th, Wednesday.* Went to Warrington Diocesan Training Schools Committee – Bishops of Manchester and Chester there. Choir meeting in the evening.

July 25th, Thursday. Willy went to school; I slept at Ryde. The following day I took a carriage to Osborne. Two hours with Susan Roxburghe. Lovely place, and I saw the Queen.

November 12th Tuesday. I went to Worsley to meet the Bishop, introducing Lord Mulgrave, the new incumbent, to the Worsley people. On *Dec, 16th, Monday,* I went to see the Bishop *re* St Thomas', Pendleton;¹ decided with his advice to offer it to Doyle. (It became vacant a second time in Canon Pitcairn's lifetime, and he gave it then to Mr Gull.)

An amusing letter about Oxford: -

From the Rev M. H. Lee, Stoke Brueme Rectory.

THURSDAY, *January 15th*, 1874.

DEAR RETOR, - Though I set off with the fullest intention of being back by the early train on Friday morning, they are so pressing, and have arranged feeds, &c., that they have over persuaded us into Saturday. I hope it will not inconvenience you in any way. I shall be in Manchester by 12, and shall come up at once in case there should be any occasional duty for the afternoon. We reached Blisworth all safe on Tuesday, and then I proceeded alone to Oxford, having by mistake only 3s. in my pocket. Most fortunately, in the carriage I got into there was a Scotch "Cozen" of ours, who had been on the train from Crewe without our knowing it. Oxford looked most melancholy: not a soul in it but shop-boys trying to come the University dodge – which, of course, was detected with half an eye.

¹ The living of St Thomas', Pendleton, is in the gift of the Vicars of Eccles.

The Vice-P. came up from town to present, and met me at work upon the Articles he minute I came in – there being only $\frac{1}{4}$ hour to read the, them all. I was getting slightly pumped for breath at the 7th, when two more came in, and we read them off, with 2 mins. To spare.

There was a man taking his D.D. and the custom is for them to sit in the Divinity School from 6.30 till 9.30 A.M., that if any members of Alma Mater question their orthodoxy they may go and reason with them. The only comfort this poor man had was the offer of a coat by the Vice-Chancellor that would reach down to his heels. He looked very blue at 10 o'clock when we all came comfortably from our breakfasts.

I asked the V.P. about your uncles, so we went into the Common-room and had a look. Of course the Calendars that are published yearly only go back to the beginning of this century; but in some other big vol. we found two of your name – viz.:

Robert Pitcairne of Balliol, BA. 1768.

William do. D.M. by diploma, April 10th, 1789.

Robert may have migrated from Brazenose to Baliol, but William's degree seems honorary. Perhaps he never took the usual degree; but, when he became a swell, they gave him an honorary one, as they do at Commemorations now every year; *par example*, Lord Derby, who never took his degree, but is now D.C.I., &c..

With our very kind regards to Mrs Pitcairn, who has recovered her fatigue, I hope, and to your uncle, - I am, yours very truly.

M. H. LEE.

May 8th 1874. Edith and Connie went to stay at Floors.

May 20 th *Wednesday*. Edith and Connie returned from Floors.

In October 1874 Mr Pitcairn had a very severe illness or four months, and it was not until the 18th of March that he could take any duty.

DIARY – *continued*.

1875, 28th *March*. Went to church for the first time sine November last year. What shall I render unto the Lord for all His mercies? I read the Epistle.

April 11th Sunday. He says: "In God's mercy and goodness I was able to preach again for the first time since the last Sunday in October."

August 14th, Saturday. The church, for which he had collected so much money, was reopened after it was restored for the second time. It had all the whitewash scraped off from the walls and pillars; a beautiful new reredos put in; but Mr Pitcairn was still ill, and not able to be there. He says: "Lord Mulgrave¹ preached in the afternoon, I upstairs in bed, great disappointment."

November 4th, Thursday. Diocesan Conference. Lunched with Hibbert² at the Prince's Club. I opened subject of Augmentation of small benefices, and moved a resolution on the "Burials' Bill." The Conference passed off well on the whole.

Mr Pitcairn was now offered an Honorary Canonry in Manchester Cathedral by Bishop Fraser, in a most kind and appreciative letter.

1879, January 7th, Tuesday. Older scholars' tea-party. Presentation of address by the teachers and scholars to the vicar on being appointed of an Honorary Canonry. Presentation of gold pencil-case from Girls' Friendly Society Associates also.

Feb. 14th, Friday. I am fifty-eight years of age to-day. How rapidly do the years flow on to the Eternal shore! "Be thou also ready."

May 2nd, Friday. Went off by night train at 12.25 to St Boswells, to attend the Duke of Roxburghe's funeral.

3rd, Saturday. At St Boswell's station met the Hon. A. Yorke, Equerry to Prince Leopold. Went to the funeral at Bowden, in the Eildon Hills.

4th, Sunday. Came on to Carlisle by night train, slept at the Station Hotel, and gan to-night. Went to Carlisle Cathedral, morning and evening, and heard Dean Close (reach (he is over eighty).

5th, Monday. Reached home 1.30. Confirmation at Eccles Church. Herbert³ confirmed.

The death of the good Duke of Roxburghe was a great blow to Canon Pitcairn.

His cousin the Duchess had been one of his kindest and best friends, and his correspondence with her, which lasted for years without a break until about a week before his last illness, was without exaggeration of the

¹ Vicar of Worsley and afterwards Canon of Windsor; now Lord Normanby.

² Sir John Hibbert, M. P.

³ Canon Pitcairn's youngest son.

greatest pleasures of his life. For her sake he felt the Duke's death very keenly; but also he sorrowed deeply himself, as having lost one who had invariable been kind, always the same, and who had done so much for him too.

The Duke had a most beautiful character, and was absolutely simple and unostentatious. The following quotation from a sermon preached by the Rev. Mr Buchanan, minister of Dunbar at the time, May 3, 1879, will give better than I can tell a record of his blameless life, and of the Duchess's ideal character:¹

Dunbar.

There are few occurrences which have cast a greater gloom over Dunbar and the surrounding district than he lamented death of the Duke of Roxburghe. Among all classes of the community there has been a feeling of intense sorrow of one who was so kind and considerate to all with whom he came into contract. His close connection with the district as a landlord, and the many kind actions with which his name is associated, had made it a household word. On Sunday a funeral sermon was preached in the parish church by the Rev. Mr Buchanan.

Mr Buchanan took for his text Rev. xiv. 13 – "Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord. Yea, saith the Spirit that they may rest from their labours; and their works do follow them." I am very sure that you will all at once agree with me when I say that in the character of the late Duke of Roxburghe there was a conspicuous combination of beautiful features, which it is not only pleasing to bear in affectionate remembrance, but which it would be hurtful to the best parts of our own natures, and very much to our loss in every way, to allow ourselves easily to forget. His picture is, I am certain, already hung up in the most sacred corner of many a heart, and it will hang there until that heart shall cease to beat. Born to great estates and one of the proudest titles of the land, he administered his large affairs always under a high sense of duty, and with the most careful consideration for the interests of others, even the humbles; he bore the honours of the highest social position with singular modesty, unaffected simplicity, and an unfailing grace and courtesy, that everywhere reached and conquered the hearts of all; and he has handed down his escutcheon to his natural successor – the son he loved, and who deserves to be loved – pure, unsullied, and untarnished.

1 From the 'Kelso Courier' of May 9.

His tenantry on his large estate will indorse my words when I say that he has not left behind him in the land a better, a kinder or a more considerate landlord. Ministers of religion, and those who are at the head of municipal affairs, will unite in bearing one unvarying testimony that he was always ready to give his sympathy, his influence, and his contributions to every scheme or movement that had for its object the religious, the moral, or the social well-being of the people. I hardly know how to paint the picture of the man amidst the privacy of his own beautiful home. The tenderest of husbands, the most affectionate of fathers, the kindest and most considerate masters, the most true and genial and loveable of friends, he has, by his thorough humanity and goodness, embalmed his memory in thousands of hearts, never to be effaced until those hearts shall cease to be. If I were asked to explain the secret springs of a character that commanded such universal esteem and so much loving respect, I should say without hesitation that the secret lay in a twofold element that was largely represented in the man – his thorough human feeling in relation to things human on the one hand, and his profound reverence in relation to things divine on the other. I never knew a man that was more thoroughly human. I never knew a more profound reverential spirit, in the highest and truest sense of the word. These were the secret springs of his power, and of his great and irresistible attractiveness; and these noble features of the man I plead with you, for your own highest good to hold or ever in affectionate remembrance. His coronet, his high social position, and his great possessions had less to do with matters of livableness and irresistible attractiveness than you are apt to suppose. It was the man, with his fine heart and nature that threw lustre upon the coronet, and not the coronet that threw lustre upon the man. Coronets, and high social position, and great possessions may overawe people, and keep them sometimes at a respectful distance; but they cannot inspire love and reverence and devoted affection. Because he had the twofold element of genuine humanity and profound religious reverence deeply embedded in his original constitution with which he came into this world; because he clung to them, and strove to give them free play through life as the noblest of his possessions from God, the good Duke, who has gone to his rest, and whose loss we this day so very deeply deplore, would have been a man to be loved, respected, and imitated in whatever sphere in life it had been his fate to be born. My brethren, whilst we mourn deeply the loss of the departed, let us remember also the sorrow-stricken hearts he has left in the deepest loneliness behind, and let us send up our united prayer to the Great Consoler

that they all may be abundantly comforted by Him who alone is such circumstances can comfort. Especially let us remember the utterly prostrate partner of his lot through life – one of the very noblest, truest, purest, and most tender of women – one whose unnumbered deeds of charity are known wherever her name is known – one who, on account her many graces, stands high in the esteem of our beloved Queen, and also high in the affections of simple peasant girls. Let us hope and pray that she may be sustained and strengthened in her unspeakable bereavement, and enabled, with all the sorrow – stricken members of her family to feel that He who holds us all in the hollow of His hand is bringing about all things – even the dark things – not only in irresistible power, but also in wisdom, mercy, and unspeakable love.

FUNERAL OF THE DUKE OF ROXBURGHE.

Last Saturday afternoon the sad and solemn ceremonies of burial were performed over the body of the late Duke of Roxburghe, and he was consigned to that vault in Bowden Church, where sleep that “sleep which knows no waking” the ancestors of the ducal house for the last three hundred years. There, in that dark and dismal vault, in the quiet and picturesque little church, now rests twenty-five members of the ducal family, many of them men who have played a prominent part in the history of their country, but none of them more beloved and respected, more admired and honoured, than the last tenant of that little aisle. Few who have occupied the exalted position which the late Duke held for so many years, or who have been so early left without paternal guardianship and advice, can point back for more than half a century to a career unsullied by even one dishonourable action, or upon whom the breath of scandal has not dared to make itself felt. Yet such has been the career of the departed nobleman. It is adorned by many an act of princely munificence and Christian benevolence, while at the same time honorable and just, simple yet dignified. Although taking no prominent part in public matters – although living comparatively retired and secluded – still did his noble virtues shine forth, and shed lustre upon his name which will never, among those who knew him, be allowed to fade away. Many, we are sure, would feel if they did not exclaim –

“Could not the grave forget thee, and lay low
Some less majestic, less beloved head?”



By Sir F. Grant. P.R.A.

HIS GRACE, THE DUKE OF ROXBURGHE K.T.

FUNERAL OF THE DUKE OF ROXBURGHE.

SLOWLY the sad procession moved,
That bore to his resting place
The honoured son of an honoured name,
The son of a noble race.

As slowly from the Castle gate
The mournful *cortége* crept
That bore him from his lordly home,
Full many a strong man wept.

They bore him on by the silver Tweed –
'Twas a sad and sorrowful sight, -
A radiant flood of sunshine bathed
The Roxburghe woods in light.

Still onward they bore him, onward still;
All past the fair demesne
That had owned him for its rightful lord,
Still followed the funeral train.

On through the peaceful country, on,
While the toll of a village bell
At intervals startles the stillness
With a solemn funeral knell.

Onward, and on they bore him,
In heavy sorrow the while,
Till the weary march was over,
And a solemn funeral knell.

Onward, and on they bore him,
In heavy sorrow the while,
Till the wary march was over,
And in Bowden's lonely aisle

They left him to his long, last sleep –
Him they had held so dear;
Oh! Many a bitter tear was dropt
On noble Roxburghe's bier.

And many a heart in anguish bow'd
O'er the illustrious grave,
In parting homage to his worth-
The generous and the brave.

St BOSWELLS, 5th May.

H. C. W.

From THE DUKE OF ROXBURGHE, on the Death of his Father,
to THE REV JAMES PITCAIRN.

FLOORS, *Sunday, May 11, 1879.*

MY DEAR PITCAIRN, - Now that my poor father's funeral is over, I must send you a few lines to thank you for your very kind letter of sympathy, and for the kind expressions of condolence for us all contained in it.

You, who knew him so well, and knew how uniformly kind and gentle he was to all and every one, will be the more able to understand how heavy he trial is, it has pleased god to send on us all, and how hard it seems to bear his loss. But we must just pray to Him for strength to be able to do so. My mother is bearing up wonderfully, and though weak and crushed, is beter than I could have hoped for. - I am, Yours affectionately, BOWMONT.

It is perhaps not out of places to allude here to the late Duchess. She had indeed a most lovable and beautiful nature.

Always bright and interested in other people's doings, always kind and loving, she was one of the most unselfish of women. She took infinite personal trouble if she thought she could do any one a kindness.

Full of fun and witty sayings, without an ill-natured word, very warm-hearted and sincerely religious, no wonder she was beloved by her husband, children, and grand-children, and that all who were honoured by her friendship were devoted to her. Her servants, who passed their lives in her service, adored her.

The world to the writer has seemed the colder since her death: her great kindness will never be forgotten, and she has left a blank that time has never filled.

She had her trials – as who in this world has not? – but she bore them with Christian fortitude and patience. Her intense love and loyalty to the late Queen are well known, and her Majesty's kindness to her, through the many years the Duchess served her as Mistress of the Robes and Layd in Waiting, was very great, and unfailing to the end. The Queen had, I venture to say, no more devoted servant than Susan Stephanía, Duchess of Roxburghe.



By the Hon^{ble} H. Graves.

HER GRACE, THE DUCHESS OF ROXBURGHE.

From THE DUCHESS OF ROXBURGHE to The Rev. JAMES PELHAM
PITCAIRN, Eccles Vicarage, Manchester.

FLOORS, *May 22nd*, 1879.

MY DEAREST JAMES, - I am utterly crushed and miserable, the light of my life and of my heart gone – and though I did not think anything could add to my grief, my dearest Bowmont (since the day after his precious Father's funeral, lying ill of typhoid fever). It overwhelms me, and I am naturally knocked up in body. I cannot bear not to tell you myself, however, how touched I have been by the respect you paid to him, who was unequalled. How I thank you all for your affection – your dear Edith for her kind lines, and you for your prayers for me. It would be kind if you would thank your dear sister Eliza for a touching note. Indeed I cannot write. She and you will understand. Bowie is doing well, we are apprised. God bless you! – I am, Your most affectionate and broken-hearted Cousin,

S. ROXBURGHE.

P.S. – Forty-two years of perfect happiness I thank God for.

From THE DOWAGER-DUCHESS OF ROXBURGHE to The Rev.
CANON PITCAIRN, Eccles Vicarage, Manchester.

ROXMOUTH, *October 2nd*, 1879.

If you have read the absurd paragraph about *Bowmont* (Bow-mont to us *all* for ever), my dearest James, you will like to hear tht though thrown roughly out of his dogcart on Kelso stones, he is not “seriously injured,” though stiff and bruised, and his hand cut. Thank God it is no worse. Then my dear kind cousin, you are right; I slept better and felt better in healthy from the great effort I made to see poor dear Ishee.¹ She is a pattern of patience and Cheerfulness, but a *cripple* has not been out for a year and once in bed cannot turn, suffering great pain *constantly*. She took a little house opposite

¹ Miss Okell, a cousin of the late Dukes.

for the four days I was there, so Charlotte, George, and I were *quite quiet*. I also spent three hours with dear Louisa, who spoke most warmly of you, and I slept coming home at my mother's very old cousin's Miss Dalton, like Louisa 81½. It was a *hard* week. But I have since Tuesday Charlotte and her little girl here. George follows. Her best love. She says, "We never forgot him"! I told you, I think, that both my boys are at school? So I am *doubly* glad of my Charlotte.

I like to think you pray for me! Dearest James, much love to you all. –
Yours most affectionately, S. R.

From THE DOWAGER-DUCHESS OF ROXBURGH TO THE REV.
CANON PITCAIRN, Eccles Vicarage, Manchester.

BROXMOUTH, *Sunday Evening*, Nov. 16, 1879

I HAVE been very unwell, my dearest James, or I should have told you sooner that I have been *deeply interested* in Mr Lyttelton's book. It cannot make me sure – who is? But I *feel* all he says, and most firmly believe I the "intermediate state," when I confidently believe earthly sin is wiped away, and the good and pure nature perfected. I could not pray, if I did not pray for the would of my darling, as feeling *one* with him still, and God will not blame me, nor take from me the small ray of comfort it give me. I dare say you will think me unorthodox, but I speak the truth as to my doubts and fears, and I humbly pray for light. I also warmly agree with Mr L. as to work. Thank God I do, for I am so constituted that to me work (when well) is my *only resource*, and as Mr L. says, in the highest sense, "Laborare est ornare." When incapacitated the other day I felt a sort of despair, so wretchedly do our minds depend on our frail bodies. I am at work again however, had the Communion in the Ch. of S. *last* Sunday, and have just returned from waling to Ch. And Sunday School and back. I am now quite alone for my dearest Charlotte & Co. got, back to Paris yesterday. I have had visits (both from Preston Grange) from Robert Prescott and George Dalton. Dear Bowie very well, he looking far better since his fever. This week my sweet grandchild,¹ her husband and my fine *Great-grandson*² come here on their way to London.

¹ Countess of Stair.

² Lord Dalrymple.

Now let me some day her of you all, and give your dear wife and girls my kind love. Tell me of your absent boys. – And be sure that I am, Yours most affectionately,
S. ROXBURGHE.

From The DOWAGER-DUCHESS OF ROXBURGHE to
The Rev. CANON PITCAIRN.

May 8th 1880.

MY DEAREST JAMES, - I am very well, and this last fortnight could not fail to try me to the uttermost, or I would have answered by return of post your kindest of notes, and ask you to be so very good as to send me the book 'After Death,'¹ which I shall read with deep interest and I hope comfort. And, dear kind cousin, I have promised my *tender* friend the Queen to go up to her at Balmoral in a fortnight. I am beginning to be rather afraid of the curious thinness &c., which possibly solitude may induce, and I *know* I ought to try to live. So you see I am doing all you wish, dear James, and if when I come back from Balmoral you *could* and *would* be so very kind as to come for a few days to see me indeed I should like it much, and I believe by the Midland you would be here in no time. I have *no* chance of Moving South yet, but I *will* D.V. some day soon pay you a visit. – God bless you and all you love, Yours most affectionately,

S. ROXBURGHE.

1880, April 13th, Tuesday. Evening. E. and I to the Mayor and Mayoress's Reception at the Town Hall, to meet Bishop and Mrs Fraser.

15th Thursday, Congregational tea-party.

16th Friday. I gave a large At Home to my parishioners at the schools. Girls' Friendly Festival. Bishop and Mrs Fraser to meet any people. Bishop preached.

17th Saturday. Combined Meeting of Clergy and Laity of the Rural-deanery at the vicarage.

¹ After Deth, by Canon Luckock.

School Anniversary, 2nd Sunday in April. The Dean of Manchester preached in the morning, Lord Mulgrave in the afternoon, Canon M'Clure in the evening.

May 12th Preached at Dearnley. Opening of organ of new church.

June 26th, Saturday. Emily, C., and I went to the laying of the stone of a new school at Davyhulme, by Robert Norreys, and to Davyhulme Hall afterwards.

July 5th, Monday. Went to stay at Broxmouth.

July 8th. Went to Preston Grange. Lunched with Susan Suttie, her son George, Haddie (a lovely girl) and Victoria.

On *Monday* the 12th, left Broxmouth for home; and on *Thursday* the 29th, day of Rural Deans at Bishops Court.

From THE DUKE OF ROXBURGHE, Father of the present Duke,
to THE REV. JAMES PITCAIRN.

TRONDHJEM, *July 25th*, 1880.

MY DEAR JAMES, - Many thanks for your letter, which I received all right in my mother's yesterday, on my return to the vessel from the Nansen. I'm very glad to hear that the children were so flourishing, and that you were satisfied with their appearance in general, as I know You are a good judge, and would not flatter. We have not been fishing much, and only went to see some friends on the Nansen for the inside of a week. We had very bad sport, and I can quite see that if the Norwegian Government do not do something to stop the great increase of stake and other nets in the sea, in a very few years it won't be worth any one's while coming out to Norway to fish for salmon. The weather here this year has been very changeable but we have had some very fine days. We leave southward to-morrow for some fishing in the Nord Fjord, said to be good, and go thence to Bergen, and so on to England, where I hope to find Annie and the children, please God, very well at Blenheim. There seem to be a good many English of one kind and another travelling about this country this year, and I see a great change in certain ways in Norway, though things move much slower here than in

England. I don't hear anything of my grouse yet; they were doing very well when I left, and I hope we may be able to send you some later on. I don't think I shall begin to shoot this year until later in August than formerly, as I fancy the House may sit pretty late, and one of my guns may be detained there. From what I see in the papers of Politics, things don't seem going on over well for Government. I for one am dead against the Irish Bill and Hares and Rabbits, both of which I hope may not pass. Pray remember me most kindly to your wife and daughters, and believe me, - Ever yours affectionately,
ROXBURGHE.

From LADY CHARLOTTE S. RUSSELL to The Rev. CANON PITCAIRN.

26 RUE DE LA MADELEINE, PARIS,
30th Dec. 1880.

MY DEAR COUSIN, - I send you a word of most sincere fond New Year wishes from us both for you and all yours. It is quite dreadful to think I have not answered till now your most kind letter. I got at Dieppe after your visit to my mother. Don't think me horrid: I put off, always a bad thing to do. The boys are now here for their Christmas, well, happy and affectionate, bringing good characters. I don't know what they will be; it is difficult matter to settle. I do not much mind myself, as long as they do well, and are able to get a taste of the needful. I should like to show you my small Lilian, who is standing by me; she is a sweet, bright little darling. I have good accounts from my mother. I think her stay in the Highlands did her great good in many ways. She has Hays now with her, and has a waiting the end of January. We had a very lovely summer for nearly four months at Dieppe, and a very nice little house and garden; are now settled here – and very snug – for the present. I do hope we shall meet again, James dear, and before long.

With very kind love to Mrs Pitcairn, and G.'s best regards, - Believe me,
Always your affectionately,

Charlotte S. Russell.

1882. *January 5th, Thursday.* Gave an "At Home" at the school, for all the teachers, district visitors, choir, and all the workers in the parish – great success.

April 11th, Tuesday. Dick Luard, his wife, and two children came from Canada here, for a day or two.¹

1884, *January 1st.* Old people's dinner at the schools" 170 sat down, 107 had dinner sent out. Connie's drawings passed her into the Upper Life School of the Royal Academy.

April 13th, Wednesday. Went to the installation of Dean Oakley at the Cathedral.

14th May, Wednesday. Ruri-decanal visits Astley Bedford, Pennington, West Leigh, Leigh, Walkden, Little Hulton. Took Edith, lunched at the Stannings, Little Hulton.

June 13th. I visited, as Rural Dean, Tyldesley, Atherton, Howe Bridge.

July 8th, Tuesday. Dear Susan Roxburghe came on a visit.

9th, Wednesday. Dinner-party.

10th, Thursday. Lawn-tennis party. Many came.

11th, Friday. Susan Roxburgh left for Broxmouth by 12 train: very delightful visit.

27th August, Wednesday. North Berwick. Susan R. came over from Broxmouth, with the two daughters of HR.H. Princess Christian, Princesses Victoria and Louise of Schleswig – Holstein, to luncheon at Lady Elizabeth Duncan's, where Emily and I met them, and afterwards they honoured us by coming with the Duchess to afternoon tea here, leaving at 5 P.M.

29th, Friday. Fine, went out with Sir Hew Dalrymple sailing in his yacht, caught a lot of fish, and enjoyed it.

Tuesday, 2nd Sept. Went to Broxmouth to luncheon, with E. and C., the two Princesses and three boys there.

9th, Tuesday. Left for North Berwick. Maude went to stay at Broxmouth. Princesses still there.

29th, Monday. Herbert married this day at Soerabaya, Java. Emily, C., and I dined at the Howorth's¹ to meet Lord Canbourne (present Lord Salisbury).

Nov. 17th, Monday. Chapter meeting – present: Lord Mulgrave, Canon Heywood, Stanning, Coleby, Gull, Francis, Armstrong, Lewis, Clayton, Heath, Crass, Wilson, Harris, and myself.

¹ General Luard had been Inspector-General of the Militia in Canada. He was Canon Pitcairn's cousin.

² Sir Henry Howorth.

1885, October 22nd, *Thursday*. The dear good Bishop died at 1.10 P.M. to-day, filling all hearts with grief, and leaving a gap which cannot be filled. Note. – This was Bishop Fraser. (Canon Pitcairn was very fond of him; the Bishop left him his Greek Testament, which he valued much.)

Nov. 3rd, Tuesday. Service of Commemoration for the Bishop at the Cathedral: he was buried at Upton Nivet this morning.

Manchester has indeed been fortunate in all her Bishops. Bishop Fraser was followed by Bishop Moorhouse, who certainly gave of his very best to the great northern city; and we of Manchester know what his very best is.

A man of absolute integrity, of unswerving principles, of the highest Christian ideals, and of loving sympathy always ready in case of need; of unstinting energy, and indomitable perseverance in the severe work of an enormous diocese (although at the last suffering much from constant ill-health), it is not to be wondered at that we Lancashire men and women look back with pride and say, "Here was as perfect a Bishop as an erring human mortal can well be." And if his work and life in Manchester was so great and noble, his resignation of the See was no less so. His touching farewell of his people, at that wonderful gathering in Manchester in 1903, is still lingering in our hearts.

He was true to his fine character to the end of his official life, refusing on retiring to take the portion of the income of the bishopric due to him, on the ground that an inadequate income might be a hindrance to the best man being appointed as his successor.

A great preacher, a deep thinker, a man to whom the greatest Churchmen of our day can look up to with reverence and esteem, he was indeed a Bishop to be thankful for.

*From THE DOWAGER-DUCHESS OF ROXBURGHE to THE Rev.
CANON PITCAIRN, The Vicarage, Eccles, Lancashire.*

BROXMOUTH, *January 18th 1889.*

MY DEAREST JAMES, - I have not been ungrateful to you not E. and M., still less to C., for your loving thoughts and *very pretty* offerings at Christmas. Indeed I value your affection most truly, and more each year. I trust you have good news of your dear absent boys. Do tell of Willie, and

how the youngest is getting on. I have *this* week a double interest in absent sons! For my dear Johnnie Russell is going next month to the Argentine republic, and it is just settled tht Charlie accompanies Lord Kintore to Adelaide as A.D.C., - a good appointment and beginning for him, thought no one knows how I shall miss him.

Thank God, all my belongings seem well. Susan¹ I saw yesterday. Her boy gone back to Eton to matriculate at Oxford in spring. I am going to write to-morrow to dear C., at Florence still, I conclude.

With much love to the dear girls and their dear mother. God bless you. –
Your most affectionate friend, S. ROXBURGHE.

*From The DOWANGER-DUCHESS OF ROXBURGHE to THE REV.
CANON PITCAIRN, The Vicarage, Eccles, Lancashire.*

BROXMOUTH PARK, DUNBAR,
February 7th 1891.

MY DEAREST JAMES, - Before I begin, let me send my kindest love to all around you, and to your dear self, all being, I trust, well – as we all are, so far as I know, thank God. I go south the week after next, to take up my agreeable duties at Windsor on the 20th.

The object of my letter is my dear Lilian, who will be seventeen on the 23rd June. She is a dear child, young for her age in some respects, and having no worldly experience, living quietly here with me and her governess. During her life here, she goes with me to the Presbyterian Church, constantly to the English Church when in London. Her father, who is in India and Ceylon at present, is anxious she should be confirmed, with my entire approval (as her dear mother was before her), but I do not wish her to be examined or talked to by a man, however good, who will consider me a heretic. I hope the dear child knows what she is about, and has been dully taught by me and (out of the Church of England catechism and her Bible) her governess also reading with her.

Tell me, my dear James, when your Bishop holds confirmations. If I could, I would like my dear young grandchild to be spoken to by ou, and I would make any effort I could to enable her to meet you. So I am sure

¹ Lady Susan Grant Suttie.

would her father, who will be in England in the spring, and sure I am you will tel me exactly your opinion.

Now please ponder over this, my dear James, - and Believe me, Your most affectionate friend,
S. ROXBURGHE.

I know for her dear mother's sake this subject will interest you.

*From THE DOWAGER-DUCHESS OF ROXBURGHE to The Rev.
CANAON PITCAIRN, The Vicarage, Eccles, Lancashire.*

*Friday Evening, 20th Feb.
LONDON.*

MY DEAREST JAMES, - I detained here (on account of Lady Southampton) for a day, and do not go to Windsor till to-morrow. I am alone – P.M. - and I will write to you about my little girl instead of my busy Windsor.

I have your kind card, and feel how very good you are to me and mine. My children, and now grandchildren, *always* read in the afternoon, and in the English service with me.

Lilian is very much pleased about your kindness. Now, dearest James, about her. She is a dear bright girl, kept by her careful upbringing in perfect innocence, and she is always cheerful, very obliging and kind. She says prayers early and late with me. I try to lead her to ask her Heavenly father *everything*, and she is most reverent then, and in Church, and when we read. Now, she will, I am sure, please and satisfy you, and if I have the happiness of being with you, I will tell you exactly *all* I have taught, all I would ask you anxiously to impress on her, and I think you may be a great blessing to my dear child.

I go to-morrow to Windsor. Forgive this long story, and Believe, me, Your most affectionate friend, S. ROXBURGHE.

An awful pen and ink.

From The DOWAGER-DUCHESS OF ROXBURGH to The Rev.
CANON PITCAIRN, The Vicarage, Eccles, Lancashire.

BROWN'S HOTEL, DOVER STREET,
March 11th 1891.

MY DEAR KIND COUSINS BOTH AND ALL, - I hope to reach Eccles by the train leaving Euston at 12, and reaching you at 4-45. Lilian shall obey your advice, dear James, by train leaving Edinburgh at 10.25, and I trust to you to stop it at Eccles.

I must go home on Thursday 19th and I hope Constance may go with me and halt at Broxmouth, and I trust to you, dear James to guide my path home. Then will some one tell me how I can get to Stockport from you. Our dear old butler Black is dying there, and I must go and see him.

I think Lilian's frock will look nice; it is of simple muslin and a veil.

Much love to all, - Your truly affectionate, S. ROXBURGHE

From The DOWAGER-DUCHESS OF ROXBURGHE to The Rev.
CANON PITCAIRN, The Vicarage, Eccles, Lancashire.

BROXMOUTH PARK, DUNBAR,
23rd March 1891

MY DEAREST JAMES, - Words fail me altogether to tell you how full of gratitude my heart is to you, your dear wife, and all the dear party at Eccles, for the love and kindness my dear child has received. I am glad to see she *fully* appreciates it, and as for you she is perfectly devoted to you! You have been a true friend to me on many occasions, and this is a *crowning* one, and I know how tenderly her sweet mother's lovely face and character would make you interested in her child. I hope and think she has *felt* all you said and did for her, and my prayers are fervent indeed that she may be shielded from evil and folly, and that her Almighty may bless her with a life of *true* happiness. I may be wrong, but "the world" seems to me more dangerous than formerly, the tone is so light!

If God spares us all I will go to you in the summer, when I shall be both North and South with my Queen. I am really better, but a little shaky. To-day we have W. wind, a blessing, and as your dear Connie has a cold I am very glad for her sake. It was such a pleasure to me to find her here, I am so very fond of her. I shall write a line soon to your dear wife; my true love to her, and most grateful thanks, deeper in my heart than I can express. – Dearest James, I ever am, Your most affectionate friend.

S. ROXBURGHE.

From E. D. WEST, aged eighty (her last Letter to her Brother before his Death), to The Rev. CANON PITCAIRN, Eccles Vicarage, Manchester.

THOMASTOWN RECOTRY,
April 2nd, 1892

MY DEAREST JAMES, - I must write you a line to tell you how all goes on here. I am better, but still very weak, and I can't walk at all except about my room with the help of a crutch!! Still, I have much to be thankful for, and I can read and work a little. The others are all well, thank god, and we have good accounts from Will. He is just now very busy preparing for some Easter Manœuvres at Chatham. William¹ has had very much parish and diocesan work. He and Amy hope to go to London in the middle of May, and he much needs the rest. Harriet² would not leave me, which I am very sorry for, as I have a nice young maid who sleeps in my room, and feeds me with beef-tea in the middle of the night. But she (Harriet) will get a change when the others come back. I have the great happiness of seeing my dear Henry for one day on his way back to Cork.

Tell me about all your dear ones when you write, and how Connie is getting on. I can't write more now, my loved James, for it tires me. All here send much love to you and the dear ones. – Ever your fondly attached Sister. E.D.W.

¹ Archdeacon Gorman of Kilkenny, and her son-in-law.

² Mrs Gorman.

From The DUCHESS OF ROXBURGHE, on the grave illness of her Son, the Duke of Roxburghe, to the Rev. CANON PITCAIRN, Sir John Watson's. Earnock, Hamilton.

Friday, Oct. 1892.

I Write to you, my dearest James, in the greatest distress. My darling son Bowmont is laid low, and may be in danger any moment! He was in *excellent* health on Monday, went to a meeting, and thereafter killed a 30- lb salmon. He had pain during the night, but no one *thought* of mischief till Tuesday evening, when agonies came on. Doctors from Edinburgh, and on Wednesday I hear that he was "seriously" ill. He is kept perfectly tranquil, and so far neither fever nor inflammation has supervened. But *until* the evil be removed, his position is very critical. If the *slightest* change for the worse comes, I go to Floors, of course. Now, I am advised not, as I could not see my dear child, as it would frighten him. And I am very unhappy.

Dear James, I am so very grieved about you. But I hope and trust to send you good news, and if you will put off coming till Tuesday (as we have no telegrams on Sunday), I do hope that trust to be here to welcome you in thankful peace. – Dear love to Mrs Pitcairn, Your most affectionate friend,
S. ROXBURGHE.

Note. – The Duke died on the 23rd of October 1892,.

The extracts I have printed from Canon Pitcairn's Diary serve as a slight index of his work and character; and the letters he received show the love and esteem he was held in. Before ill-health undermined his constitution, and increasing deafness precluded him from taking such an active part in the work of the Diocese, and meeting his fellow-clergy, he had been a most energetic clergyman, not only in his own parish but in diocesan affairs.

Having been trained first as a civil engineer, it proved of great use in his clerical career, for being one of the Committee of the Church Building Society, looking over the passing plans for churches and rectory houses, he was thus enabled to be of great practical use.

He was very methodical, and arranged his days carefully, or he could not have got through the immense amount of work he had to do; for in the

earlier part of his career he was Organising Deputation Secretary of the Church Building society, and of the Bible Society, and had his own parish as well to attend to. Later he was Treasurer for many societies, and his accounts were kept in a most accurate and orderly way. Canon Pitcairn kept a Diary without a break for forty-two years, which in itself is rather a remarkable thing. In it he kept a record of many interesting events which happened during that long time in the Manchester diocese. During the whole of those forty-two years, as I said before, there is not one ill-natured or unkind remark about any one in the Diaries, only thankfulness to God for His many mercies, and kindly feeling to every one.

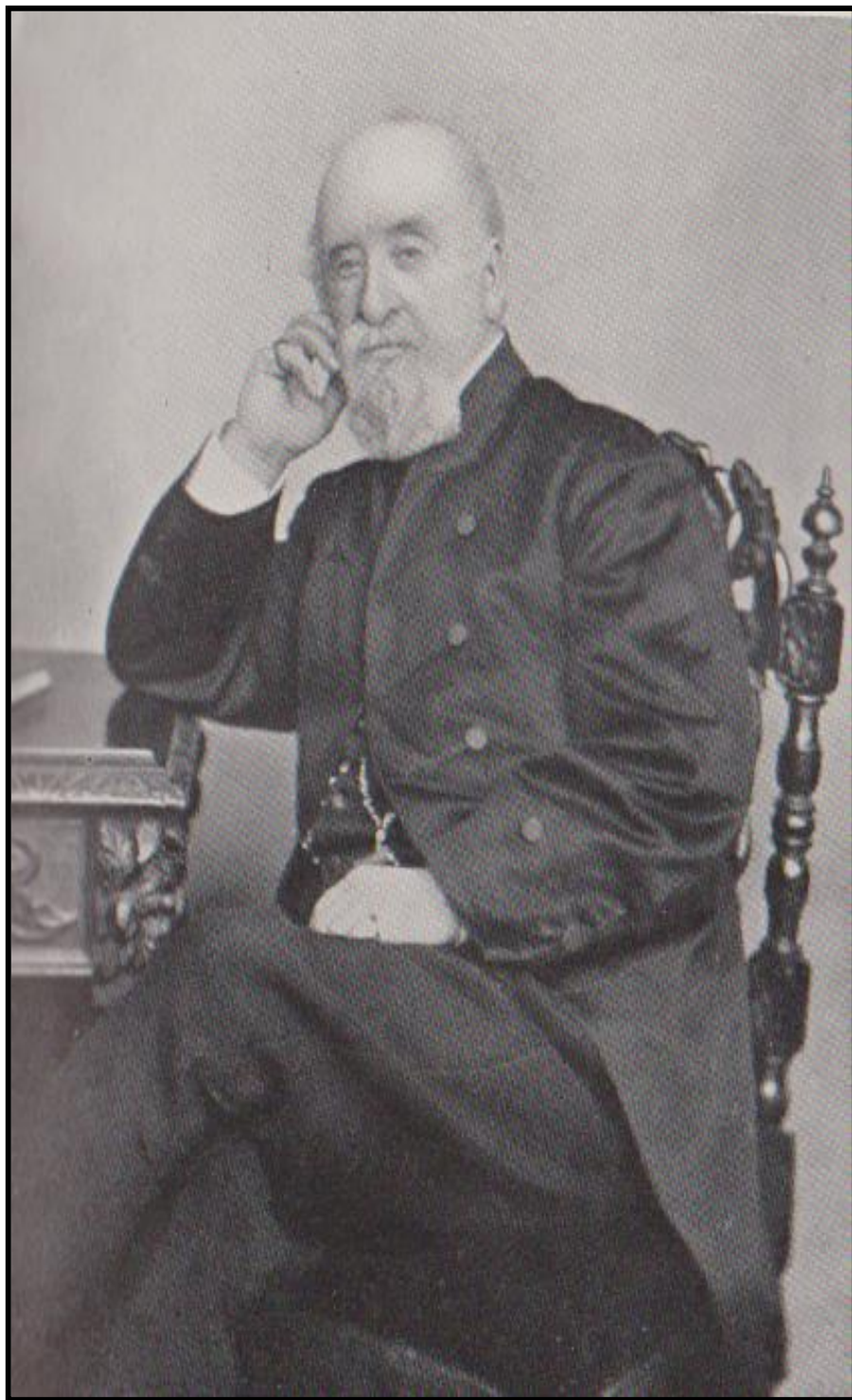
He had on the whole a very pleasant lot, which was made the more so by his contented disposition. He loved his dear old church, his parish, and his schools, and took great pride in having everything kept up in proper order.

His great recreation was his garden, his flowers being an unfailing interest. He collected many rare specimens, in which he took great delight.

In the summer of 1892 he had been very ill, and consulted a London doctor, who had been reassuring. He came back to Eccles from the seaside decidedly better, and went to Scotland in October for a short visit to his kind friends, Sir John and Lady Watson of Earnock. On his return he took duty as usual. On the last Sunday in November he preached in the morning: it proved his last sermon. In the evening he read prayers, and at the close of the service, some of the congregation remarked, that as he walked back to the vestry holding the alms-dish, he stopped for a moment on the chancel step, and looked round, as if taking a long farewell. Such proved to be the case.

On Monday morning Canon Pitcairn called on a parishioner, and his eldest son, thinking he did not look fit to go out alone, went with him. He had a slight stroke of paralysis, got gradually worse, and passed peacefully away, after ten days' illness, to the inexpressible grief of his wife and children, on the 15th of December 1892, aged 71 years.

What he was to his parish many know, what he was to his friends they can tell; but what he was to his wife and family no one can realise except those nearest to him. He was a perfect husband and father.



CANON PITCAIRN.

1892.

EXTRACTS FROM 'THE ECCLES ADVERTISER.'

THE LATE CANON PITCAIRN.

The sudden bereavement into which the inmates of the vicarage have been plunged has been the chief topic of conversation since Thursday last, and sympathetic references, some of them most touching, have been made on all hands to the sad event. Condolences to the stricken widow and family have been numerous and must have proved sources of consolation to the recipients in their grief. Evidences of the sincerity of feeling in many of the late vicar's parishioners were not wanting on Sunday during the services in the old church, and many were the moist eyes in the congregation who listened to the solemn tones of the organ in the "Death March." Outside in differently parts of the borough flags were floating half-mast from the various public buildings. Two of these were hoisted on the Town Hall, one was on the mast on the Parish Church tower, another on St Andrew's tower; at the Eccles Central Conservative and Liberal Clubs; at the Eccles Working Men's and the Junior Liberal Clubs; on the top of the Co-operative Society, and at the Union Offices, Patricroft.

Extract from a sermon by one of the neighbouring clergy: -

To him the tolling bell reiterated the warning, "The one shall be taken and the other left." As the minister who was left, he would like to say of the minister who had been taken, that the death of Canon Pitcairn, the vicar of this ancient parish of Eccles, had occurred, most strikingly, in the very year of the village's incorporation as a borough. It seemed as if ordained that he should live to see that day, and do his part to complete the important change by securing the attendance of the newly elected mayor, aldermen, and councillors at the ancient church, to ask God's blessing on its newly given municipal life and its serious duties; so creating a precedent which may, God grant, be uninterruptedly followed through the coming history of the borough – and that, when that was done he should be taken home. A striking change had been witnessed in the parish during Canon Pitcairn's tenure of the living. But to the vicar's own eye (and certainly the changes upon which he would look back with the greatest satisfaction). Would be the ecclesiastical extensions of spiritual provision within the boundaries of that large expanse of territory over which he, when he was appointed to the

living, was the responsible pastor. During the last 30 years the churches of Hope, Weaste, Irlam, Patricroft, St Augustine's, Pendlebury, Clifton, and Little Hulton, St Andrew's. St Barnabas', Pendleton, and that at Davyhulme, had been consecrated, and his own church magnificently restored. He doubted if any previous vicar of Eccles, except the missionary from the distant Abbey of Whalley to whom the ancient church and its first endowment were due, could show such a record of men and churches added to the ministry of Christ's work.

None knew so well as those sorrowing ones, who had our tenderest sympathy that day – the inmates of the late vicar's home – the cherished tenants of his own heart – how great was their loss; none could doubt his strong devotion to and affection for them. That would be to their heart's joy to remember, though now for a season it was their heart's bitterness to feel. But they might all ask God to make the darkened vicarage His holy habitation, and hope that in Him the fatherless and the widow may realise a Guest and a Comforter, in whose presence they shall obtain joy and gladness, and sorrow and suffering should flee away.

¹ On Tuesday noon, the mortal remains of the late vicar were interred in the north-east portion of the parish churchyard, in the grave wherein lies Mrs Pitcairn's mother, and a daughter. The grave is bricked in, and covered with a single slab on which stands a stone cross. The upper portion, a few hours before the funeral, was lined in with moss, ferns, and white flowers, and was visited by hundreds of people during the forenoon.

Arrangements for the orderly conduct of the ceremony and the control of the burial-ground were made by Mr Superintendent Bent, who was present with Inspector O'Hara, and Sergeants Green and Dutton, and twenty constables. Shortly before eleven o'clock a great number of private carriages were drawn up near the vicarage. The *cortége* left the vicarage gate about 12.10. Previous to this, members of various societies and clubs had assembled at the Town Hall, and from there proceeded to Ladywell, and walked in procession in front of the carriages. The coffin, of polished oak with brass mountings, was placed on a car drawn by four fine horses. It bore a brass plate inscribed, "JAMES PELHAM PITCAIRN, died Thursday, December 15, 1892; aged 71," and was covered with a large purple pall. Following the car came three carriages: in the first Mrs Pitcairn (the widow), and her son, Mr W. D. Pitcairn; the second carriage was occupied by Miss Pitcairn, Miss C. Pitcairn, and Colonel Luard in the third Miss

¹ From 'The Eccles Advertiser,' Friday, Dec. 23, 1892.

M. Pitcairn, Miss Maud Pitcairn, and Mr Epworth (the late vicar's friend and doctor).

Another carriage contained Mr W. C. Lord, Mr F. Leech, and Mr J.B. Bindloss, J.P. The Mayor and Corporation of Eccles, with various local bodies, walked in the procession.

On arrival at the church (the bells of which were ringing muffled peals) the Revs. Canon Heywood, and F. Sardeson, priest in charge (in the forefront of a long line of fifty clergy, the rear of whom was brought up by the members of the choir, the whole extending the full length of the nave), met the mournful procession, and the pall-covered coffin was brought and deposited in the chancel of the church. On the coffin was a wreath from his wife and children.

The clergy present were as follows: Revs. Archdeacon Anson; Canons Heywood, Davenport, Kelly, Birley, Tonge, and Woodhouse; Revs. H. Armstrong and J.J. Barnard, St Andrew's Eccles; A.E. Francis St Catherine's, Barton; W. Crass and S. S. Sutcliffe, Christ Church Patricroft; J. H. Carter, Weaste; F. K. Hodgekinson, Worsley; R.P. Willock, Hope; T.D. Harland, Davyhulme; Dr Dewes and T. H. Minett, Pendlebury; P. Smith, Irlams-o'th'-Heights; C. Heath, Walkden; M.S. Munroe, Little Hulton; T. Wilson, Clifton; F.P. Nash, Swinton; J.W. Garner, J.H. Stanning, Leigh; J.A.M. Johnson, Astley; W. Nuttall Atherton; J.T, Lawton, Bedford; w. R. Clayton, How Bridge; w Smith, Pennington; J. Lund, Tyldesley; E.H. Carr, Westleigh; R. Catterall, Crumpsall; J.C. Gull, Pendleton; H.J. Meres, Stowell Memorial Church; C.P. Roberts; D. Morgan, F.C. Dearden, H.J.D. Astley, J.B. Ditchfield, W. Pooley (Walkden); and E. Ferguson Hill. The Bishop and the Dean of Manchester were unavoidably absent. Amongst other friends of the late vicar were Sir H. H. Howorth, M.P., and Lady Howorth; Mr Charlewood, the Bishop's secretary; Mr J. Bowker, U,P, Mr C.W. Bayley, Dr Cox, Mr E.L. Adams, Rev. T. Sharrock, Mr C.. Heywood, Mr Joseph Walker (of Bowden, a former churchwarden). Mr Maberly.

The church was densely thronged with a sympathetic congregation anxious to take part in, and see the last rites performed over their departed vicar. One other close associate of the late Canon, at great personal pains to himself, ws present – viz., Mr John Royle, clerk- who, unable to get to church even with his crutches, had to be wheeled there in a bath-chair.

A short service began by the chanting of Psalm xc., Mr Denton playing the organ. The rev. H. C. Carter read the lesson from Corinthians, chap xv., and the hymn beginning

“Now the labourer’s task is o’er”

Was sung; and then the coffin was lifted again, and while the “Dead March” was being played the mournful procession re-formed. And the late vicar was carried to his last resting-place. The widow (who was overcome with grief) did not join in this, but remained behind in church. While passing from the church to the grave another hymn was sung, “My God my Father, while I stray.” The wish on the part of the public to gain admission into the enclosure containing the grave was very great, and the constables on duty had the greatest difficulty to carry out orders, not to permit the passage of any but those immediately connected with the ceremony. The committal portion of the Burial service was taken by the Rev. Canon Heywood, the rural dean, assisted by the Rev. F. Sardeson, and the benediction was pronounced by the Rev. Archdeacon Anson. Another hymn,

“Abide with me! fast falls the even-tide,”

Was sung, and the completed the sorrowful ceremony. Many were the last looks cast into the open grave, and it was long before the churchyard was cleared and presented its usual appearance.

Some of the wreaths, crosses, and anchors were magnificent specimens of the florist’s art.

The old church of Eccles has lost another of its vicars, and another name is now to be added to the long list of those who have had the care of the souls of this parish.

The late vicar has probably of them all, done more to extend Christian agencies, and has seen more of spiritual and temporal progress in his district, than any predecessor.

No one can say that the parish is not well provided with means for spreading the Gospel, and none can say that these means have been obtained on other than business principles, or that church debts are hereabouts matters which clog and depress the full action of workers connected therewith.

Note. – I insert the following letters out of hundreds of kind ones received: -

From CANON PITCAIRN'S Sister, Mrs West, to Mrs PITCAIRN.

Dec. 16th

MY DEAREST EMILY, - In the midst of my pain and weakness I must write you a few words, to tell you how truly and deeply I feel for you and dear girls in this great sorrow that has fallen on you; but you know your loss is his gain, and he knew and loved his Saviour, and is now at peace in His loving care and presence. Now I am left alone, and all my brothers and sisters are gone before me, with my loved James. The fruit was ripe, and the Father took him home. I must wait yet His time, and be made more meet for the Home above. May God comfort you all, my dear ones. – I can't add more, but am, Your loving Sister,

E.D. WEST.

From CANON HEYWOOD, Rural Dean.

SWINTON, Jan. 25, 1893.

MY DEAR MRS PITCAIRN, - We had the Annual Chapter Meeting of the Clergy of this Rural Deanery yesterday, and I am unanimously requested to write to you, and assure you and your family of the most hearty sympathy felt by us with you and yours. Not only the death of Canon Pitcairn but the need that you should leave the vicarage, and seek a home elsewhere, was felt by all of us would be to you all a very big trial, and you may be sure that you are not forgotten in our prayers. – Yours sincerely,

H. R. HEYWOOD.

From THE DOWAGER DUCHESS OF ROXBURGHE.

BROXMOUTH, 20 Dec.

It is just twelve o'clock, my dearest cousin, and my whole heart is with you, for the papers say that at this hour your precious husband is laid to rest. Your children will write to me – his dear children for whom you will try to live. So do not think of me beyond the certainty that no one in your wide circle of friends is sorrowing for and with you more tenderly and deeply than – Your ever most affectionate Friend,

S. ROXBURGHE.

From The Rev. Mr ROBINSON.

MY DEAR MRS PITCAIRN, - I can only add to what I wrote before, the assurance of my most heartfelt sympathy with you al in the deep sorrow which there cannot but be, in the parting sunder of such tender ties. I learned the tidings from 'The Times' last night.

For the dear one himself there can be no sorrowing – he is at rest and in perfect happiness. Is it not a thought full of comfort, that with those loved ones who have passed beyond the veil, there is still in Christ a real communion? The conscious ministries of love are suspended – this is the trial – but the bond itself is not broken; in Christ we are still one.

I know you realise all this far better than I do. I am only putting down what is passing through my own mind about him and about you.

I wish I could have paid the last tribute of respect to my loved friend. I should have come to the service had I been at home – I was with you in thought – Believe me, Yours affectionately,
F. W. ROINSON.

Canon Pitcairn had nine children – four sons and five daughters. Three children predeceased their father.

1. William, died an infant.
2. William Dalbiac Pitcairn, born at Longsight, died 1903 in Canada.
3. Arthur Henry, born at Longsight, he married, had one child (Herbert Pelham), who died aged three years, his father dying in 1896.
4. Herbert, born 15th May 1861, married Willemien, daughter of Colonel Sluiter of the Dutch Artillery. He died of malarial fever in Java, in 1889, aged 28, deeply mourned by his family and friends. He was an ideal son, husband and brother.
1. Edith Harriet; 2, Constance; authoress of 'The Fife Pitcairns'. 3. Emily Louisa; 4, Mary Dalbiac; 5. Alice Maude, married to the Rev. Francis Sardeson, who was appointed in 1893, Rector of Haughton Dale, by Bishop Moorhouse, and in 1902, appointed by Mr Eckersley to the Vicarage of St James's, Wigan with on daughter, Dorothy Pitcairn, b. 3 Sep 1895, m. 20 July 1925, Frank Skinner Waterson, with two children, 1) Dorothy Catherine who died d.s.p. and 2) John Waterson, b. 1932, d. 2006, m. Jean Dorothy, b. 24 Sep 1911, d. 22 Feb 1999, with 1) daughter Lorraine

Elizabeth Waterson, b. 10 Apr 1953, d. 1 Jan 2002. (John Waterson inherited some of Constance's memorabilia)

Canon Pitcairn's widow and children placed a brass tablet to his revered memory on the wall of the old church where he had preached for so many years.

Canon Pitcairn's constant care and thought for his children in every minute particular, his intense interest in all their doings, his loving care and his devotion to his wife, were well known in Eccles: alas! It made it all the harder when he left them. The villagers even used to say, "Where Emily is there is James," meaning my father and mother. Two gentlemen were overheard talking on a train after his death. One said, "Well, Canon Pitcairn's death is a dad loss to the place. He was a thorough gentleman, and looked well after his flock." Cardinal Vaughan was heard to say that of all the Manchester clergy, the one he most esteemed and respected was Canon Pitcairn. One of the Roman Catholic clergy went to his funeral at the graveside, and Mass was said for him by other Catholics who were not present. He had done so much for organising the relief of the distressed poor at the time of the Cotton Famine, without distinction of creed, that his efforts were specially mentioned and thanked in the Roman Catholic Church by Monsignor Kershaw.

His name is still green in the hearts of those parishioners who loved him so much, and it is astonishing after the lapse of twelve years what they say of him, and how often they mention him, and quote his sayings.

One man who had received kindness from him *insists* on still painting the railings of his grave, and keeping it in order every year, and when offered money for it, was quite hurt, and said, "What! Take money for doing this little thing, when the dear old Canon was so kind to me; I never will."

He was so cheery and "friendly" to his humbler parishioners, as one described it, "walking into the kitchen without knocking. 'Well! Willie, may I come in? And how are you?'" And always a kind word and a nod; that's what we like. We like to be recognised when we meet the clergy and he never forgot to speak to us." One day the old wife of the parish clerk was going to cross the road at the Market Place, Eccles. It was rather a crowded corner, and she looked timid. Canon Pitcairn was passing, promptly offered her his arm, and conveyed her across the street. She never forgot it. It was by countless little acts like these, that he endeared himself to his parishioners.



MRS. JAMES PELHAM PITCAIRN.

A man came for a marriage licence. After a little talk Canon Pitcairn asked him if his parents were alive. Hearing they had died long ago, he said, "May I then give you a little piece of advice. Treat your wife always with kindness and politeness. Don't forge this, and think you have the right to speak roughly to her, because she is your wife. Remember that a good wife is one of god's best gifts: from my own experience I tell you this."

About two years ago Canon Pitcairn's daughter was told by the wife of this very man, that she attributes her married happiness to the good advice her husband got then. She said he was never tired of quoting it, and it make the deepest impression on him.

One more instance of his influence, and the last I must quote. The writer was staying with some friend in Preston some time ago. They took her to a party at a Mr Horrocks'. He very kindly said he was interested to meet her, as her father had said something that impressed him very much many years ago. There was a dinner-party at a mutual friend's in the neighbourhood of Eccles, and Mr Horrocks and Canon Pitcairn were there. The conversation turned on wages, and the host mentioned that he had a cashier who was a most excellent man, thoroughly good, honest, and reliable, and he only gave him a small salary. Canon Pitcairn thereupon said, he thought that if he were such an excellent clerk, he was deserving of a salary commensurate to his services. Mr Horrocks added: "I was so much struck with what Canon Pitcairn said, with the justice of the remark, and his moral bravery in saying it, that I determined at the moment that I would follow what he suggested, and I have carried out with my employees ever since."

The Eccles people were very interesting. With strong opinions, and often a rough way of expressing them, yet once, reach their hearts, they never altered; they were really, as they called it themselves, "jannock."

They often said very amusing things. The old clerk, who thought there was no church like Eccles Church, was one passing through the churchyard, when he met one of the curates, who looked at his watch and said, "Why, John, the church clock is five minutes slow." All his answer was, "We can't pretend to keep our church clock with every man's watch!"

We were in the church decorating for Christmas one afternoon, when a woman brought in a child to be christened. After the baptism, I went to talk to the woman, and saw the godfather disappearing out of the door. I asked the woman if he were the father of the child, - "Eh, no, bless you, he's no relation; I have just given him a shilling to stand."

"But," I said, "surely he understands that he has some responsibility now towards the child."

"Oh," she said, "he'll do it very well for that!" meaning, I suppose, that she considered he was very well paid!

Canon Pitcairn had married a couple, and in the vestry afterwards, the man came up to him, and with the best will in the world said, "Here's twopence to get yourself a glass of beer." "Thank you, my man," he said and pocketed the twopence. He said he would not have hurt the man's feelings by refusing it, as he saw how kindly it was meant.

The vicar used to give small bottles of port to sick people on their showing a doctor's order that it was necessary. One child came up and said she was coming for it, and added, "When do you open?" Evidently thinking the vicarage was a kind of *inn* that opened at stated times!.

Visiting a sick woman in my district, I asked her sister-in-law how invalid was. She made this astonishing reply: "Oh, she's a deal of trouble; as I says to her, if you'd only give yourself up, you'd go directly." Adding, But there, she's that obstinate, she won't!"

Canon Pitcairn had collected for Church purposes during his clerical life as Rector of Longsight and Vicar of Eccles more than £20,000. Through his untiring energy Longsight schools and Rectory were built, and the Church beautified.

At Eccles the old Parish 'Church was twice restored and beautified, new schools built, and also a first-rate vicarage, besides all the help Mr Pitcairn gave, by collecting subscriptions for various churches in his large parish, which were built since he became Vicar of Eccles.

He certainly carried out the text, "Whatsoever thy hand findeth to do, do it with thy might."

He was most liberal-minded, and kind in his judgement of other men. We often I am sorry to say, criticised a sermon by a stranger; but he would only say, "Well it was far above the average." He never stinted his praise for other clergymen's work and efforts to do good, and he was the first to praise and the last to blame.

He had a very clear delivery, and a beautiful and very flexible voice.

I have been told over and over again, by very many people that they never heard any one read the service, particularly the lesson, as he did. An old woman at Eccles told the writer that, "Eh, I did enjoy that lesson on Sunday, I did for sure. Your father read about Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego,

and I really thought I saw them walking in that their burning fiery furnace”
She evidently thoroughly enjoyed the spectacle!

My father's forgiveness of injuries was to me quite wonderful: he seemed, when once he forgave, to entirely blot it out of his mind, as if it had never been, and certainly he never alluded to it again, even to his own family. His love for his friends was very great. Though apparently open he was still most reticent of his deepest feelings, and few knew how sensitive he was.

Very religious without any parade of it, no doubt many were hardly aware of the depth of his faith; he had such a horror of talking about it, and of ostentation in religion. *Vale.*

Note - From Page p. 256

COLONEL ROBERT PITCAIRN, TWENTY THIRD IN DESCENT
(1808 – 1873)

Colonel Robert Pitcairn, twenty-third in descent, the second son of Sir James Pitcairn, as born at Athlone on the 29th of Dec. 1808. He entered the Staff Corps on the 19th of June 1826. In February 1829 he was transferred to the 12th Regiment. He exchanged in 1830 to the 7th Fusiliers, and in February 1831 to the 92nd Highlanders. He was gazetted Captain 6th Sept. 1839, and Major 11th Nov. 1851; Lieu-Colonel and appointed Staff officer of Pensioners for the Northern Division in 1857. Pitcairn married at Malta, on the 5th Dec. 1839, Eliza, fifth daughter of General G Cardew of the Royal Engineers. Colonel Pitcairn died on the 27th August 1873, leaving three sons, the youngest son William died young, and four daughters: -

- 1) James Pitcairn, 24th in descent, more later.
- 2) Charles b. 6 Feb 1847 d. 10 Mar 1896, he m. 20 Jul 1886, Helen Mary Whyte Mackenzie, daughter of Dr Malcolm Munro Mackenzie who d. 22 Aug 1922. They had four sons and one daughter -
 - 1) Kenneth Malcolm, born 26th Aug. 1887, d. 22 Mar 1971, m. 5 Jun 1920, Edith B. Miller, b. 1897 with issue-
 - 1) Dr Donald Pitcairn, b. 23 Mar 192, m. 5 April 1953 Clare I. Wiley, b. 11 Aug 1928, with issue, 1) Dr Anne Pitcairn, m. James F. Tobin. 2) Sarah Allison Pitcairn, m. Dr John E. Herring. 3) Colin McK. Pitcairn.
- Kenneth Pitcairn married secondly, 5 Jul 1944, Rose Ming,
 - 1) Rosalie V. Pitcairn, b. 17 May 1945, m. 5 Oct 1968, John Alfred K. Wallace, b. 17 May 1945.
 - 2) Mary Elizabeth Pitcairn, b. 17 May 1951, m. 27 Sep 1975, Glen John Hogar, b. 10 Feb 1962.
- 2) Major Douglas Nevill Pitcairn, born 1st May 1889, d. 1960's.
- 3) Colin Mackenzie Pitcairn, Royal Navy, born 5th Aug. 1893, d. 1940, m. Emily Gwendoline Mary McRae, b. 31 Jul 1891, d. 19 Mar 1978. with 2 children-

- 1) Philip McRae Pitcairn, b. 27 Jun 1925, lm. 11 Mar 1950
Joan Lloyd . 8 May 1925, they had issue-
 - 1) John Philp Pitcairn, b. 13 Jul 1951, m. 19 Jul 1987 Ann
Wootten, b. 1 Mar 1959 with two sons, Ben John Pitcairn
and Mark James Pitcairn.
- 4) Lt Col Guy Pitcairn, b. 28 Apr 1895, d. 19 Aug 1960, m. 21
Mar 1922, Winefred Mary Leslie Sweet, b. 1 Jun 1987, with
two sons -
 - 1) John Alistair Pitcairn, b. 21 Jul 1925, m. 11 Jun 1949, Jane
Shirley Potter, b. 20 Feb 1927, with issue -
 - 1) Andrew G. Pitcairn, b. 29 Feb 1952 U.S.A. m. 18 Oct 1979
Alexandra Akerman, b. 18 Nov 1952 with 1) Emma Jane
Pitcairn and 2) Mark Alistair Pitcairn.
 - 2) Alan John Pitcairn, b. 18 Sep 1954, m. 14 Jul 1981, Alison
Anne Todd, b. 15 Jul 1957, with 1) Kerri Samantha Pitcairn,
and Guy Campbell Pitcairn.
 - 3) David James Pitcairn, b. 6 Apr 1960.
 - 4) Susan Jane, b. 29 Nov 1962.
- 2) Capt Angus Christopher Pelham Pitcairn, b. 29 Jan 1929, m. 23
Apr 1955, Gillian Lutyens, b. 9 Aug 1930, issue - 1) Amanda
L.P. Pitcairn, b. 25 Jul 1956, m. 24 Sep 1988, Dr Patrick J.
Troy. and 2) Angus Piers L. Pitcairn, b. 7 Sep 1957.
Lt Col Guy Pitcairn, married for a second time 14 Dec 1937,
Leonora Gordon Grant, and had issue -
 - 1) James Ian Pitcairn, b. 19 Jan 1944, m. 21 Apr 1970 Margaret G
Thompson, b. 9 Jul 1946, with issue, 1) Rebecca Pitcairn, b. 10
Oct 1971, 2) Amy Pitcairn, b. 19 Jul 1974
 - 2) Richard G Pitcairn, b. 16 Dec 1946, married Joanna Ogilvie,
with issue, 1) Toby, n. 1 Aug 1974, 2) Nina, b. 6 May 1976, 3)
Adam, 5 Feb 1978.
- 1) Joyce Marjory T Pitcairn, daughter of Charles Dalbiac Pitcairn and
Helen Mary Whyte Mackenzie, b. 12th June 1896, d. 16 Nov 1977,
South Africa, m. 3 Mar 1923, Capt Arthur B. Fletch, b. 29 May
1893, d. 10 Oct 1966.

JAMES EDWARD PITCAIRN, TWENTY FOURTH IN DESCENT.

James Edward Pitcairn, Twenty-fourth in descent, eldest son of Colonel Robert Pitcairn, and Eliza Cardew, was born on the 16th June 1845. He married 31 Jul 1879, Sarah Dorothy Anne Kilvert, b. 28 Jul 1847, daughter of the Rev Robert Kilvert, Rector of Langley Burrell, and has two sons:

- 1) Robert Francis Pitcairn.
- 2) James Edward Pitcairn.

1) ROBERT FRANCIS PITCAIRN, TWENTY FIFTH IN DESCENT.

Robert Francis Pitcairn, Commander Royal Navy, b. 29 Dec 1880, son of above, James Edward Pitcairn, and (Dora) Kilvert. He married Violet Elliot and with issue of one son, 1) Robert Duncan Pitcairn, b. 29 Apr 1915, and

- 1) Ethel Dorothy Pitcairn, b. 26 Mar 1909, married Capt Eric Searie.
- 2) Eleanor Margaret Pitcairn, b. 13 Jan 1912, married Claude Magne.

ROBERT DUNCAN PITCAIRN, TWENTY SIXTH IN DESCENT.

Wing Commander Robert Duncan Pitcairn, son of Robert Francis Pitcairn, and Violet Elliot, above, b. 29 Apr 1915, d. 1994, *d.s.p.* married, Jean Eldridge, who died in 1917.

- 2) **JAMES EDWARD PITCAIRN**, Captain Royal Navy, second son of James Edward Pitcairn, and Sarah Dorothea Ann Kilvert, b. 18 Jun 1882, d. 22 Jan 1957, m. 1911 Gertrude Stevens, who d. 1966, with issue,

- 1) David Pitcairn, Major Royal Navy, b. 12 Aug 1913, d. 30 Jun 1944.
- 2) Frances Mary Pitcairn, b. 1916, married Robert Morton.
- 3) Muriel (Molly) Pitcairn, married Robert Scott Morton.
- 4) James Pitcairn, b. 10 Jan 1928, 27th in descent as follows:-

JAMES PITCAIRN, TWENTY SEVENTH IN DESCENT.

JAMES PITCAIRN, b. 10 Jun 1928, m. 9 Apr 1955, Jane Remy. b. 28 Aug 1930, d. 3 Jun 2010, with issue -

- 1) Julian Clive R. Pitcairn, b. 3 Nov 1960
- 2) Andrew Duncan Pitcairn, b. 9 Oct 1965.
- 3) Susan Pitcairn, b. 1967, married Rodger Walson.

THE ORIGINAL ARMS OF THE PITCAIRNS

The Arms of Ramsay were added to the Original Pitcairn Arms by Quartering. The male Pitcairn's Original Arms of Argent Three Mascules (Lozenges) Gules (background of Silver with three Red Diamond Shapes), became the First and Fourth Quarter and his Heiress Mother's Arms Argent an Eagle displayed Sable (background of Silver with a Black Eagle) became the Second and Third Quarter.

The Arms of Pitcairn of Forthar 1630, used by Constance, at the beginning of her book, threw up a few problems, these Arms were referenced in Sir James Balfour's Manuscript,

1. The 1st and 4th quarter, Azure three Mascules Or. In other words a background of blue with three Gold Lozenges. As shown by Constance Pitcairn's Arms of the Pitcairns of Forthar 1630.

The definitive source for the Pitcairn Arms, according to the Lord Lyon Office is Nisbet's `System of Heraldry. Whilst we have quite a few other sources they are not definitive. For example, Sir James Balfour's manuscript was only one source of pre registration and whilst not always accurate, he only mentions the Shield in his Notes and not the full Arms as Constance has shown.

In Nisbet's he quite clearly quotes the Pitcairn Arms as Argent, three Mascules Gules for the shield. In other words a background of Silver with three Red Lozenges. Mascules are a very ancient Scottish symbol, but during the registration period were somehow changed to a Lozenge. (Diamond shape).

2. In Balfour's manuscript there was only reference to a shield, not to a crest or motto!

Nisbet's mentions the Motto as "Plena Refulget" which translates into the "Full Moon Shines". Constance's picture clearly shows the Crest as the "Sun in its Splendour" instead of the "Moon in her Compliment Proper"

In summary the Original Arms of the Pitcairn are as follows: -
Arms - Argent three Lozenges Gules,
Crest - The Moon in her Compliment Proper.
Motto - Plena Refulget.

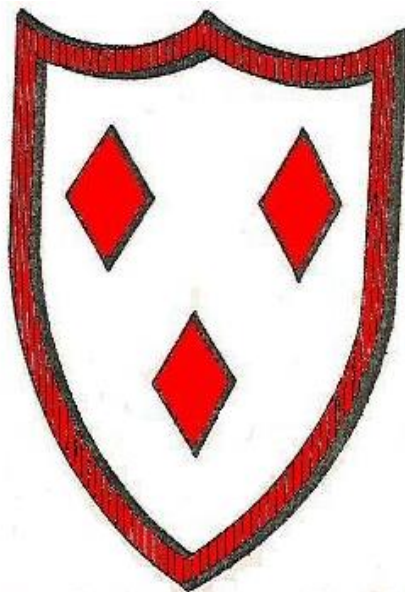
Plena refulget



		PAGE
BRANCH I	MAIN LINE EARLY HISTORY OF PITCAIRNS	16
BRANCH II	PITCAIRNS OF INNERNETHY & . . .	351
	PITCULLO CASTLE . . .	365
BRANCH III	PITCAIRNS OF PITLOUR. . .	377
BRANCH IV	DAVID PITCAIRN OF WESTER DRUMMIS & GLASGOW . . .	402
BRANCH V	ROBERT PITCAIRN OF DOUNFIELD .	432
BRANCH VI	DAVID PITCAIRN SERVITOR TO ROBERT	441
BRANCH VII	PERTHSHIRE PITCAIRNS INCLUDING U.S..A. PITCAIRNS OF TRETTON IN SALTREINE	445
	& CRAIGEND, SCOONIEBURN . .	478
BRANCH VIII	PITCAIRNS OF UNSTOUN . . .	509
BRANCH IX	PITCAIRNS OF DREGHORN . .	589
BRANCH X	PITCAIRNS OF DYSART . . .	633

Note - Each individual Branch above is available with Pedigree Chart on Disc.

FAMILY BRANCH II.
PITCAIRNS OF INNERNETHY
AND PITCULLO



ARMS OF PITCAIRN OF INNERNETHY

Argent, three Lozenges Gules, within a Bordure Gules.

Crest: A Star, Surrounded with Clouds.

Motto: Spes Lucis Æternæ.

The Arms of Pitcairn of Innernethy appear to have died out when the lands were sold in 1655 by Andrew Pitcairn of Innernethy, which he had inherited from his father Andrew Pitcairn 14th Laird of Innernethy.

The first historical document relating to the Pitcairns is in the reign of Alexander III. It is a charter confirming a grant of lands of Innernethy to John de Pitcairne by his kinsman Sir Hugh de Abernethy, in 1250 A.D.

¹Innernethy originally belonged to Sir Hugo de Abernethy, who gave the lands to his kinsman Johannis de Pitcairne. There is a copy of the charter still extant in the Advocates' Library, Edinburgh dated 1250, "confirming grant of lands of Innernethy in Strathearn to his kinsman Johannis de Pitcarne from Hugo de Abernethy." This Sir Hugo de Abernethy and his family were very rich and powerful. One of the Abernethies having killed Macduff, Earl of Fife, and a brother of the Earl's being brought to trial by a member of the same family in the time of Baliol, at a meeting of the Estates the King, John Baliol, pronounced sentence in favour of the Abernethies,

¹ Constance , p17.

adjudging to them the lands about which the dispute had arisen. Upon this Macduff, thinking himself ill-used, appealed to Edward, King of England. Edward cited Baliol to answer, and plead his own cause in the English Parliament, which he did, as he was there with Edward, and sitting next to him in the House, at Westminster.

Baliol, enraged at not being allowed to get some one else to plead for him, and having to obey King Edward, soon after his return to Scotland sent to Edward revoking the surrender of himself and his subjects, on the plea that he had no right to make such a surrender. On receiving this message, Edward promised the kingdom to Bruce if he would help him. He marched against the Scots, defeating them near Berwick, when nearly 7000 were killed, among whom were the flower of the nobility of Lothian and Fife. Edward took Baliol prisoner; the Scottish nobles had again to swear allegiance to him, which they all did with the exception of William Douglas, who nobly refusing to take the oath, languished and died in an English prison.

¹After the fifteenth century Innernethy branched off, and was settled on James Pitcairn and his heirs, a younger son of Alexander Pitcairn of that Ilk. It then descended from father to son for more than a hundred years, when it was sold by Andrew Pitcairn, of Innernethy in 1655 for the sum of 15,850 merks.

² This branch of the Pitcairn family was descended from John de Pitcarne who in 1250 had the lands of Innernethy given to him by Sir Hugh de Abernethie (see charter in the account of the Pitcairns of Pitcairn and Forthar).

Alexander Pitcarne of that Ilk, eighth laird of Pitcarne and Innernethie, had two sons – George Pitcarne of Pitcarne and Airdree, of that Ilk, who succeeded his father in the lands of Pitcarne; and James his second son, to whom he gave the lands of Innernethy, and who was the ancestor of the Pitcairns of Innernethy.

Alexander first resigned the lands into the hands of his overlord, George Earl of Angus. The deed is as follows: -

Procuratory of Resignation by Alexander de Petkarne of that Ilk, appointing David Broun, citizen of St Andrews, and John Cluny, a husbandman of Rhynd, his procurators, for resigning in the hands of George, Earl of Angus, Lord of Abernethy, his whole lands of Ennernethy in the lordship of Abernethy and Sheriffdom of Perth. Dated at Perth 6th March 1453-4.

¹ Constance, p.22 ² Constance, 347.

The original is in possession of Sir William Fraser's trustees, and the above not is printed in the `History of the Family of Douglas.

Then follows this charter to James, Alexander Pitcairn's son, by the Earl of Angus: -

Georgius, Comes Angusie, to Jacobo de Pettcarne et Alicie Sponse sue (by which he granted and confirmed) the terras de Innernethy cum pertinentiis jacen infra dominium nostrum de Abirnethy infra vicecomitatum de Stratherne, quas terras de Alexander de Petkarne mediato suo procuratore per furtem et baculum in minibus nostris sursum reddidit.

Apud Sanctum Andriam, 1 May 1454.

Translation.

Charter by George, Count of angus, to James of Pitkarne and Alicia his wife, by which he "granted and confirmed to them the lands of Innernethy with its belongings, lying under our lordship of Abernethy in the county of Perth, which lands were procured for us by Alexander de Pitkarne by furtem and baculum in our hands as above related. At St Andrews, 1st May 1454."

It is therefore evident that Alexander had resigned Innernethy to his overlord the Earl of Angus, to enable his son James Pitcairne to receive a new charter from the Earl. James therefore became ninth laird of Innernethie.

This charter was in 1454, and there is nothing heard of these Pitcairns until another James Pitcairne makes over the estate to his son Andrew in 1546.

I. ¹ Andrew Pitcarne and seven sons were killed at the battle of Flodden field in 1513. He left a posthumous son, who had his estates taken from him by his enemies; but they were restored by the King. If this Andrew was the son of James and Alicia, the tenth laird of Innernethie, then his son James would possibly be the eleventh laird, who gave his estate to his son Andrew in 1546, in the following charter: -

¹ Gen. Dict. , London, 1739. The Forthar Pitcairns also claim descent from this Andrew, but I hae not found evidence to prove this.

II. Andrew Pitcarne, so and heir-apparent of James Pitcarne of Innernethy, and Janet Chalmers, wife of Andrew, had seisen given to them of Innernethy by Peter Carmichael in Bagle (Baiglie) near Aberargie, as bailie in hac-parte of a noble Earl, Archibald, Earl of Angus, Lord of the regality of Abernethy, under reservation of the frank tenement and possession of the said lands, manor, garden, and orchard thereof, of the said James Pitcarne his father. Jan. 29. 1546.

“In 1552, November 14, James Pitcarne occupied the lands and house of Cordoun, in the barony and regality of Abernethy, formerly belonging to Ogilvie of that Ilk, county of Forfar, and then belonging to John Aspens, Edinburgh, and 14th November 1552.”¹

James Pitcarne, eleventh laird of Innernethy, left two sons – Andrew, twelfth laird, and George Pitcarne, of whom nothing is known, excepting in the inventory of his elder brother’s goods he is one of the creditors.²

Andrew Pitcarne, son and heir of James Pitcarne of Innernethy, had a seisen of Innernethy of his father in 1546; he made his will on the 3rd of February 1553, and died the following day, although his will was not proved until the 15th December 1584.

His will mentions his wife Janet Chalmers, and Andrew, his eldest son and heir. He left a legacy to his granddaughter Janet, daughter of Christine Pitcairne, wife of Alexander Anderson, merchant in Perth. Janet’s mother, Christine died 11 September 1578.

At Perth, on the 14th of July 1568, “Andrew Pitcarne of Innernethy was one of the inquests who served David Swyntone, heir to John Swyntone his father, in twenty-four acres of the *cottary* of Elcho.”

II. Andrew Pitcarne, twelfth laird of Innernethy, had three sons: 1. Andrew Pitcarne, his heir; 2, John Pitcarne; 3, James Pitcarne; and one daughter Janet.

Christiane Pitcarne we have already mentioned.

Andrew’s second son, John was a notary practicing at Abernethy, who also filled the office of Reader at the church of that parish.³

¹ Reg. Mag. Sig. ² Edinburgh Testaments. SC49/48/4. ³ Scottish notes and Queries.

On the 29th October 1576,¹ he, described as “John Pitcarne, son of Andrew Pitcarne of Innernethye borne there within the parish of Abernethye, of the age of twentie,” was admitted Notary Public by the Lords of Council and Session. In 1583 he is mentioned in the Books of Sederunt of the same Lords as then being Reader at Abernethy. He married Katharine Lyell who is supposed to have been a granddaughter of Alan Lyell in Inchyra on the north bank of the Tay, nearly opposite to Innernethy.

Mrs Pitcarne predeceased her husband in September 1583. Her testament is recorded in Edinburgh the 23rd of December 1584.

Mrs John Pitcairn’s will dated Abernethy the 28th of September 1583 was witnessed by-

Andro Pitcarne of Innernethy; Andro Pitcarne, his son and apparent heir; Mr James Pitcarne, his youngest son; Thomas Moir of Aberargie; Mathow Lyell in Colfargy (Culfargie) her brother, and others; John Pitcairn her husband, to be executor, one-half of the goods in communion to be his, the other half to Michael Lyell, her brother, and Agnes Lyell, spouse to William Forfar in Colfrargie, her sister, between them: Leavis of her clathis to Mirabill Lyell, her brutheris dochtir, her broun kirtill, and to Agnes Lyell, her other sister, her blak cloik.

His third son, Mr James Pitcairn, minister at Falkland was presented to the vicarage of that parish by James VI on the 28th of October 1595. He had previously been doing duty as Reader at Strathmiglo and Lathrisk. Dr Scott, in his ‘Scoti Fasti Ecclesiae,’ state that Pitcarne incurred the Royal displeasure, and was confined to his parish in 1611, for giving admission, with three others, to the minister of Strathmiglo without the Archbishop’s authority. During the period of his incumbency, on the 9th of August 1611, George (Gledstanis), Archbishop of St Andrews, made a visitation of the kirk of Falkland. The Report drawn up of that occasion is given in the ‘Record of the Synod of Fife’ printed for the Abbotsford Club and bears, *inter alia*, that² -

Mr James Pitcarne, Minister of the said Kirk, is fund to teache twyse on the Sabbath-day bot not on the week dayes. He is removed, tried, and approving be the haill sessioun of that Kirk; elderis and deikins also approving.

¹ Records of Admissions of Notaries, M.S. in Register House Edinburgh.

² Scottish Notes and Queries.

On the 17th January 1605, we find him invoking the authority of the Lords of the Privy Council against two refractory debtors of his – viz., William Rankelour, Kyntyre pursuivant (who was probably identical with a person of that name who figures as a Messenger-at-Arms at Cupar, circa 1586),¹ and William, his son, and obtaining a warrant to the captain of the Guard to apprehend them for non payment to him of £100 specified in their obligations to him.² Mr James Pitcarne demitted his charge in the year 1625.

III. Andrew Pitcarne, thirteenth laird of Innernethy (eldest son of Andrew Pitcarne, II),³ on the 9th of March 1598, had a charter from -

His feudal superior, William Earl of Angus, Lord of Douglas and Abernethie, to him and his heirs, of the lands of Innernethie and fishing upon the water of Erne, in the barony and regality of Abernethy – holden by him immediately of the Earl by the tenure of ward and relief – on his own resignation made at the Canongate per furtem et baculum; and containing a novodamus of the lands, and pro bono servitio “changing the holding from ward to that of libera alba firma Reddendo nide annuation unum denarium usualis monete regni Scotie at Whitsunday, on the ground of the said lands, in nomine albe firme si petatur.”⁴

This charter is written “in officina scriptoria Adami Lautie, scriba infra Edinburgum,” by Daniel Melvill his servitor, and to be witnessed by Mr Richard Douglas of Brokeholles. Confirmed the 27th of June 1601.⁵

At Abernethy, on the 3rd of May 1610, Andrew Pitcarne of Innernethy witnessed a discharge granted by Mr Archibald Moncrieff minister of Abernethy, to Sir John Weims of that Ilk.⁵

This laird and the proprietor of Balgonie adjoining Innernethy appear to have been at variance, for in 1603 the latter took out “Letters of Lawborrows” against Andrew Pitcarne of Innernethy, and on the 10th of November of that year Henry Pitcarne of that Ilk became cautioner for him in the sum of 1000 merks that he “would not harm Mr Archibald Moncrieff” of Balgonie.

The bond of caution was written by Mr Andrew Pitcarne, scribe, and subscribed at Pitcarne (near Leslie) the 10th of November 1603, before David Pitcarne and John Brown. Four days later, Andrew Pitcarne and

¹ Reg Mag. Sig. Lib. Liv.No.21 . ² Reg. of the Privy Seal. ³ Scottish Notes and Queries

⁴ Scottish Notes and Queries. ⁵ Wemyss Castle Muniments.

his wife, Marion Spence, executed a discharge in favour of James Philip, portioner of Berriehole (parish of Abdie) of 1050 merks secured to them over certain lands belonging to the grantee lying in the Hauche of Newburgh – one of the witnesses being Mr Andrew Pitcairn, his son and heir-apparent. He seems to have participated in the spoils of the Collegiate Church of Abernethy. At all events, he owned a tenement and croft of land in the territory of Abernethy, which had belonged to the Prebend, variously written Forevin, Forevinschip, and “Forlevin fundit of auld within the said Church.”¹ In the year 1611 he feued this prebend subject to one Robert Ferny and his spouse, Marjory Culros, for a feuduty yearly of 618 Scots and twentie scheir dearge of guid and sufficient scheararis according to use and wont in Innernethy yearlie betwixt the feistis of Lambes and Michelmes yearlie in all tyme cuming allendarlie.”

IV. Andrew Pitcarne, fourteenth laird of Innernethie (son of No. III.) He was bred up to letters, and was a Master of Arts – probably of the University of St Andrews. By contract of marriage, in the year 1606, he was affianced to Margaret Ramsay, daughter and heiress-apparent to Henry Ramsay of Lawes, County Forfar (who appears to have been connected with some of the landed families of that ancient surname in the County of Fife.) They were married *ante* 9th February 1607.

On the 21st August 1622 he had "seisen of Innernethye", on Charter by his father, dated at Auchtermuchtie, the 21st of August of that year, and witnessed by Henry Pitcarne of Forthar, and Robert Pitcarne his son, servitor to a Serene Prince, Charles of Great Britain, France, and Ireland, David Seton in Urquhart (Urquhart, parish of Strathmiglo), and John Philip, Clerk of Newburgh.

1) Andrew Pitcairn, 15th Laird of Innernethy and Cordoun, possibly 2) another son called Patrick Pitcairn, who married Margaret Donaldson, information from Perth Deeds². They had two sons and two daughters. 1) Robert Pitcairn, Merchant Burgess of Perth,³ mentions London England, with issue, no spouse name. a) John, b. 9 Aug 1640. b) Patrick, b. 12 Jul 1644. c) Andro, b. 6 Aug 1645. d) Margaret, b. 5 Jun 1642, d. child. e) Helen, b. 20 Jul 1643. f) Margaret, b. 23 Sep 1649.

Note: - Andrew, 14th Laird possibly had a brother Patrick Pitcairn who m. Margaret Donaldson, with issue. Mentioned in Deeds.

¹ Scottish Notes and Queries. ² B59./1/17 1660 ³ Scottish Notes and Queries p.60.

2) John Pitcairn, Merchant Burgess, Perth, second son of Patrick Pitcairn and Margaret Donaldson. Also, 1) Margret b. 7 Oct. 1618. 2) Jeane, b. 16 Sep 1621.

On the 21st August 1622 he had “seisen of Innernethye, on Charter by his father, dated at Auchtermuchtie, the 21st of August of that year, and witnessed by Henry Pitcarne of Forthar, and Robert Pitcarne his son, servitor to a Serene Prince,¹ Charles of Great Britain, France and Ireland, David Seton in Urquhart (Urquhart, parish of Strathmiglo) and John Philip, Clerk of Newburgh.

V. Andrew Pitcarne, fifteenth laird of Innernethie and Cordon (eldest son and heir of fourth Andrew). In 1632 he, and Margaret Robertson his future spouse had seisen from his father of Innernethye. This laird, and his wife on the 3rd of august 1646, entered into a –

Contract with Archibald, Earl of Angus and his wife, the Lady Ann Stewart. for her interest, by which the former alienated to the latter the lands of Pitcurraneis, adjoining Abernethy. In excambion for the alienation of the above lands the Earl and his countess, by charter dated the 3rd of August 1646, dispoed to this Andrew Pitcairne and his wife the lands of Cordoun,¹ with the mill, woods, fishing & to be holden of the Earl and his heirs-male and successors, barons of the barony of Abernethy, in feu-farm for a yearly feu-duty of £8 Scots, and a duplicand thereof on the entry of heirs.

Andrew Pitcairne also acquired the lands of Haltoune, in the parish of Abernethy, from Andrew Lundie of Carie and Provostmains; and Andrew Pitcarne and his wife Margret Robertson were infect therein on the 22nd June 1656. He latterly got into embarrassed circumstances, and had to alienate the family estate of Innernethy, which he his wife, and his father did in the year 1655, for the sum of 15,850 merks, to Patrick Ross, a notary in Perth, and Mr Robert Ross, his eldest son.² Cordoun was apprised from him and from his eldest son James Pitcarne in the year 1662 by William Oliphant of Provostmains, for £4,390, 12s.10p. Scots of principal, and £220 of Sheriff-fee.

At Falkland, on the 4th July 1659, Andrew Pitcarne, son to Andrew Pitcarne of Cordoune, witnessed a renunciation granted by William Aittone, brother-german of David Aittone of Kirkcaldie, to Andrew Lundie of Carie.³

¹ Scottish Antiquary p.60.

² Deeds Register MD. Register House.

³ Perth Sasines, Series iv. Vol.392.

He was alive in 1664. He had the following issue: -

1. James Pitcarne of Cordoune, eldest son of Andrew Pitcarne, sixteenth laird of Innernethie, was involved with his father in money difficulties. He died it is believed (*sine prole*) *ante* 18th April 1664, of which date Isabella Edgar, his relic, obtained Decree of Adjudication against her father-in-law, and William Oliphant of Provostmains, for his interest, adjoining Cordoun for a debt due to her.

VI. Andrew, who on the 26th of December 1655 had seisin of an annual rent out of Cordoun, and had the lands of Forret. He owned a great deal of property in and about Abernethy. He was dead before June 1693. He was seventeenth in descent. Andrew married Isobel Balvaire, heiress of Pitblae, who, on the 31st of May 1693, had a seisin of –

Pitblae, Malartyne, and Montquhirrie on a Precept of Clare Constat by the Marquis of Douglas, for infefting her in these properties as heir to John Balvaire of Pitblae, brother-german.¹

VII. Andrew Pitcarne,² their son eighteenth in descent, a bailie of Abernethy, married Christian Lennox, daughter of Alexander Lennox tenant of Balhepburn in the parish of Rhynd. On the 23rd of November 1706 he had a Precept of Clare Constat from-

Maria, Marchioness of Douglass for infefting him, as heir to his father² in tenement of land with houses and garden adjacent to the same on the north side of the burgh of Abernethy, the vennel called the Dead Wynd being on the south, and in the land there.

This Clare says that he was son of Andrew Pitcarne, bailie of Abernethy, and grandson of Andrew Pitcairne of Innernethie. He was father of Robert Pitcairne of Pitblae, nineteenth in descent had a Clare from the Commissioners of the Duke of Douglas or infefting him, as heir to his father, on the 13th of June 1727.

In subjects of Abernethy, in the way leading from the Pyramid of Abernethy (the famous round tower said to have been built by the Picts) and the Kirkyard being on the east; and in a pendicle there called St John's Croft, and in the lands called the Fluks.

¹ Perth Sasines. SC49/48/6. 1662

² Scottish Notes and Queries, p.61.

In this writ there is mention of Isobel Hunter, other of Isobel Balvaird, the maternal grandmother of the grantee. By Ann Alison, his wife, Pitcarne had a son, also Robert Pitcarne of Pitblae, twentieth in descent, to whom 29th January 1770, he conveyed his various properties in and about Abernethy, and who, on the 28th July, had a charter from Archibald Lord Douglas of Douglas (the successful claimant of the great Douglas Cause) confirming the last mentioned disposition to him. Robert was served heir to his cousin Andrew Pitcarne of Hill town, a writer in Edinburgh, on the 11th October 1804.

VIII. Andrew Pitcarne, brother to the first Robert. On the 14th of December 1726 he, designated "lawful son of the deceased Andrew Pitcarne of Pitblae," was, at twenty-three years of age, admitted Notary Public. Notarial motto, *Divina Providentia mihi hereditate est*. He was extensively employed in conveyancing business in Strathmiglo and neighbourhood. His name appears among the agents admitted by the Court of Session in the year 1755, and he carried on his business in Halkerston's Wynd. On October 12, 1735, he was married to Grizel Aison (his brother Robert had married Ann Aison, - possibly they were sisters) daughter of the then deceased Thomas Aison, writer at Glentarkie, near Strathmiglo.¹

The following entry from the Parochial Register of Strathmiglo relates to the burial of Mr Alison in 1730, May 24, in "Fish Cloth of Thomas Aison, the writer of Glentarkie, £4.16s.0d."

Andrew Pitcarne died at Edinburgh, in the year 1780, and on February 5 was buried in the Greyfriars' Burying-Ground there "3 D(ouble) p(aces) n(orth) the gate leading to Herriot's Hospital, closs the wall, aged 80" (Greyfriars' Mortuary Register, MS). His wife, Grizel Aison, who predeceased him, was buried in the same churchyard ("in Mr Brown's Ground") on the 5th day of May 1774. They had, with other issue -

IX. Andrew Pitcairn of Hilltown, who followed his father's profession of Wrier in Edinburgh, born in 1736. He died in the year 1803, d.s.p., and on the 14th of March was buried beside his father in the Greyfriars'. On the 11th October 1804 his cousin, Robert Pitcairn of Pitblae, was served heir-general to him; and (2) Janet the wife of Mr James Laidlaw, writer to the Signet.

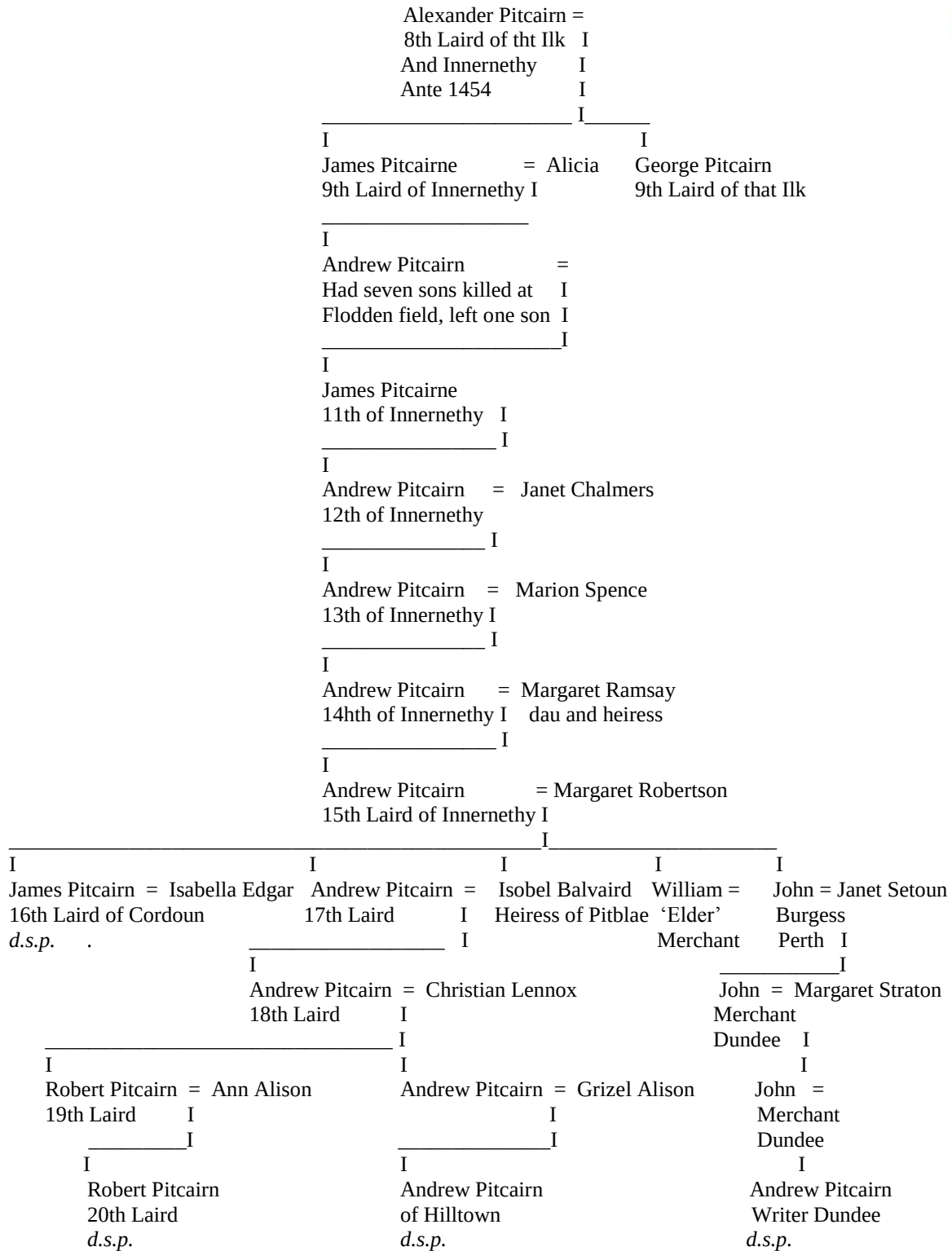
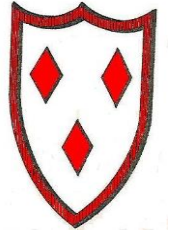
¹ Edinburgh Marriage Register.

She appears to have died *sans* issue on the 24th October 1798 and was buried in the Greyfriars' on the 26th. Andrew, her brother, was served heir-general to her on 24th May 1799. Mr Laidlaw remarried at Dundee on 11th August 1801, with Jean, second daughter of the deceased John Pitcairn, merchant and late Provost of Dundee. His first wife's family and his second wife's were probably related.

III. Christina Pitcairn, wife of the Rev. Alexander Pirrie, a minister at Newburgh author of several works, was the daughter of the VIIth Andrew Pitcairn.

Robert Pitcairn 20th Laird, had a charter from his father, in 1770 of property in Abernethy he died *d.s.p.* His heir was Andrew Pitcairn W.S. Edinburgh, of Hilltown, Robert's cousin. This Andrew also died *d.s.p.*

BRANCH 11. PITCAIRNS OF INNERNETHY.



NOTE - This Family now goes to William Pitcairn 'Elder' Merchant Dundee and brother John's issue.
See Main Chart.

NOTE. - The Pitcairns of Innernethy was added to by finding other children to Andrew Pitcairn 15th Laird of Innernethy and Margaret Robertson. Line 16. 1). James, who married Isabella Edgar, 2). Andrew Pitcairn, 17th Laird, who married Isobel Balvaird, 3). William ('elder') Burgess of Perth, of whom later as he is the ancestor of the Pitcairns of Pitcullo Castle in Fife, (next chapter). 4). John, Burgess of Perth, who married Jonet Setoun, with issue. 5). Archibald, Burgess of Perth, who married Margaret Black, with issue, and a daughter. 1) Elspeth.

John Pitcairn, Burgess of Perth,¹ fourth son of Andrew Pitcairn 15th Laird of Innernethy and Margaret Robertson, married Jonet Setoun, daughter of David Setoune, Guild Brethern Perth. He d. 23 Sep 1587 at Abernethy. Issue – 1) John, Merchant Dundee, who married Margaret Straton, (many documents in the Register of Deeds) more later. 2) Nicolais b. 7 Jun 1640 Perth. 1) Anna b. 5 Oct 1636, 2) Margaret, b. 23 Oct 1637. 3) Mary, b. 26 Nov 1638. There are many documents in the Court Books on this family.

- 1) John Pitcairn, Merchant Dundee, St Andrews and Leith, d. 14 Jun 1714, he is stated as a cousin of John, son of William, (FB2-18-2).²
 John Pitcairn m. 2 May 1662 Margaret Straton. Issue- three daughters, 1) Helen, b. 15 Jul 1664. 2) Margaret, b. 18 Feb 1666.
 3) Janet, b. 23 Nov 1673, and two sons - 1) John, b. 1662, d. child.
 2) John Pitcairn, Merchant Dundee, b. 22 Jan 1672, Dundee, no spouse's name given. Children, 1) Robert, b. circa 1693. 2) John, b. circa 1696. 3) Andrew Pitcairn, Writer, Dundee, third son, d. 1791. *d.s.p.* His heir was Andrew third lawful son of John Pitcairn, grandson of Robert Pitcairn Writer Dundee, his cousin, FB2-21-4.

Archibald Pitcairn, Burgess Perth, 1674, fifth son of Andrew Pitcairn 15th Laird of Innernethy and Margaret Robertson. There are many Deeds pertaining to this Archibald and Margaret Black in the Court Records.³ He d. 2 Nov 1674, married Margaret Black, with issue – 1) John, b. 22 Jun 1656 Perth, Deeds tell us he was heir to his Father in 1668.
 2) Archibald, b. 21 Feb 1658, married Margaret Henderson, more later.
 3) Mitchell, b. 9 Oct 1659, 4) Patrick, b. 1 Nov 1663.

Note:- There are many Court Records for John P and Margaret Stratoun and Archibald and Margaret Black. FB = Family Branch

¹ RD48/1 1601. ² SC49/48/12 1684 ³ Maltman Perth RD 1664. ⁴ SC49.48/14 1667-9

- a) Archibald Pitcairn, son of Archibald Pitcairn and Margaret Black. He married 24 Feb 1704, at Abernethy Perth, Margaret Henderson, issue - two sons and four girls. 1) Archibald, b. 27 Aug 1709 at Abernethy Perth. 2) Robert, b. 17 Apr 1715, and possibly married Jean Pearson. 1) Elizabeth, b. 10 Feb 1706. 2) Margt, b. 7 Oct 1711. 3) Jane, b. 14 Jun 1713. 4) Christian, b. 2 Aug 1719.

NOTE – to finish the Innernethy Branch we go back to Andrew Pitcairn 14th Laird of Innernethy and Margaret Ramsay, they possibly had another son called Patrick Pitcairn, who married Margaret Donaldson and is mentioned in Perth Deeds of 1660.¹ Issue –

- 1) Robert Pitcairn, Merchant Burgess of Perth² and in deeds dated 1637 mentions London England. He had issue – 1) John, b. 9 Aug 1640. 2) Patrick, b. 12 Jul 1644. 3) Andro, b. 6 Aug 1645. Daughters, 1) Margaret, b. 5 Jun 1642 d. child. 2) Helen, b. 20 Jul. 1643. 3) Margaret, b. 23 Sep 1649.
- 2) John Pitcairn, Merchant Burgess Perth. Daughters, 1) Margaret b. 7 Oct 1618 and Jeane, b. 16 Sep 1621.

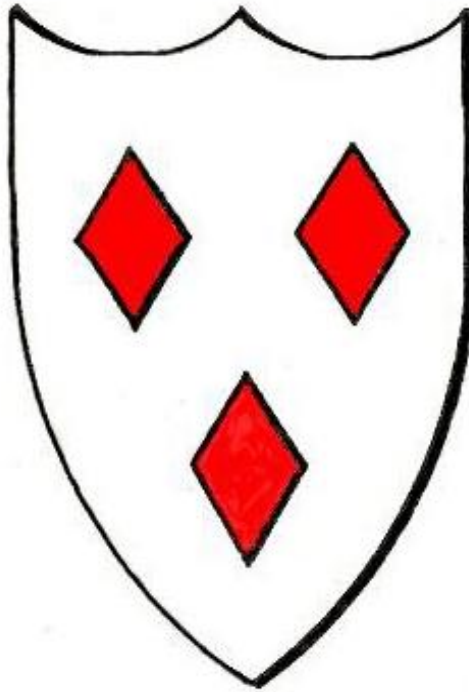
NOTE - This completes the Innernethy Branch of the Family to date.

We now go back to William Pitcairn, ‘elder’ the ancestor of the Pitcullo Castle Branch, third son of Andrew Pitcairn 15th Lard and Margaret Robertson,

¹ B59/1/17 1660.

² B59/8/16/p47.

FAMILY BRANCH II.
PITCAIRNS OF PITCULLO CASTLE FIFE.
AND INNERNETHY



ARMS OF PITCAIRN OF PITCULLO.
William Pitcairn ancestor of the Pitcairns of Pitcullo Castle
from James Pitcairn of Cordoun 1661.
Shield, Argent, Three Lozenges, Two and One, Gules.
Crest: The Sun.

Motto: Spes Lucis Æternæ
This family adopted the use of the Original Pitcairn Arms



Pitcullo Castle

PITCAIRNS OF PITCULLO

The Pitcairns of Pitcullo are, it is believed, a branch of the house of Pitcairns of that Ilk and Forthar-Ramsay in Fife, their ancestors having probably settled on the Pitcairn Forfarshire estates as early as the beginning of the sixteenth century. Henry, tenth laird of Pitcairn and Forthar-Ramsay in 1453, had four daughters; 1. Elizabeth, married to Sir John Ramsay of Dounfield; 2. Isobelle, married to Patrick, fourth Lord Lindsay of the Byres; 3. Margaret, wife of David Moray of Ochtertyre; and 4. Catherine, who married Ballingall of that Ilk.

Henry Pitcairn's eldest son, Henry, succeeded to the family estates in Fife and Perthshire in 1489. David, his second son became Archdean of Brechin; he succeeded to the Kincardine estate, and was witness to many deeds, one as early as 1515. He alludes to James Ramsay (son of Elizabeth Pitcairn, who married John Ramsay of Dounfield) as "his nephew," in a deed in which he gave Ramsay half of the lands of Dounfield, Jan 2, 1515 (see Pitcairns of Forthar), proving David Pitcairn was brother to Elizabeth, Lady Ramsay; and to Lady Lindsay. He was witness to the latter's marriage-contract and deeds in her favour at Struthers, 29th April 1524; and was witness to another charter from Thomas Erskine at Brechin, 11th August 1541.¹ John Pitcairn of Brechin is often mentioned at the same date, and signing the same deeds. There was a John Pitcairn notary and presbyter of St Andrews, about this date and earlier probably the same person. On the 1st of February 1565 Mr James Pitcairn's will was proved in Edinburgh: "1 Feb. 1565, Mr James Pitcarne, Archdean of Brechin."² He may have been a son of David Archdean of Brechin.

On July 27th 1594, there was "confirmation" by the king of a charter granted by David Pitcairne, son and heir of the late David Pitcairn of Wester Drummis, with consent of Elizabeth Ogilvie, relict of the said David Pitcairn elder, (David Pitcairn elder was possibly son of James Pitcairn Archdean of Brechin) and of John Graham, now her spouse, for his interest, and of the curators of the said David Pitcairn younger, to Sir Thomas Lyon of Auldbar, Knight, Treasurer of Scotland and Lady Euphemia Douglas, his spouse, of the lands of Wester Drummis, with mill &c., in the lordship of Brechin and shire of Forthar. Dated at Dundee, the 11th of November 1593.³ (FB.4)

¹ Reg. Mag. Sig.lib.xxvii.No.185. ² Edinburgh Testaments. ³ Reg. Mag. Sig lib. XI. No. 220.

In 1619, December 11th, at Dundee James Pitcairne of Hiltoun of Redcastle is witness to a charter of lands in Forfarshire.¹

This James Pitcairne was probably son of the second David Pitcairn who sold Wester Drummis. Redcastle is an old castle on the coast of Forfarshire, now in ruins. (Found not connected)

In 1664, on March 28th, Robert Pitcairne, Merchant Burgess of Dundee was served heir to John Pitcairne, Merchant Burgess of Dundee, his brother.²

It is a curious coincidence that -

In 1642 Robert Pitcairne, Burgess of Perth, is mentioned as brother-german with John Pitcairne, Merchant Burgess of the same burgh, nearest of kinsman – that is, cousin on the father's side – to Margaret Pitcairne, lawful daughter of said John Pitcairne.

She married Henry Vincent, and had one son, Robert, who was declared her heir on February the 11th 1642.³ One month before this Margaret had been declared heir of John Pitcairne, merchant burgess of Perth, her father, Jan. 10th 1642.⁴ Possibly the Pitcairns of Perth and Dundee were cousins. This seems probable, as both the descendants of the Perthshire Pitcairns and those of Dundee (now the Pitcairns of Pitcullo) bear the same crest and motto – the crest, the sun; and the motto, *Spec lucis eternae*; and three lozenges for Pitcairn – on the shield. The difference is that the Perthshire Pitcairns have also an anchor on the shield, which the Pitcullo Pitcairns have not.

The next Pitcairn who is mentioned, and of whom there is authentic information, is Robert Pitcairn, writer in Dundee, (of whom later).

¹ Ibid., lib.1. No.302 ² Retours of Heirs, vol.I xi. Xvi. Fol. 312. ³ Ibid. fol. 188. ⁴ Ibid. fol. 313

WILLIAM PITCAIRN ‘ELDER’

ANCESTOR OF THE PITCAIRNS OF PITCULLO

We now turn to William Pitcairn, styled ‘elder’ the ancestor of the Pitcullo Castle Branch, Merchant Burgess of Dundee, third son of Andrew Pitcairn 15th Laird of Innernethy and Cordoun and Margret Robertson¹ received from James Pitcairn 16th Laird of Cordoun his elder brother. No trace of his spouse’s name found but from the many Deeds left we find he had three sons and two daughters.

- 1). John Pitcairn, Merchant in Dundee and St Andrews, eldest son of William, (Elder) Merchant Burgess of Dundee who is mentioned in a Register of Deed of 1661. John Pitcairn m. 23 Jun 1653 Agnes Campbell, sister of David Campbell, Minister of Monomial. John, d. 23 Jun 1664 *d.s.p.*² John, was heir to his father, and named his heir, his cousin John Pitcairn, son of his father’s brother John Pitcairn Burgess of Perth, (fb2-18-7) who married Janet Setoun. Their son John, also a Merchant in Dundee and St Andrews married Margaret Straton. .
- 2) William Pitcairn, Merchant Burgess Dundee second son of William, ‘elder’ Merchant Burgess Dundee, ³ again many documents in Court Records available, he m. 29 Jun 1654 Christine Pitcairn, by whom he had one daughter Christan b. 29 Jun 1664 at Dundee. He secondly married Janet Weems in July 1656.
- 3) The next Pitcairn who is mentioned, and of whom there is authentic information, is Robert Pitcairn, writer in Dundee, Merchant Burgess⁴ third son of William ‘elder’ Mentioned above, served heir to his brother John in 1664. No trace of his spouses name, but he did have a son Robert Pitcairn, Writer Dundee, Merchant Burgess of Nethergate and Tay Street he d. 29 Jun 1753 and was m. 5 Dec 1721 to Jane/Jean Jobson dau of James Jobson and Margaret Blair. They had three sons and three daughters.

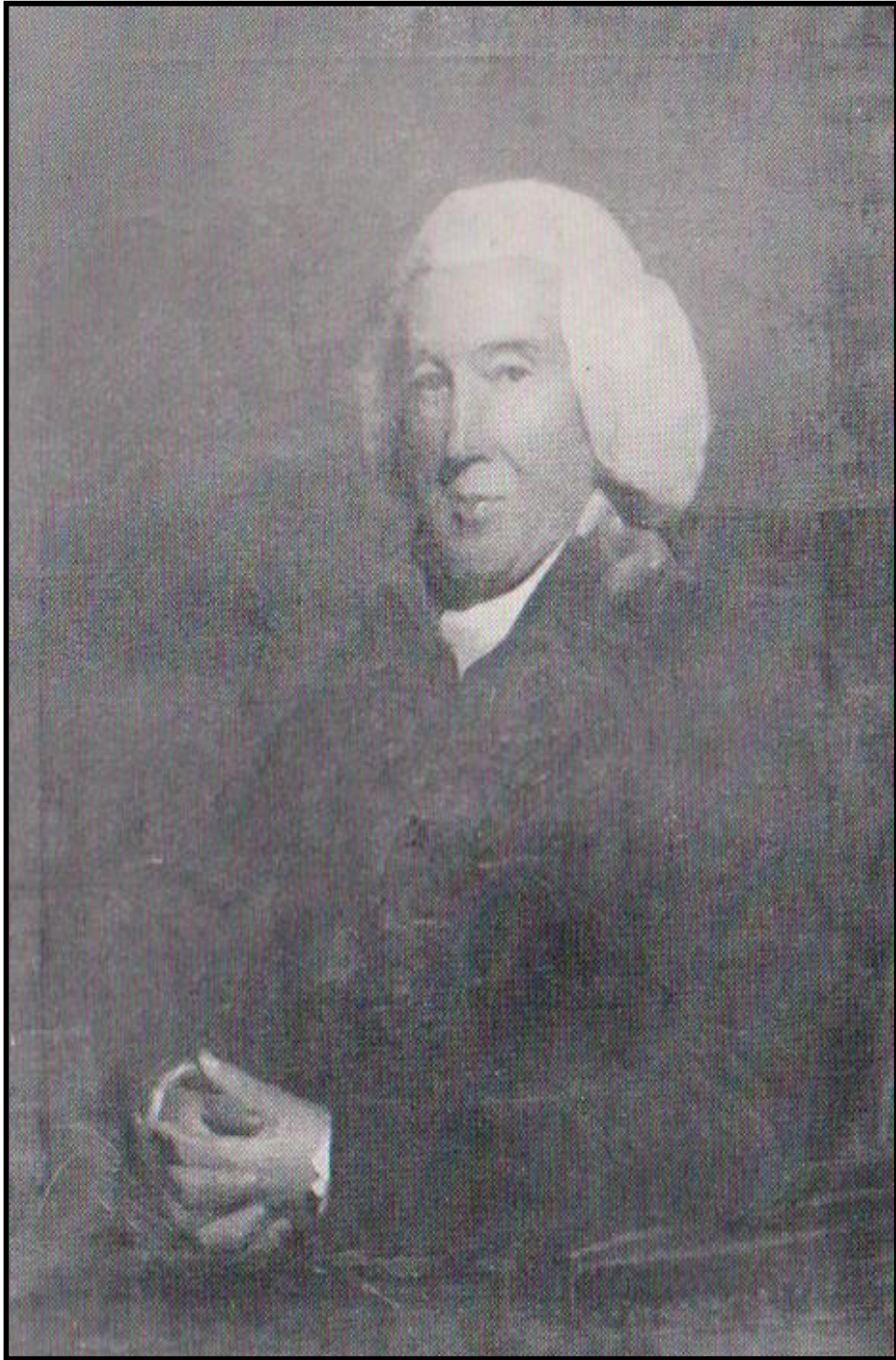
¹ RD. 1661. ² CC3/1664. ³ RD 1644. ⁴ RD3.7 1664. Many other documents.

- 1) John Pitcairn, Provost of Dundee, b. 4 Nov 1722 m. Jean Robertson, Provost, more later. 2) James, b. 11 Oct 1724 d. 22 July 1725 a child. 3) Robert b. 24 Jun 1729, d. 17 Jul 1741.*d.s.p.*
1) Margaret b.30 Jul 1726 Dundee. 2) Mary b. 9 Nov 1732. 3) Jean b. 12 Feb 1738, d. 27 Apr 1740 a child.

- 1) **JOHN PITCAIRN, PROVOST OF DUNDEE**, son of Robert Pitcairn and Jane Jobson, b. 4 Nov 1722, and d. 23 Nov 1800, m. Jean Robertson dau of Alexander Robertson, Provost of Dundee. He and his wife were painted by Sir Henry Raeburn, and Ronald Pitcairn, Esq., of Pitcullo (their great-grandson), kindly allowed the portraits to be photographed for this book. Mrs Pitcairn is painted in a brown dress, a white apron, black lace fichu and a white cap with coloured ribbons. She is seated in a chair. The size of the portrait is 35 in. by 26 in. It is a charming picture. The companion portrait of Provost Pitcairn is depicted a wearing a brown coat and vest, white stock and powdered wig, also seated. John Pitcairn sold Hilltown in 1779. They had six boys and four daughters as follows: -

- 1) Robert, b.18 Aug 1749, d. child.
2) Alexander Pitcairn (later).
3) Andrew Pitcairn of Pitcullo m. Janet Walker (later)
4) John Pitcairn, m. Janet Stoddart (later.)
5) Robert, b. 30 Jul 1757 Writer, d.1781 *d.s.p.*
6) William Pitcairn Wine Merchant Dundee and Euphemia Chalmers (later.)
1) Ann, b. 15 Apr 1752. 2) Jean, b. 3 Dec 1755 m. 1801 James Laidlaw W.S. (he also married her cousin Janet Pitcairn. 3) Margaret, b. 18 Sep 1760, d. 1811, no issue.
2) Alexander Pitcairn, Keeper of the Register of Deeds of the Court of Session Edinburgh, eldest son of John Pitcairn Provost of Dundee and Jean Robertson, b. 10 Oct 1750. m. Helen Jobson, he died 5 July 1852 *d.s.p.* leaving a will.¹

¹ SC70/1/48 1832. Note: - There are many Deeds for John Pitcairn, Provost.



By Sir H. Raeburn.

PROVOST JOHN PITCAIRN.



By Sir Henry Raeburn.

Mrs. JOHN PITCAIRN.

- 3) William Pitcairn, Wine Merchant Dundee, sixth son of above, b. 26 Feb 1763, d. 23 Jan 1831, m. 18 Jan 1788 Eupham Chalmers.¹ The four eldest died young and unmarried.

- 1) John, b. 21 Feb 1788, d. child.
- 2) Alexander, b. 6 Feb 1793, *d.s.p.*
- 3) William Chalmers, b. 3 Mar 1796, *d.s.p.*
- 4) Andrew, b. 31 Jan 1801.
- 5) James Laidlaw, fifth son, b. 25 May 1803 at Dundee, he was served heir to his Father in 1831.² d. 21 Dec 1875. Married Marjory Reid, daughter of George Reid, Farmer, Marjory d. 28 Oct 1856. They had one son, and two daughters, one being Marjory Georgina who married 16 Jan 1863 John McLellan.
- 6) John, b. 7 Apr 1805, *d.s.p.*

William and Euphemia had four Daughters,

- 1) Jane, b. 28 Sep 1791, m. Robert Dall. 2) Anne, b. 15 May 1794, married Dr David Carnegie. 3) Margaret, b. 19 Jun 1797, d. 18 Mar 1868 m. John Sandwith.
- 4) Isabella Pitcairn, fourth daughter of William Pitcairn and Euphemia Chalmers was b. 24 Apr 1799, d. 11 Dec 1875, m. 4 Mar 1819 James Knowles. b. 1778, and d. 1833. They hyphenated their surname to Pitcairn-Knowles and had two sons and two daughters. 1) Euphemia b. 1825, d. 1872 and 2) Margret Strachan, b. 1827 and d. 1827.
 - 1) James Pitcairn-Knowles b. 1823, d. 11 Feb 1851 at Bombay.
 - 2) William Pitcairn-Knowles, b. 28 Jun 1820, d. 5 Nov 1894, m. 7 Dec 1862 Doris Kluge who died 1918. They had, two sons and two daughters,
 - 1) James Pitcairn-Knowles, b. 1863, d. 1954 an Artist.
 - 2) Andrew Pitcairn-Knowles, b. 13 Mar 1871 d. 27 Feb 1956, m. 13 Apr 1899 Margaret Gardner who d. 1967. They had a daughter Bell probably Isabella who died young. 1) Gordon Pitcairn-Knowles, b. 9 Aug 1900, d. 23 Feb 1963, m. 21 Nov 1929 to Joyce Richardson who d. 18 Dec 1989 issue -
 - 1) Richard Alan Pitcairn-Knowles son, b. 21 Dec 1932, m. 2 Sep 1961 Pamela Dudeney with issue.

¹ SC70/1/46 1832.

² James Laidlaw in Edinburgh, to his Father William Pitcairn there, once Merchant, Dundee - Heir in General – 25 July 1831.

- 4) Andrew Pitcairn, of Pitcullo Castle, fourth son of Provost, John Pitcairn and Jean Robertson, b. 5 Mar 1767, m. 15 Apr 1804 at Kemback to Janet P. Walker of Falfield, who d. 17 Jun 1853. Andrew was heir to Andrew Pitcairn third son of John Pitcairn (fb2-20-18). Andrew Pitcairn d. 18 Nov 1847 leaving issue ten sons and one daughter as follows: - Of Andrew Pitcairn's ten sons, six died unmarried.
 - 1) John Pitcairn b. 1805. d. child.
 - 2) John Pitcairn of Pitcullo b. 12 May 1807, m. 2 Oct 1845 Cecillia Paterson, sixth daughter of George Paterson of Cumonoquhie who d. 23 Apr 1897 at Pitcullo.¹ They had one female child b. 26 May 1847 call Moncrieffe. John d. 15 Jul 1876. He had succeeded to Pitcullo on the death of his father. This estate was purchased by Andrew Pitcairn about 1808. The old castle is historically interesting: it is now a ruin, and the modern house is built close by. The estate is near St Andrews, and north-east of Cupar, Fife.
 - 3) Walker Pitcairn, third son of Andrew Pitcairn of Pitcullo, b. 13 Sep 1808, married Margaret Matilda, daughter of James Colvin, Esq. He died at Englefield Lodge in 1857, having been married nine ears. He left one son, Cecil Colvin, who died in 1880. His wife died, and her will was proved on the 15 th of February 1895.¹ She is called therein "Mrs Margret Matilda Pitcairn of Englefield Lodge, Englefield Green Surrey."
 - 4) Alexander, b. 28 Jun 1810, d. 22 Dec. 1842, *d.s.p.*
 - 5) James Morrison, b. 17 Sep 1811. *d.s.p.*
 - 6) William Pitcairn Esq., late of Bombay Medical Service, b. 18 Jan 1813, d. 1 Aug 1872, m. 23 Sep 1846 Agnes Paterson who d. 9 Aug 1895 at Western Super Mare Somerset, daughter of George Paterson of Cunnoquhie and sister of Cecillia, who married John Pitcairn of Pitcullo. William Pitcairn died in 1874, leaving three daughters -
 - 1) Janet, d. unmarried.
 - 2) Georgina who m. 12 Oct 1876, William J. Nunneley.
 - 3) Florence, married to the Rev. Frederick B. Nunneley.

¹ Scotsman, 24 April 1897.

The Nunneleys were descendants of Joseph Nunneley of Mickleover House, Derbyshire, and Sarah Elizabeth Barham, his wife.

Georgina, William Pitcairn's second daughter has two sons, and two daughters – 1) William Pitcairn Nunneley, a lieutenant in the 3rd Battalion of the Black Watch. He is the eldest male representative of the Patersons of Cunnoquhie. Cunnoquhie is a lovely old place in Fife, on the sunny slope of a hill, with charming surroundings. It was sold some years ago.

A picture of it was to have been in this book, but I much regret that, owing to a chemical defect in the photograph, the illustrator found it impossible to reproduce it. 2) Josephine Elizabeth, 3) John Cecil, 4) Agnes Emily Barham.

William Pitcairn's daughter Florence Agnes b. 4 May 1857 Monomial, married Rev Frederick Barham Nunneley M.D., and had four sons and two daughters – 1) Frederick Pitcairn, M.B., M.A. (Oxon.); 2) Ellen; 3) Mary Agnes Paterson; 4) George Paterson, late lieutenant 5th Northumberland Fusiliers; 5) Charles Francis, second lieutenant 3rd West Kent Regiment; 6) Robert Moncrieff, died young.

- 7) Bethume Walker Pitcairn, b. 9 May 1814, d. 15 Jan 1841. *d.s.p.*
- 8) Andrew, b. 30 Sep 1815. d. child.
- 9) Robert, b. 20 Oct 1818.
- 10) Lieut. Col. Andrew Pitcairn, of Pitcullo Castle, b. 17 Apr 1822, d. 10 Feb 1892, at Pitcullo, Cupar, Fife. He also had a house in Edinburgh, No. 7 Eglinton Crescent. He was Lieut. Col. Of the 42nd Highlanders, "The Black Watch." m. 4 Aug 1857 Georgina Maria Stevenson, daughter of Captain George Stevenson, d. 16 Dec 1885. Colonel Pitcairn had five sons and one daughter, all of whom are at present living, with the exception of one son who died in infancy.
 - 1) Ronald Andrew, was b. 13 Oct 1858. He is the present owner of Pitcullo Castle, and unmarried.
 - 2) Charles Walker, b. 1 Feb 1860, died 23 May 1862.
 - 3) Male child b. 13 Sep 1862.
 - 4) Robert Henry, b. 1 Apr 1868 and served for some years as Lieutenant in the Black Watch.

- 5) George Stevenson Pitcairn b. 13 Sep 1869, m. 6 Sep 1899, at St Michael's Church Cupar, Jane Alexandra Macdonald, second daughter of Alexander Macdonald of Babranald, North Uist, and Edenwood, Fife.¹

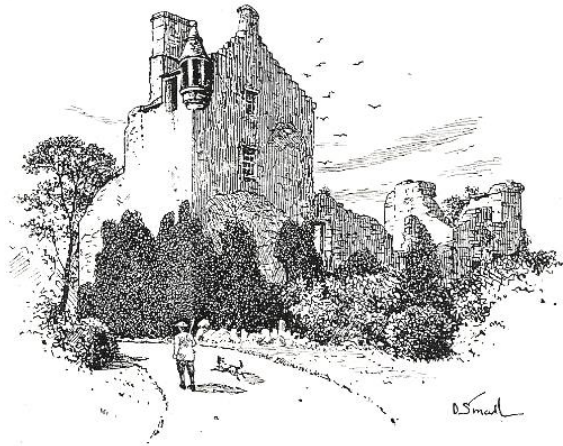
He has one son, Andrew Alexander Pitcairn, b. 9 Mar 1901., m. 8 Aug 1938 Ruth Goda de Pree and has one son David Donald George Pitcairn, b. 6 Jun 1939 d. 22 Oct 1933 a child.

Alice Rose, Colonel Pitcairn's only surviving daughter, a twin of Margaret, b. 7 Jan 1868 d. child. Alice Rose was married "at St Stephen's Church, South Kensington, London on the 11th of February 1896, to Captain Herbert M'Dougall Williams, 1st Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders."

- 6) Andrew Holford Pitcairn, b. 26 Nov 1870, m. July 1900 Cecilia Maud Talbot, second daughter of Major Talbot. They have no children. Andrew Holford Pitcairn served for some years as lieutenant in the Seaforth Highlanders.

I am indebted to the kindness of George S. Pitcairn, Esq., Douglas Govan, Esq., and Frederick Pitcairn Nunneley, Esq., for many particulars of this branch of the Pitcairn family.

- 1) Only daughter of Andrew Pitcairn of Pitcullo and Janet Walker was Isabella Morrison Pitcairn who married Major William Burnett fifth son of John Burnett of Elrick, Aberdeenshire. Isabella died 1850. Their daughter, Helen Garden, married at Naughton, Douglas Moncrieff Govan, who was also connected with the Pitcairns, as Helen Pitcairn of Pitlour was the great-grandmother of his father's mother, Anne Moncrieff.



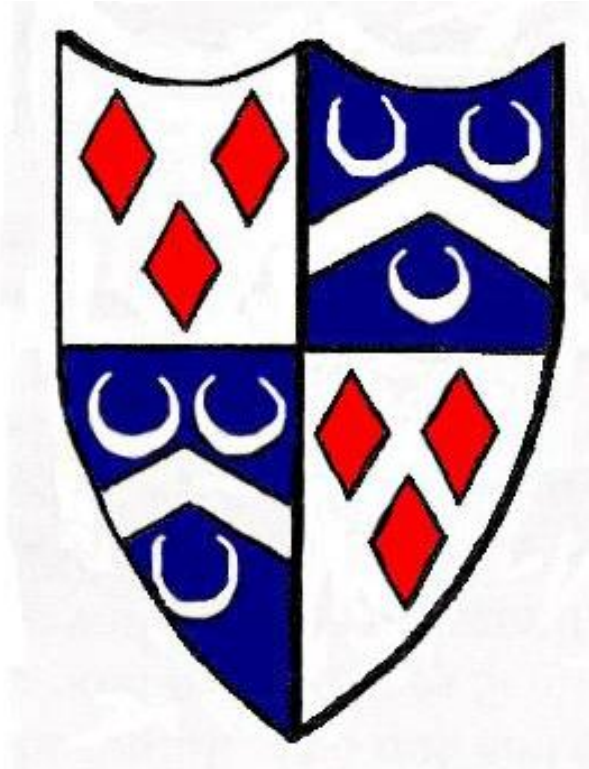
¹ Fife Herald, 6th Sept 1899.

BRANCH 11. PITCAIRNS OF PITCULLO CASTLE



		Andrew Pitcairn = Margaret Robertson 15th of Innerneithy I of St Andrews and Cordoun I			
I		I		I	
James Pitcairn = Isabella Edgar 16th of Cordoun <i>d.s.p.</i>		Andrew Pitcairn 17th of Cordoun <i>d.s.p.</i>		William Pitcairn = 'elder' Merchant I Burgess Dundee I	John Pitcairn = Janet Seton Merchant Burgess I Perth I
			I	I	
I				I	
Robert Pitcairn = Merchant Dundee I				John Pitcairn = Margaret Merchant Dundee I Straton	
				I	
I				I	
Robert Pitcairn = Jane Jobson Merchant Dundee I Hiltown d. 173 I				John Pitcairn = Merchant I	
				I	
I				I	
John Pitcairn = Jean Robertson Provost of Dundee I Sold Hiltown I				Andrew Pitcairn Writer Dundee Heir to Cousin Robert d. 1971 <i>d.s.p.</i>	
		I			
		Andrew Pitcairn = Janet Walker b. 1767 I			
		I			
I		I			
John Pitcairn = Cecilia Paterson Of Pitcullo b. 1807 m. 1845 d. 1876 at Pitcullo		Andrew Pitcairn = Georgina Stevenson of Pitcullo I b. 1822 I m. 1857 d. 1892 I			
		I			
I		I			
Ronald Andrew Pitcairn b. 1858 <i>d.s.p.</i>		George Stevenson Pitcairn = Jean A. McDonald b. 1869 I m. 1899 d. 1937 I			
		I			
		I			
		Andrew Alexander Pitcairn = Ruth Goda de Pree b. 1901 I m. 1938			
		I			
		I			
		David Donald Pitcairn b. 1939 d. 1944 <i>d.s.p.</i>			

FAMILY BRANCH III.
PITCAIRNS OF PITLOUR



ARMS OF PITCAIRN OF PITLOUR

Crest, an Anchor in Pale Azure.

Motto, *Sperabo*. (I will Hope)

The coat of arms of the Pitcairn of Pitlour, mentioned in Nisbet's Heraldry¹ is as follows: -

For William Pitcairne of Pitlower, 1542, quarterly 1st and 4th Argent, three Lozenges, two and one Gules, for Pitcairn; 2nd and 3rd Azure, a Chevron between Crescents Argent. Crest, an Anchor in Pale Azure. Motto, *Sperabo*. (I will hope)

2nd and 3rd quarters, Azure, a chevron between Crescents, is the coat of arms of the Dury family.²

¹ Nisbet Scottish Heraldry, vol.1.p.215 Pub. Edinburgh 1722.

² Elizabeth Dury married David Pitcairn of that Ilk.

The estate of Pitlour is situated near the village of Strathmiglo, Fife and now includes part of the village itself. The village was formerly a portion of the Abbey lands of Balmerino. After Lord Balmerino's attainder in 1745 this part of the village was acquired by the estate of Pitlour, and now belongs to W.B. Skene, Esq.

Pitlour House is about one mile north, overlooking the village. The house was a substantial one, with grounds beautifully laid out and anciently formed part of the Barony of Strathmiglo, but was sold by Sir James Scott of Balwearie to Henry Pitcarne of that Ilk and remained with the Pitcairns until the year 1698 or 1699, when the second Patrick Pitcarne of Pitlour, with his father Henry sold the estate to John Skene of Halyards, who married Patrick Pitcairne's daughter Helen. The present house was not built until 1784 long after the purchase of the property by Mrs Skene. Helen Pitcairne was so fond of her old home that she would not have it altered before her death. The old house was only pulled down early in last century. The old wall gardens are still untouched: there are some beautiful trees in the park, and the country on all sides is very beautiful.

There was formerly a small religious house (or "Hospital") at Gatesyde, at the village of Edenshed, in the parish of Strathmiglo, probably founded by Robert III or James I. The original matrix of the seal of this house is now in the possession of a gentleman in Kinross.

The Pitcairns of Pitlour were descended from John de Pitcarne, who in 1250 received a grant of lands of Innerneathy from his kinsman, Sir Hugh de Abernethy, from whom were also descended in the direct line the Pitcairns of that Ilk and Forthar. (See Forthar Pitcairns).

Henry Pitcairne of that Ilk and Forthar-Ramsay was eleventh laird in 1489. He married Egidia, or Grizzell, Marlville or Melville, and had two sons: David, who succeeded to Pitcairn and Forthar-Ramsay; and John, his second son, who succeeded to Pitlour, and the Barony of Drongie or Drumgy.

Henry also had two daughters: 1. Katherine married to John Balingall of Drummary; 2. Marjory married to Robert Whyte of Balnethil, who also, in 1531-2, possessed part of Kilgraston, Strathern, given him by William Moncrieff.

In 1504 Henry Pitcarne of Forthar and his wife Egidia Marlville had-

Two toffees granted to them, near the lands of the Abbey of Balmerinock, and ane croft with malt kiln and barn in the village or town of Strathmiglo, in the shire of Fife¹.

This deed was dated at Pitlour on the 21st of July 1504, and was the first mention of Pitlour as belonging to the Pitcairn family. There is another deed, dated 1517, signed by Henry Pitcairne at Pitlour.²

In 1526, August 4th at Perth –

Mr David Pitcarne, Archdean of Brechin, and John Petcarne, are witnesses at Perth to a charter granted to William, Lord Ruthven, and Christian Forbes, his spouse, and William Ruthven, their son, who bought from Walter Chaip lands Wester Pitlour and Auchnary in baronia de Strathmeglo. Held of the King.³

Henry Pitcarne gave his son John, Pitlour, and he was in possession of it, and the Barony of Drungy, as early as October 31, 1536. The following charter plainly shows that John Pitcarne was in possession of Pitlour, also that he had four sons: Henry, his heir-apparent, William, John, and James; besides a daughter. The sons signed the deed as witnesses: -

John Pitcarne de Drungy sold 10 marcatas terrarum vile sue de Blaifortht in baronia de Cuthilgrundy vic Perth to Andree Gib and Margaret Admowty, his wife. Witnesses, *Henry Petcarne* filio, dicti Johannis Pitcarne et here de apparente, William Pitcarne filio ejusdem, John Alex. Maure, John Pitcarne, James Pitcarne. Apud locum habitationis dicti John Pitcairne de Pitloure, 27th October 1536. Confirmed by the king, Edinburgh, 31st October 1536.⁴

And in 1542 in ‘Nisbet’s Heraldry’ James Pitcarne of Pitlour is called “Pitcarne of Drunghe,” and has for coat of arms three lozenges within a border gules. Motto, *Spes lucis eternæ*.

James, youngest son of John Pitcarne of Pitlour, and his son William are mentioned in the records of Dysart in 1542.

In 1553 John Pitcarne sold some more of his land near Perth. The following is the charter: -

¹ Reg.Mag.Sig.lib.xiv.No.117. ² Ibid. lib. xxiv No. 43. ³ Ibid. lib. Xxi. No. 89.

⁴ Ibid. lib. Xxv. No. 357.



PITLOUR HOUSE.

Pitcarne of Drongie,

In the year 1553 John Pitcairn of Drongie sold to David Wemyss, son of David Wemyss of that Ilk by Mariot Tours his second wife, the lands of Blair of Forth and others in the barony of Cathilgrundy and shire of Perth.¹

Confirmation by the Queen of Charter by John Pitcairne of Drungy, whereby he sold to David Wemyss, brother-german of John Wemyss of that Ilk, the lands of Blair of Forth, with third part of Strentoun, in the barony of Cuthilgrundy and shire of Perth. Dated at his place of Pitlour, 10th of June 1553. William Pitcarne is a witness. Confirmed at Perth, 18th of June 1553.¹

It appears from the foregoing Charters that John Pitcairne of Drongy and Pitlour had sold all his former estate of Blair Forthyt to two different people, part to Andrew Gibb in 1536 and the rest to David Wemyss in 1553. Pitcairn was now definitely settled in his house of Easter Pitlour, Lord Ruthven owning West Pitlour and Auchnary.

John Pitcairn of Pitlour died in 1597² an old man; his grandson, Patrick Pitcairne, was served heir to him. Jan.18, 1597, and on the same day to his great-grandmother, Egidia Melville, wife of Henry Pitcarne of Forthar.

The four sons of John of Pitlour were Henry, the eldest and John's heir, who would have had Pitlour but died early, Henry's son Patrick succeeding in his place; 2. William; 3. John; and 4. James.

Willame Petcarne of Drungy, John's second son, signed a deed in Strathmiglo for his father on the 18th of November 1596. On the 8th of March 1585 he made his last will and testament, and was succeeded by his son William Petcarne (II), who is mentioned in a charter, 1589-90, as being of Kirktown Mylne of Innerkelour, tenant of John, Lord of Innermeyth.³

On the 27th July 1616 John Pitcairne, in Kirktown Mill of Innerkeilour, makes his will: he was son of William Pitcairne (II) of Kirktown Milne and great-grandson of John of Pitlour.

Henry, the eldest son of John Pitcairne of Pitlour, had predeceased his father; therefore Patrick, Henry's son succeeded to the Pitlour estate in 1597, on the death of his grandfather.

¹ Wemyss book. vol. i.

² Index of Retours, County of Fife.

²²Index of Retours, County of Fife. ⁴ Reg. of Privy Council, 1589-90.

PATRICK PITCAIRN OF PITLOUR

On the 18th of Jan. 1597 Patrick was also retoured heir to Egidia Melville, his great-grandmother. He was very young when he came into the property, for only four years before this date he was page to his cousin, John Pitcarne of that Ilk, and witnessed a deed at Forthar on the 3rd of May 1593; in it he is called 'Servitore' to Mr John Pitcairne.

In 1594 Sir James Scott of Abbotshall went surety for Sir James Scott of Balwearie not to harm Patrick Pitcarne of Pitloure.¹

It was a Sir James Scott of Balwearie who sold part of Pitlour to the Pitcairns.

On the '25th of May 1594 Patrick Pitcarne of Pitlour became surety for James Weyms of Balquhary, that he would not reset or intercommune with Francis, sometime Earl of Bothwell.' Weyms broke the contract, and had communications with Bothwell, so therefore Patrick Pitcairne had to pay. The reason of this transaction was that at the University in Edinburgh the boys barred out their master, Hercules Rollock; one of them in the confusion shot a master through a window. Some of the ringleaders were to have been executed, but got off eventually by many of the gentlemen's sons in Fife becoming surety for them. Francis, Earl Bothwell, was one of those implicated.

Wester Pitlour had now become the property of Mrs Moncrieff, nee Janet Pitcairne, in this way: Janet Pitcarne, daughter of Andrew Pitcarne of Innernethy, was the wife of Robert Moncrieff, of Easter Rhynd near Innernethy.

In the year 1598¹ she was described as his relict, and had seisen of the lands of Wester Pitlour, in the Barony of Strathmiglo. With tenants, tenandries, and services of free tenants, on Charter of Sale and Alienation by Sir James Scot, of Balwearie, Knight, with consent of Elizabeth Wardlaw, his spouse dated at Kynnerny (in the west of Fife) the 15th of August 1598. Elizabeth Wardlaw (daughter of Andrew Wardlaw of Torrie) subscribing; 'With my hand at the pen led by the two notaries Publict underwritten at my command, because I can not wreit.' The deed states, that 'seisin was given on the ground of the said lands, by an honorable man, James Blyth of Craigie (near Dundee) son of Richard Blyth,

¹ Reg. Of the Privy Council of James VI 1593-94.

‘Chalmerlaine and Granatour’ of the Abbacy of Lindores, as bailie of Sir James Blyth. The said Janet Pitcarne personally present, about 12 noon, in presence of Mr James Pitcarne, Minister of God’s Word at Falkland, Mr James Balcanquell, Minister of God’s Word at Stramiglo, John Dron junr. in Pitlour, James Laing in Innernethie, and David Barclay mason (fabro murario) in Cupar. (This was a wadset for 3000 merks advanced by Mrs Moncrieff to Sir James Scott¹)

This Janet Pitcairne is not mentioned by Mr George Seton in his book on the Moncrieffs, neither is her husband. Her brother, Andrew Pitcairne (son of Andrew Pitcairne of Innernethy).

Had disposed to him by her, the right to the lands of Wester Pitlour, when she had in pledge from Sir James Scot of Balwearie. The right of reversion of these lands having been transferred by Sir James to Alexander Moncrieff, Master Falconer to King James VI (afterwards Sir Alexander Moncrieff, of Balcaskie, Knight), the latter, on the 15 th December 1600, redeemed them from this Andrew Pitcarne of Innernethy, by paying him 3000 merks. The redemption was made within the “Kirk of Strathmeglo at twa houris efter noone” or thereby, n presence of James Ramsay of Corstoun, Andrew Riccartone of Casche, and others.²

In June 1602 Patrick Pitcarne of Pitlour gave Sir James Elphinstone of Innerdevat £100 to buy a stand of horsemen’s armour from Sir Michael Balfour of Birley.³

Patrick was still a young man, though he had come into the inheritance of his father, grandfather, and great-grand-mother.

On July 22nd, 1603, Patrick Pitcairn of Pitlour is witness to a Charter of this date at Hampton Court, “Confirmed at Whytehall on the 10th of February 1604.”⁴

Patrick was Groom of the Bedchamber to King James VI, and was evidently in favour with that King, as for his services in 1605 he is granted a charter of the lands of Wester Pitlour, &c., which had belonged to the Ruthvens, the Scots of Balwearie, Janet Pitcairne (Mrs Moncrieff) and then redeemed by Alexander Moncrieff, and in 1608 a second charter is granted to Pitcairne.

¹ Reg. Privy Council, 1594. ² Scottish Notes and Queries, Mr Lyell’s paper ³ Scottish Notes and Queries. ⁴ Register of the Privy Council for 1602-3.

1. *Royal Charter*

1605, *March* 6. Charter by King James VI, to Patrick Pitcairne of Pitlour, and the heirs-male of his body, of the town and lands of Drumgie, with peat moss, muirs, meadows, and commonty, in the Shire of Perth, town and lands of West Pitloure, lands of Auchnairie, lands of Easter Pitloure, &c., in the Barony of Strathmiglow, in the Shire of Fife, with privilege of pasture on the Lomonds of Falkland, and the hills of Auchtermuchty, on resignation by the said Patrick; all which the King incorporated into a free Tenandry of Pitloure for the good services of the said Patrick.¹

II. *Royal Charter*

1608, *July*. Charter by the King to Patrick Pitcairne of Pitloure, of the West Mill if Strathmiglo, with 24 acres of land of Pitgormo, lying contiguous to the said mill, with pasture on the Lomonds of Falkland, &c., on resignation by Sir James Scot of Balwerie, Knight.²

By this time Patrick had left Mr John Pitcairne of Forthar – Ramsay and had gone as page to Alexander Seaton, sixth Lord and first Earl of Dunfermline. He was probably of an impatient disposition, as in 1605 it says in the Register of the Privy Council that “he was brought up for rebellion against Alexander Seaton,” Earl of Dunfermline.

Parties: Patrick Pitcairne of Pitlowre (Pitlochry) in Scotland, Esq. James I. Place or Subject: Surrender of Letters Patent of 20 Dec I James I granting him the reversion of the office of Clerk to the Council in the province of Connaught, Ireland, and the date: 1612. Source: The Catalogue of The National Archives Exchequer: King’s Remembrancer: Modern Deeds, Series DE. 214/358.

In 1613 he was one of the Commissioners of the Peace of the Sheriffdom of Fife and Kinross,³ and amongst others on the Bench were his cousin, Henry Pitcairne of Forthar, Sir David Lindsay of the Mount, and Patrick’s uncle, Sir

¹ Reg. Mag. Sig., lib, xlv. No. 192. ² Ibid, lib.xlis.No.75 ³ Ibid. lib. xlv. No.207.3



**PATRICK PITCAIRN OF PITLOUR,
CIRCA, 1600.**

William Pitcairne of Kirktown Mylne. In 1615 Commission is also given to “Sir Johne Boiswell of Balmuto, Sir James Wemyss of Bogie, David Beatoun of Balfour,

Henrie Pitcairne of Forthie, James Clark of Balbirnie; any three of them, to try prisoners.”

At this date, there were –

Letters to find caution, to keep the peace, between Laird Pitcarne of Pitlour and the Laird of Duncrub.

The Laird of Duncrub was the ancestor of the present Lord Rollo. These gentlemen had probably disagreed on some point; and as they were neighbours, it was necessary to bind them over to keep the peace.

The roads in these days were evidently in a bad state, and there is a note in the Register of the Privy Council that -

The roads near the Erne were to be repaired in the parish of Ebdie, Auchtermuchtie, Strathmeglo, Arnegosk, and the landis pertaining to the Lairdis of Balvaird and Pitlour, within the parish of Abernethy.¹

Arngask and Balvaird were now in possession of the son of Sir William Murray and his wife Barbara *nee* Pitcairne.

There seems to have been some friction between Patrick Pitcarne and the folks of Auchtermuchty, for in 1625 there is a “Caution in £1,000 by William Ricartoun of Corskillis, for the baillies, Council, community, and inhabitants of Auchtermuchty, not to molest Patrick Pitcarne of Pitloure, his family, tenants, or servants; and another caution in £1,000, by Henry Pitcarne of that Ilk, for Patrick Pitcarne of Pitloure, not to molest the folks of Auchtermuchtie. Signed by both.”

Henry Pitcarne of Forthar was Patrick’s cousin.

In 1623 Patrick seems to have fallen out with the Ramsays, for there is-

¹ Reg. Of the Privy Council 1065. ² Ibid. ³ Reg. Of the Privy Council.

Caution by Pitcarne of Pitforthar in 1000 merks, that Patrik Pitcarne of Pitloure will not molest Mr David, Robert, and Mr James Ramsay, brothers to Sir James Ramsay of Corston, nor their tenants or servants.

And again there was-

Caution given by John Ramsay in Pittocho, in 500 merks each for the said Mr David, Robert and Mr James Ramsay that they will not molest Mr Patrik Pitcarne of Pitlour, nor his tenants or servants.

These Ramsays were connections of the Pitcarnes, as Elizabeth Pitcarne, sister to Henry Pitcarne, eleventh lord of Pitcarne, married Sir John Ramsay in 1495.¹ His son was Sir James Ramsay.

In 1623, in the Register of the Privy Council, "Patrik Pitcarne of Pitlour and Henrie Pitcarne of Forthar" are mentioned as being Justices of the Peace for Fife and Kinross.

In 1636² there is a Charter by King Charles I, to Thomas Ogilvie, younger of Hilkairene (or Pittcairene), and Margaret Pitcarne his wife, of the sunny half of the lands of Hilkairenes with manor.

In 1637 Patrick Ogilvie of Inchmartin resigns lands of Urquhart and Streidmureland, in the lordship of Balmerino, to Patrick Pitcarne of Pitlour, and on Nov. 1643 the King gives or ratifies the charter of Urquhart to Patrick Pitcarne. (Margaret Pitcarne may have been Patrick's daughter.)

In 1643³ Mr Patrick Pitcarne of Pitlour was Justice of the Peace for Fife and Kinross, with his cousin Henry Pitcarne of Forthar, and the Commission under the Signet was given to Pitcarne of Forthar, Broun of Finmouth, James Clerk of Balbirnie – of Kinnadie and John Boisswall of Pittedie, or any two of them, to try Issobell Mawer in the Weymis, who has been long suspected of the crimes of Witchcraft, sorcerie, using of charmes inchantmentis and other devillishe practises offensive to God, slandell to the trow religion and hurt of diverse of our goode subjectis. She is now in the ward in the Tolbooth of Dysart.³

The same to try Patrik Landrok, Helene Darumpill, Jonnet Pedie, and Helen Dryburgh in the Weymis, who this long time have been suspected of the crimes of witchcraft, sorcerie, using of charmes and inchantiments and other devillishe practises, which have confessed they are now in ward in the Tolbooth of Dysart.

Signed by Chancellor, Mar, Roxburgh, Dunkeld, Stormont, and Colvill.

This was the most terrible time of cruelty and ignorance. Poor people were done to death for witchcraft, burnt, and put to horrible tortures.

¹ Register of Privy Council in Scotland 2nd Series Vol.i.

² Reg. Mag. Sig. lib Lvii.No.367. ³ Register of Privy Council in Scotland, 2nd Series, Vol.i.

King Charles I, gave Patrick Pitcarne some more lands: -

On November 26th 1643, charter by the King to Patrick Pitcarne of Pitlour, of the lands of Urquhart, with the coals, &c., lands of Steadmureland, &c., in the lordship and barony of Balmerino, Shire of Fife, which were resigned by Patrick Ogilvie of Inchmartin and others on the 13th June 1637, and the said Patrick and Robert his son, now deceased, were resigners.¹

On August 16, 1650, William, Patrick's son, was married.

Lamont says in his Diary -

Young Pitloure, surnamed Pitcairne, (William 4th Laird) married Alisone Rig, Eathernie's second sister; The marriage feast "such as it was" stood at Eatherey.

Pitlour and Auchnarie –

On the 13th of April 1653 William Pitcarne, fiar of Pitloure (on contract entered into between him on the one part, and Alisone Rig his spouse with consent of Mr Thomas Rig of Aithernie her brother-german on the other part, dated the 9th of April 1653), infefted his said spouse in liferent in the lands of Drungie lying in the barony of Balmerinock and shire of Fife, and in his two tofts, bakehouse and barn, lying in the town of Stramiglo and Yard thereof pertaining to the said William, and in the Stonehouse at the West end of Stramiglo then occupied by Robert Cupar with the crofts lying thereto, and pasturage and commony thereto belonging, lying in the shire aforesaid and in the sunny quarter of the lands of Ester Pitloure, and in an annual rent of 36 bolls 2 firlots victual (20 bolls beir 16 bolls 2 firlots oats) and 34s. 8d. Scots, yearly to be levied out of the other three quarters of the said lands of Easter Pitlour.²

On 10th March 1658 Henry Pitcarne of Larestoune acting as baillie of William Pitcarne of Pitlour, gave sasine to Alisone Rigg, spouse of said William, of an annual rent of 20 bolls oats, 12 bolls meal, 10 bolls bere, and £30 Scots, out of said William's land of Wester Pitlour and Auchnarie, and that in lieu of her liferent sasine of the lands of Drymmie, which were disposed on by her husband with her consent.³

On 10th March 1658 Henry Pitcarne of Larestoune, acting as baillie for William Pitcarne of Pitlour, gave sasine to the latter's wife of a liferent provision.⁴

In 1670 Patrick Pitcarne of Pitlour died, a very old man. His son Robert was buried the same day. Patrick left two other sons, William and Henry.

Lamont in his diary says: -

¹ State Register of Privy Council for Scotland and Series, Vol. i. ² Perth Sasines, Series vol. v.fol.89. ³ Ibid. vol.v.fol..89.

May 1653 – Old Pitlowrre in Fyfe, (furnamed Pitcairne), departed out of this life att Pitlowrre, as alfo one of his fonnes; they were both buried in one day. From Mr John Lamont's Diary.

WILLIAM PITCAIRNE OF PITLOUR

On August 29, 1671. William Pitcarne of Pitlour was served heir-male to his brother-german Robert Pitcarne in the town, village, and lands of Wester Pitloure and Auchnorie.

A.E. 3 1. N.E. 12 1. Retours for Fife.

Lands of Easter Pitloure, with the moat and manor place of Pitloure, in the Barony of Strathmiglo, privilege of common rights, and pasturage in the Lowmonds of Falkland, and in the hills of Auchtermuchtie, lands in Strathmeglo, with pasturage in the Lowmonds, and 3 crofts in Strathmeglo.

A. E. 3 1. N. E. 12 1.

All united with all lands in the "Vicecomitatu" of Perth in the tenandry of Pitloure, town and lands of Streidmureland in the dominion or lordship of Balmerino.

E. 6 1. E.¹

This was a time of much persecution for religious opinions, and the Pitcairns were not exempt: -

In 1674 the following gentlemen of Fife were fined for being at Conventicles and listening to a Mr Welsh – Sir John Kirkcaldy of Grange £500 Scots, the Laird of Raith £850, George Scott of Pitlochry in a £1000, William Pitcarne of Pitlour £1050, and Henry Pitcarne of Larestown in £200; the latter was William Pitcarne of Pitlour's brother and baillie. Charles Cowan of Causton £333, Robert Colville of Balvaird in £100, Robert Shaw a portioner in Auchtermuchty, £49; James Hamilton in £150; Maxwell, Provost of Auchtermuchty, £250; Mr George Heriot of Ramorny £983. They were all ordered to lie in prison till they paid the said sums.² None of them was sett at liberty until they had paid their fynes, and yet some of them declared that if they had taken the oath of Supremacy they would have been set at liberty at once.

On the 23rd July still greater severity was practised with certain gentlemen. The Council again fined Harry Pitcarne of Larestoun in £1200, Pitcarne of Pitlour in 2000 merks, George Scott of Pitlochry in £1200, Charles Cowan of Causton in £1000, by and

¹ Indices of Retours for the County of Fife, vol. Xxx. Fol. 229.

² Wodrow's History of the Sufferings of the Church of Scotland, vol. Ii, p.238.

after the sums they were liable to and fined for their being at Conventicles and upon the account of harbouring Mr John Welsh, Minister.¹

July 18, 1683, Sir Thomas Hope of Craighall, Skene of Halyards, elder, with many other Lothian Gentlemen, are indicted for converse with rebels and resetting them on their lands, of which in some measure the whole gentry east and west are chargeable, and upon their taking the test they are dismissed.

The Pitcarnes had been heavily fined for their religious opinions – William Pitcarne in £1050, and again in 2000 merks, and Henry in £200 and in £1200; so it is no wonder they were embarrassed. At any rate, they made a disposition of Pitlour to Helen Pitcarne's husband, John Skene, in 1683; but whether the Pitcairns sold it or gave it is not quite clear.

HENRY PITCAIRNE OF PITLOUR

After William Pitcarne's death his brother Henry succeeded him to Pitlour, which he following clearly shows: -

Henry Pitcarne of Pitloure, male heir of William of Pitloure, his brother-german, in town and lands of Wester Pitloure and Auchnorie (A.E. 3 b., N. E. 12). Lands of Easter Pitloure with manor place of Pitloure, in the Barony of Strathmeglo, with pastures, in the Lowmonds of Falkland, and in the hills of Auchtermuchtie, the lands of Strathmeglo, with 2 crofts and tofts, in the town of Strathmeglo (A.E. 3 b., N. E. 12), all in the tenandry of Pitloure, the town and lands of Streidmureland in the Lordship of Balmerinock (E. 6 B. Feudiferma, September 17, 1675.²

Henry Pitcarne 5th Laird of Pitlour m. Lily McGill had possibly James, b.30 Mar 1651. Margaret, b. 13 Aug 1651 and Patrick, b. 13 Mar 1654, who became 6th Laird of Pitlour and Lcestoune. He sold the estate to John Skene. This Patrick married Margaret Wilson, and had Helen of Pitlour who m. 1695 John Skene of Halyards and Pitlour, and three sons William, b. Ante 1682, Patrick 17 Oct 1690 and James b. 5 Oct 1692. Register of Deeds 1681.

Note – 1617-1660 - of Lcestoune (Lachestoun), Henry, son of Patrick P. of Pitlour XII.280, XVII.25, XVIII.37, 70 302, etc, his spouse, see McGill Lily.

¹ Wodrow's Church of Scotland, vol. ii. p.244. ² From Canon Pitcairn's Papers. Indices of Retours for Scotland vol. Xxxii. Fol. 182.

PATRICK PITCAIRNE (1I) OF PITLOUR.

Patrick Pitcairne of Pitlour married Margret Wilson. He had three sons;
1) William Pitcairne, born 1682, or before, who is mentioned in the Edinburgh City Births as son of Patrick Pitcairne, and was a witness in 1692;
2) Patrick, baptised 17th October 1690; 3) James, 28th October 1692. Helen Pitcairne, who married John Skene, must have been much older than her brother, as she was married bout 1695. The witnesses to the brothers' baptisms were –

Patrick Firma, Merchant	1690
Alex. Hamilton of Kincaill	1690
James Smitoun, merchant,	1690, 1692
Rob. Pitcairne, writer	1690, 1692 (sponsor).
John Pitcairne, writer,	1692
William Pitcairne, son to Patrick	1692
James Brown, merchant,	1692

- Edinburgh City Birth Records.

The Alexander Hamilton of Kincaill (or Kinkell) mentioned here married Margaret, the daughter of Alexander Pitcairne of that Ilk and Forthar; and her mother was Margaret Threipland of Fingask. Mr Hamilton and his wife suffered great religious persecution, an account of which is given in the history of the Pitcairns of Forthar.

Patrick had an only daughter Helen, who married John Skene of Halyards; and on the 22nd of November 1683 Henry and his son Patrick made a disposition of the Pitlour estate to John Skene. There are inserted here three old deeds; 1. Disposition of Pitlour to John Skene; II. A Copy of an old contract of marriage between John Skene and Helen Pitcairne. III. The will of John Skene, disposing his property to his wife and his son David Skene. The original documents are still extant, and in the possession of W.B. Skene Esq., the present owner of Pitlour, by whose kind courtesy I was allowed to copy extracts from them. The old wording and spelling, to which I have adhered, is interesting and quaint: -

I. Disposition of Pitlour to Mr John Skene

To Mr Charles Robinson, writer in Edinburgh; disposition of Henry Pitcairne of Pitlour to John Skene of Hallyeirds, dated 22 and 24 November 1583.

Disposition by Henry Pitcairne of Pitlour and Patrick Pitcairne, junr., of Pitlour, his eldest sone, in favour of John Skene of Hallyards, and after his decease to the eldest for the time, of John, Charles, and Thomas Skene, sons of John Skene, junr., of Hallyards, and the heirs male of their bodys during the lifetime of their said Father. And after the succession of the eldest to their said Father's Estates, to the next eldest successively, and the heirs male of their bodys respectively. Of the land of Wester Pitlour and Auchnarie and Easter Pitlour, with commonty and common pasturage of feuing of the lands in the Townships of Falkland and Hills of Auchtermuchty. Of the land of Stridmuirland and ffriarmill and Teinds of ffriarmill, dated 22 and 24 November 1683.

II. The Contract of Marriage

1. Contract of Marriage between **JOHN SKENE** of Halyairds and Helen Pitcairne, his spouse, dated the 9th July 1700. Providing her in a free Life rent of a thousand marks, after his decease, furth of the lands of Easter and Wester Pitlour, Auchnarie and Streidmuireland with Precept of Seisin. And she assigns to him her life rent right of all Bonds, Heretable estate and Movables belonging to him.

“The ninth day July 1700 years it is Contracted and finally endit betwixt ye pairties follouing, that is to say John Skene of Halyairds and Helen Pitcairne, his spouse, Lauffull daughter to Patrick Pitcairne, sometye of Pitlour upon ye ane and oyer pairth, in mainer, subsequent yer is to say forasmuch, as the said John Skene, Helen Pitcairne, spouse ye seberell years, bygone solemnized, and compleited ye Holy bond of Marriage, and yer being no contract of marriage betwixt yem naiyer befor nor since yeir marriage. So that ye said ye Helen Pitcairne is as yett unprovided to any provisione for her subsistence, after ye death of the said John Skene, hir husband thereffore the said John Skene; in implement and fulfilling of his matrimonial promise, made be him to hir, at the agreement of hir marriage, and for hir lyveliehood in a word. In case shee survives him . . . (giving her an annuity of one thousand merks).



JOHN SKENE, OF PITLOUR.

The said John Skene obliges him and his aforesaid to make payment of ane thousand merkes to his said Spouse during hir lyfytyme as saidis ffurth of the lands of Pitlour or any other movoables, or hertable Estate that shall belong to David Skene their sone, or be provyded to him be the said John Skene his Father no wayes furth of any other estate pertaining to the said John Skene, free of all private and publick burdens, whatsoever. In the which annuity of ane thousand merkes the said John Skene binds and obliges him, his heirs and successors, to duly and law-fully infest, and seise the said Helen Pitcairne, his spouse in life rent, during all the dyes of hir lyfytyme, yeirly to be raised to the said four termes in the yeir, Mertimes, Candlesmiss, Whitsunday, and Lambas,, by equall proportiones FFURTH OFF ALL THE SAID lands the toune and lands of Wester Pitlour, and Auchnorie, with the pairts, pendicles and annexis, connexis, dependaines, outsets, tenents, tennandraies, and service of free tenents of the samen and sicklyke FFURTH OFF ALL AND SUNDRIE The Lands of Easter Pitlour with the foss and mainer place of Pitlour, yairds, orchards, pairts pendicles annexis, connexis dependainces, outsets, tenants tenandries, and service of he samen, and Hail pertinents therof lying within the baronie of Stramiglo and Shirroffdome of Ffyfe with full right ad priviledge of commonty and pasturage in the Lomonds of Ffalkland and in the hills of Aughtermughtie, corresponding to the quantity of the saide lands conforme to use and custome as also FFURTH OFF ALL AND THE HAILL the toune and Lands of Stidmuirlands with Houss, biggings, yairds, orchards, pastureages and haill pertinents the samen us and wont, lying within the lordshipe of Balmerino, and shirroffdome of Ffyfe and sicklyke FFURTH OFF ALL AND THE HAILL.

The toune and Lands off ffrier Milne, with houss, biggings, yairds, tofts, crofts, and haille other pertinents lying within the barrony of Pitgorno paroch of Straemiglo Lordshipe or Balmerino and Sheiroff-dome of Ffyfe forsaid together with the teynd, and teynd sheaves great and small, parsonage and Viccarage of the samen or Ffurth of any other and all rents tht shall be provyded by the said John Skene to the said David Skene, wherever the same lye within in this Kingdom of Ffurth of any pairt or portion thereof.

FURTH OFF ALL AND HAIL. The said toune and landes of Western Pitlour, Auchnorie, with the pairts, pendicles, annexes connexes dependences, outsets, tenents, tenandries and service of feu tenents of the same and sicklyke FURTH OF ALL AND HAILL.



DAVID SKENE, OF PITLOUR.

The lands of Eastern Pitlour with the foss and Mainer place of Pitlour, yairds, orchards, pairts, pendicles annexies, connexis, dependices, outsets, tenents tenandries, and service of free tenents of the same and hail pertinent thereof, with full right, priviledge of commonty, and pastureage in the Lommons of Ffalkland, and in the hill of Aughtermughtie, corresponding to the quantity of the said lands conformed to use and custom, as also Ffurth of all and Haill.

The said toune and lands of Steidmureland with houss, biggings, yairds, orchards, pasturages and hail pertinent of the same used and wont and sycklyke FFURTH OF ALL AND HAILL. The said toune and lands of ffriermilne with house and biggings, yairds, tofts, crofts and hail, other pertinents all lying as said is together with teynds, sheaves, great an small, Parsonage and Vicarage of the same, Ffurth, of any other lands rents shall be provided by the said John Skene, to the said David Skene, his sone, wherever the same lye within this kingdom or Ffurth of any part or portion thereof, mealls, fermes, profits, deutys of the same.

To the said Helen Pitcairne in liferent, during her lyfytyme as said is by delyverie to her, or to certaine acting in her name, bearer thereof of earth and stone of the ground of the said lands, and handful of corne, for the said tokens, and one penny money uses, and this on noways they leave undone, the which to do we do commits to them and ilk ane of them conjunctly and severally in that part as full and irrevocable power be their presence because the said John Skene, hereby wills and ordains thereat the said Helen Pitcairne his spouse for keep and in family the said David Skene their Sone in family with herselfe, and cause educate him to Schooles and Colledges, according to his rank and degree, and for that effect the said John Skene hereby assigns and dispones to the said Helen Pitcairne his spouse yearly and ilk year during the said David Skene his remaining in family with her after the death of the aid John Skene his father and her widowhood allenary.

ALL AND SUNDRIES The Haille Mealls, customs, and dutyes, of whatsoever lands and heritages and the rent to whatsoever sums of money or heritable or movable that shall be provide to him be the said John Skene his Father to be managed, uplifted, and improved by the said Helen Pitcairne during widowtie Allenarly to the use and utility the said David Skene her sone. What is and shall be aid be her said Sone's entertainment and education at Schools and Colledges. FOR WHICH CAUSES on the other

part, the said Helen Pitcairne not only hereby axepts of the aforesaid one thousand merkes yeirly in satisfaction to her of all conjunct free lyfe rent, and thried of movables goods, gear, and others whatsoever that shoe bee anyways provided to heretofour any mainer of waye, that might befall to her be the death of the said John Skene hir husband his representatives, and al others concerned thereof for ever. EXCEPTING what sumes of money for plenishing for ane hose and others the said John Skene of his own will and pleasure shall be pleased to provide and dispose to his said spouse hereafter. BUT ALSO in respect the said Helen Pitcairne thereby assigns and dispones hir haille lyfe rent right of the aforesaid debts alls well heretable as moveable due be ye whatsoever persons all persons To which shoe is provided in lyfe rent in favours f the said John Skene hir husband his heirs and assigns whatsoever, &. Written before the said witness, the said James Moyes and Adam Peirson, Writer of breief, John Willard, by the said John Skene.

Ja. Moyes, *Witness*.
Ad. Peirson, *Witness*
John Willard, *Witness*.

JOHN SKENE.
HELEN PITCAIRNE.

III. *John Skene's Will.*

REGRATT ASSIGNATON AND DISPOSITION, JOHN SKENE elder
of Halyeirds to DAVID SKENE, his son, and HELEN PITCAIRNE,
his Spouse.

Att Edinburgh the third day of February 1708 years, in presence of ye Lords of Counsil and Session, compeared Mr Matthew Macbeth advocate has proe for John Skene aforsaid and signed and gave in ye disposition and assignation under written desiring the same insert in ye books of Council and Session to remand for confirmation when deferred the said Lordes.

Ye for ordained thereby he same to be done accordingly of this disposition, and assignation the tenor follows –

I, John Skene, elder of Hallyeards considering I'm grown old and inform, and been of intention to avoid al controvirses and de bates that may arise amongst my nearest friends, anent the plenishing, and moveables of my

dwelling house of Grange, and any bestiall happened to be possessed and laboured by me, ye time of mine decease, when the same should happen at ye pleasure of almighty God. Anent my farmes, lands due to me Furth of the said lands and barronnys and growth orchards thereof falling due to me, and in my possession, in the time of, and proceeding my desease and annual years' rents of the farms that shall fall due to me at m desease. Therefore the greet love and affection which I have and bear to David Skene my only son, procreate between Helen Pitcairne my present spouse and me, and the said Helen Pitcairne my said Spouse wil to hav sold assigned and disposed by their presence sole, assigned simpliciter disposed fro me, my heirs and all oyes my assigns to, and in favour of, the said David Skene. Helen Pitcairne his Mother for her said son, his use utility and profit, during his minority and nonage parting of him by desease to the said Helen Pitcairn to be disposed of and used to her, at her pleasure, and that by, and attour, any life rent provision granted by me, to ye said Helen Pitcairne, declaring all and sundrie goods, geir and household plenishing, utensils, gold and silver, bestaills, horse, sheep, growth, crops, . . . lands, feus mealls rents and dutys of lands, cloath duties &c., about my dwelling house, and baronnys, about Halliyeirds, and Grange pertaining and added to he time of my desease . . . In favour of the said David Skene and his forsaid and to the said Helen Pitcairne my said spouse, for her said sone, brining up and be-hoof during his minority and nonage, ad in case of his desease to the said Helen Pitcairne whom I hereby surrogate and substitute in my room, of ye whole premises with full power to ye said Helen Pitcairne after my said desease for the behove aforesaid intermitt, with the aforesaid goods geirs, plenishing, bestials, corn crops growth and lands, and dispose thereon generally sundrie other things, to doe as I might have done thereon myself in my own lyfetye and lastly I do hereby declare, that what of the above goods geirs shall be bestowed on her for ye defraying of the expenses of the funerals, shall be allowed and deducted to her of ye first and of her intermissions by virtue thereof and hereby impower the due to me the time aforesaid, of my desease, to be bestowed to the said David Skene, his use, like as I hereby oblidge me to enter the said David Skene and Helen Pitcairne in the possession of her household goods, geir, household plenishing, and other assigned and disposed and for that effect, - and ilk ane of you and several whom I require to put the said David Skene and Helen Pitcairne for his behoof in possession of the aforesaid goods, geir, and others above disposed by delivery to him or hir, the bearer in their name any part thereof which shall be sufficient

consenting to the registration in ye Book of Council and Session, or other competent one to remand for conservacione, and I constitute, Mr Matthew Mikell advocate my proxy in witness there of written be Alexander Luchar, Servitor to Mr Henry Scrimsour, writer to the Signett. I have subscribed these presents at Grange, the seven day of December seventeen hundred and five years before these Witnessed David Blayth and David Wemyss writer in Edinburgh, inspector of the place, date witnesses' name and designations, sic sube John Skene, David Clark, witnes David Wemyss, witness. Extraction by me,

Ja. Dalrymple.

Sir James Melville, in his `Memoirs, ` mentions a John Skene when he went about King James VI's marriage to Denmark. Probably a relation of John Skene of Pitlour.

He said: -

"I told His Majesty, that I would chuse to take with me for a Lawyer, Mr John Skeen. His Majesty said, he judged there were many better Lawyers.

I said, he was the best acquainted with the German customs, and could make them long harangues in Latin; that he was a good true stout man, like a Dutch man. Then His Majesty was content that he should go with me.¹

Eight gentlemen of the law were called from their number Octavians, and had the management of the Revenues. Alexander Seaton, President of the Session; Walter Stewart, Commendator of Blantyre, Lord Privy Seal; David Carnegy; John Lindsay James Elphinston; Thomas Hamilton; John Skene, Clerk Register; and Peter Yong, Eleemosynar.

I give the following particulars of the Skene family given to me by Mr Douglas Govan. He says: -

My great-great great-grandmother was Helen Pitcairne of Pitlour. She became the second wife of John Skene of Halyards, and was daughter of Patrick Pitcairne, from whom in 1683 John Skene had the disposition of the estate. Her son, David Skene (born 17th January 1696) succeeded to the estate of Pitlour, in terms of his father's settlement, and on the 25th July

¹ Sir James Melville's Memoirs.

1718 married Jean Douglas of Strathendry, by whom he had three sons and three daughters –

1. Robert Skene, who succeeded him.
2. Philip Skene, who succeeded his brother.
3. David Skene, a captain in the 28th Regiment who died may 22 1788, leaving by his wife Elizabeth Morison of Naughton, one son David Skene, who succeeded his uncle Philip. He died a minor in 1803 and was succeeded in the estate by his aunt, Helen Skene, who was married in 1746 to Colonel George Moncrieff of Rudie and Myres.

The pictures of the first Patrick Pitcarne of Pitlour, John Skene, and his son David Skene, the originals of which are still at Pitlour, are reproduced in this book through the kindness of Mr Skene.

Patrick Pitcairn 3rd Laird of Pitlour and Margaret Elphinstone, also had a daughter Margaret and another possible son Patrick, Merchant St Andrews mention as brother of Robert in Register of Deeds 1677. 1681, 1688. Patrick had two sons,

- 1) John, Merchant, St Andrews, m. 10 Dec 1658, Janet Watson, issue- 1) Alexander, b. 9 May 1661. 2) James b. 24 Jul 1662. 1) Ehphan, b. 30 Oct 1659. 2) Jean, b. 7 Mar 1667.
- 2) Robert Pitcairn, Writer Edinburgh, m. 3 Dec 1675, Margaret Murray, issue – 1) Patrick, b. 5 Nov 1676. 2) James, b. 29 Feb 1680. 1) Margaret, b. 30 Nov 1677. 2) Liliass, b. 29 May 1681.

NOTE. - John Pitcairn 2nd Laird of Pitlour 1536, was married to Christina Muschet, according to Protocol Book of Alex. Gaw P.18. 1551. The Registers of Deeds and Sasines come up with names, which, at present are possibly connected, to this family, but until more proofs and further research has been worked, we cannot further this family.

401

FAMILY BRANCH IV

PITCAIRNS OF WESTER DRUMMIS

AND OF GLASGOW.



Arms of Pitcairn of that Ilk and Forthar.

**DESCENDED FROM - DAVID PITCAIRN, TWELTH LAIRD OF
THAT ILK AND FORTHAR.**

This branch of the Pitcairns originated with David Pitcairn of Wester Drummis fourth son of David Pitcairn 12th Laird of that Ilk and Forthar, who succeeded 1528, and his wife Elizabeth Dury.

On page 60 of The Fife Pitcairns, it is shown that David Pitcairn 12th Laird of that Ilk and Elizabeth Dury had three Sons – (1) Henry, (2) Robert, and (3) John – and five daughters: (1) Elspeth, (2) Elizabeth, (3) Isobelle, (4) Barbara, and (5) Alison.

There was no mention of fourth and youngest son DAVID PITCAIRN.
Found the following: -

INDEX OF PERSONS TO CALENDAR OF DEEDS 1554 TO 1573.

PITCARNE.

DAVID of Drummis brother of Robert Commendator of Dunfermline XI 316.

Also: DAVID XI 239 of Drummis.

Found recorded in the Laing Charters the following: -

Laing Charters No. 765. 6th August 1563.]

Fragment of Charter signed, “Dauid Petcarn of Forthar,’ etc., apparently conveying the lands of Kilmaron to Mr John Pitcairn; he rendering to Alexander Pitblado of that Ilk, superior of the lands, the services due in name of ward and relief used and wont. At Forthar, 6th August 1563. Witnesses, *David Petcarne, junior*, Henry Couper, and Thomas Fleschour, notary Public. (1300, Box 34.)

Also: -

Register of the Privy Seal Vol. 6 1567 p.74.

Had David of Drummis put to the horn twice once in 1573. Also mention of a gift of Escheat to him.

Also: -

Laing Charters 835. 17th October 1568.

Instrument of Sasine following on a precept dated at Edinburgh 21st September 1568, by Mr Robert Pitcairn, Archdeacon of St Andrews, for infefting his *brother*, DAVID PITCAIRN of Drummis, in the lands of Over or Upper Grange of Kinghorn Wester, in the parish of Kinghorn, sheriffdom of Fife: To be held in feu-farm,, in terms of a charter. Witnesses to precept, Robert Lummisden, Antony Rutherford, and Hugh Murray. Sasine given 17th 1568. Witnesses, James Stratoun, servitor of David Pitcairn of Forthir, and William Wair, servitor of Mr Robert. (2005, Box 51.)

On July 27th 1594, thee was “confirmation” by the king of a charter granted by David Pitcairne, son and heir of the late David Pitcairn of Wester Drummis, with consent of Elizabeth Ogilvie, relict of the said David Pitcairn elder, (David Pitcairn elder was possibly son of James Pitcairn Archdean of Brechin) and of John Graham, now her spouse, for his interest, and of the curators of the said David Pitcairn younger, to Sir Thomas Lyon of Auldbar, Knight, Treasurer of Scotland and Lady Euphemia Douglas, his spouse, of the lands of Wester Drummis, with mill &., in the lordship of Brechin and shire of Forthar. Dated at Dundee, the 11th of November 1593.

DAVID PITCAIRN of Wester Drummis was the fourth son of David Pitcairn 12th Laird of that Ilk and Forthar, and Elizabeth Ogilvey.

Their son JOHN PITCAIRN, *b.* 5 April 1573 at Dunfermline, we know they had another son DAVID PITCAIRN, Weaver Burgess Glasgow, who married Janet Todd, more later.

David Pitcairn, and Janet Hutcheon had a daur Margaret *b.* 24 June 1576 Dunfermline Parish, (in fornication).

JOHN PITCAIRN *b.* 5th April 1573, of Blairtannoch and Kilgirth, (married, unable to find spouse’s name) had two boys JOHN PITCAIRN of Blairtannoch and Kilgirth and THOMAS PITCAIRN also of Blairthummoch or Blairtannoch (more later on this Thomas, who married (1) Agnes Loch, and (2) Marion Duncan.)

John Pitcairn of Blairtannoch, died in 1710. Service of Heirs for 3 Dec 1724 vol. 4 shows Served Heir to G. Son John.

INDEX TO PARTICULR REGISTER OF SASINES LANARK 1618-1720

PITCAIRN PITCARNE PITKAYRNE PITTCAIRN of Blairthomok Blairtannock and Kilgairthe Killgirth Kilngirthor Kilyeard Kailyeard.

JOHN spouse MARION BAIRD. (This is John P. above who died 1710)

Son of above JOHN P. of Blairnmock and Kilgirth and Elizabeth Corse his spouse. RS.42/VIII/208

Found - Rental Book of Diocese of Glasgow 1509-1570 Ref. RS.1026 p.469

shows Another tenement lying in the foresaid city of Glasgow, in the High Street, between the lands or tenements of John Petcarne on the south, of the one side, and the lands or tenement of William Kyrkland on the north... There is a Register of Deed 1662 showing John Pitcairn of Blairtonnock (different spellings) fiar bond 29 Jan. Mack.4.518 and another showing in conflict, Mac. 4.517.

REGISTER OF DEEDS 1662

PITCAIRN PITARNE PITTECAIRNE

JOHN of Blairthomock Fiar	Bond 29 Jan	Mack 4	518
“ in Camflit	“ “	“ “	517

JOHN son of John P of Blairtannook and Kilgirth his spouse Elizabeth Corse.

JOHN PITCAIRN, of Blairtannoch, Kilgarth High Church Glasgow, married Jan 1710 Dean Bank Monkland – ELIZABETH CORSE and had two children known, a son JOHN, (RS.42.VIII.208) and a daughter JANET.

THE BURGH OF GLASGOW. ACCOUNTS OF THE COLLECTOR OF TEINDS. 1703-7

James Morison, tenent	Valuation	Interest	Grassum.	Teynd.
to Elizabeth Corse, relict				
of John Pitcairn of Blairtamock	£19-0-0	£0- 13-0	£ 5.14.2	£26-3-4

SERVICE OF HEIRS

Pitcairn John – to his Father John Pitcairn of Blairtamoch who died – August 1723 – Heir Special in Blairtumoch, Bruntbrain, Sandyhills, and part of Clydesmiln-Lanarkshire- dated 28th October 1724.

PITCAIRN JOHN – to his Grandfather JOHN PITCAIRN who died – January 1710 – Heir Special in Deanbank in the Parish of Monkland Lanarkshire – dated 27th November 1724.

Leaving a son JOHN PITCAIRN, *b.1678* and who married in 1723 Elizabeth Tennant, they also had a daughter JANET who married Robert Stirling of Wardhead. RS. Lanark.1618-1720.

INDEX TO PARTICULAR REGISTER OF SASINS LANARK 1721 - 1780

PITCAIRN PITCAIRNE

JOHN of Blairtammoch.

JOHN of Kilngartjh (Kailgarth, Killgarth) called Gartloss (Gartcross) his spouse Elisabeth Tennant.

Also: - JOHN merchant Traveller in England son of John P. of Kilngarth.

JOHN PITCAIRN. son, also of Blairtannoch, Bluntbraid, Sandyhills & part of Clydesmiln Lanarkshire (Service of Heirs) married Elizabeth Tennant and had one son John Pitcairn *b.circa.1705*, Heir to Father 28 October 1724 and Grandfather 1710 Service of Heirs Vol.8.

JOHN PITCAIRN son of above, in Craigen Muir, married 30th January 1740 in Barony Parish Glasgow, Mary Kirkland. They had at least seven children but only found James *b.18 November* Baptized 2 December 1744 in Barony, Thomas, born 5th Jan Baptized 12 January 1747, Margaret born 30 March Baptized 9 April 1749, Isabel, born 15 July, baptized 29 July 1753 and seventh child John, born 5 January baptize 10th Janry 1757. A witness mentioned was Richard Kirkland who possibly is the Father or brother of Mary Kirkland. More on Thomas P. who married Jean Rodger and John P. who married Mary Gray, later.

JAMES PITCAIRN, son of above, styled Brewer, had an irregular marriage on 11 April 1769, High Church Glasgow to Mary McDonald. Their first son John, born 2 October 1769, one of the Witnesses was Donald

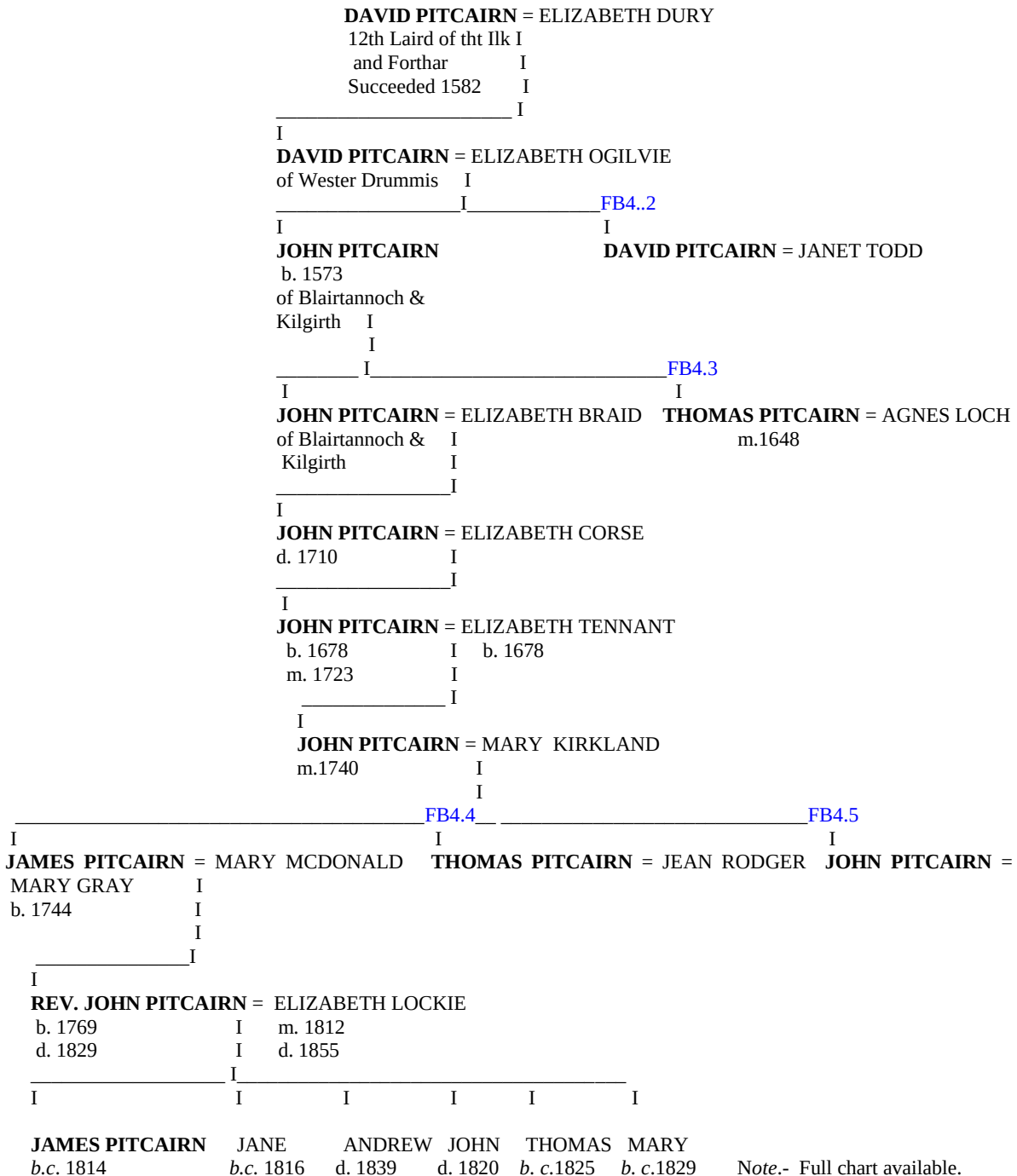
Mcdonald. This John became Reverend John Pitcairn of the Relief Church Kelso, born 2 Oct 1769, Hamilton Glasgow, he married 24 September 1812 at Kelso, Elizabeth Lochie, daughter of Andrew Lockie, Nursery Seedsman, and Jane Home. Elizabeth died 5 May 1855 age 65 years Bowmont Street Kelso. Rev. John died 13 February 1829 61 years, with issue. Another son James, born 28 July 1771, Thomas born 39 December 1773, Christian born 12, Baptized 16 December 1775, Richard, born 15th baptized 17 July 1777, and Thomas born 18, baptized 20 April 1779.

REV. JOHN PITCAIRN and Elizabeth Lochie had at least six children, The information from the mothers death in 1855 tells us - James *b.c.*1814 Kelso, Jane *c.* 1816, Andrew *c.* 1818, *d.* in 1839 21 years. John born *c.* 1819, died a child in 1820. Thomas born *c.* 1822 he was 33 in 1855 and Mary born *c.* 1827 and *d.* 1845 at 18 years.

No further information has been found on this main line to date.

REV. JOHN PITCAIRN. First Minister from Hamilton, Ordained 25th October 1792. The church with sittings for 550 was already built and though not quite finished was fit for occupancy. The stipend was 90 with addition 5 for each communion. Mr Pitcairn was reckoned as almost on a level with Struthers of College Street Edinburgh in the gift of pulpit delivery and hence over against his name there stands a formidable list of calls. When as preacher he had Newton-Stewart, Dysart, and Kelso to choose from. In 1796 he was invited to Haddington a position which had few attractions. In 1799 John Street Glasgow which had been formed by minority who voted in his favour in Dovehill Church called him to be their minister, but he could give them no encouragement and the call was withdrawn. In 1804 Crown Court London attempted to draw him away from the Relief Synod to the Church of Scotland and from Kelso to the British metropolis but they were unsuccessful. Last of all in 1820 when he was over fifty he was invited to College Street Edinburgh but he decided to befixture in his first chare. He died 13 February 1829 in the sixty first year of his age and thirty seventh of his ministry. A volume of his sermons published after his death gives only a dim view of his powers as a preacher. But though his discourses might be inferior in solidity to those of Mr Hall as hear from his lips they would be far more attractive for a general audience to listen to. (History of Congregational Church by R. Small p.269)

BRANCH 4.



THOMAS PITCAIRN

THOMAS PITCAIRN, second son of John Pitcairn and Mary Kirkland was born 12 January 1747, at Barony Glasgow, *m. circa* 1771, Jean Rodger, daughter of Gabriel Rodger, and Agnes Muir, they had at least eleven children. 1). John, born 8 August 1772 at Rutherglen, who *m. circa* 1797 JANET GRAHAM. 2). James, *b.* 20 January 1776, who married 3 April 1814 Margaret Angus. 5). George, *b.* 3 May 1778. 4) Thomas, *b.* 30 Apr. 1785. 6) Gabriel, *b.* 30 July 1787, married Eleanor Dawson, 6). Robert, *b.* 2 October 1796. 1) Agnes, *b.* 22 May. 1774. 2) . 5). Margaret, *b.* 16 Mar. 1781, married Robert McInnis. 3) Mary, *b.* 29 April 1783, married 3 Dec. 1808 John McInnes. 4). Jean, *b.* 7 Aug. 1789. 5). Isobel, *b.* 21 Apr. 1791. . This family, prospered mainly in Rutherglen, Bridgeton and Glasgow.

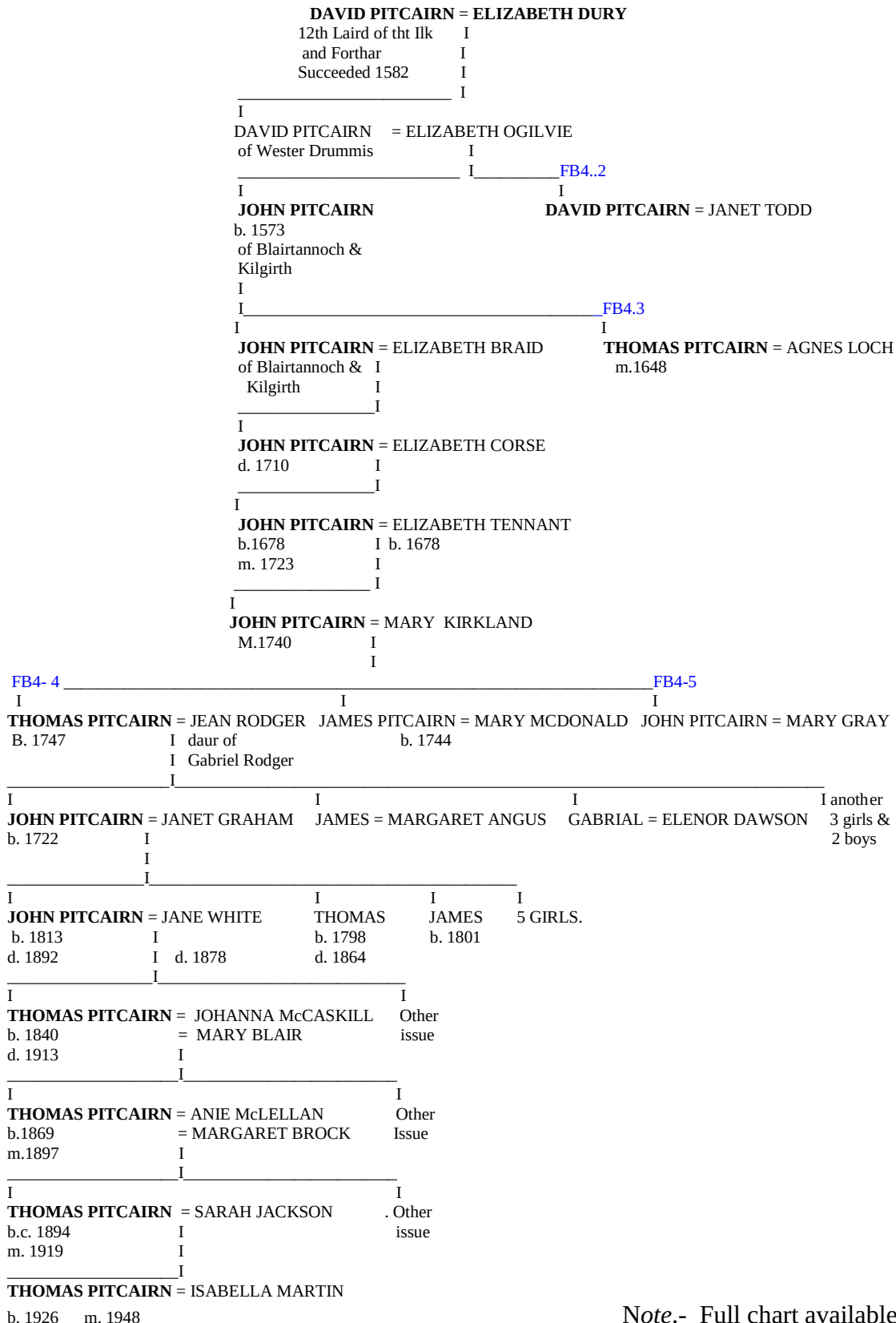
JOHN PITCAIRN, of Rutherglen, eldest son of Thomas Pitcairn above and Jean Rodger had eight children, *m. c.* 1797 Janet Graham, 1) Thomas *b.* 2 Nov 1798 *d.* 21 Sep 1864 *d.s.p.* 2) James *b.* 25 Jan 1801, 3) John, *b.* 5 Sept 1813 married JANE or Jeanie White and died 5 April 1892 with issue and five daughters, 1) Janet *b.* 24 Nov 1805 *m.* John Lang and *d.* 25 Apr 1879. 2) Jane, who married 15 June 1842 Archibald Stevenson and *d.* 23 Jan 1861. 3) Isabella *b.* 13 June 1811. 4) Mary *b.* 7 April 1816. 5) Agnes *b.* 5 Sep 1819 *d.* 5 Apr 1879 unmarried.

- 1) JOHN PITCAIRN, Engineer, (Weaving) *b.* 5 Sept 1813 married 5 May 1892 Rutherglen JANE or Jeanie White, who died 11 June 1878, dau or John White and Jane Crockard. and had at least eleven children-
 - 1) John, *b.* 14 Apr 1838, *m.* 30 Dec 1858 Margaret Taylor.
 - 2) Thomas, *b.* 30 Aug 1840 *d.* 14 Jul 1913, *m.* 15 Apr 1862, Johanna McCaskill, and secondly on 8th June 1875 May Blair.
 - 3) Robert White, *b.* 26 Mar 1843 *m.* 30 Apr 1863 Margaret McGhee.
 - 4) James, *b.* 14 Feb 1856, *m.* 16 Feb 1877 Margaret Montgomery.
 - 5) Adam, *b.* 26 Dec 1847. 6) Adam, 7 Aug 1848. 1) Jane, *b. c.* 1834, *d.* 5 Oct 1907, *m.* 12 July 1861 James Bell secondly Andrew Allan *m.* 21 July 1879 Rutherglen. Jane *d.* 19 Oct 1892. 2) Janet *b.* 4 Sep 1835, *d.* 6 Nov 1903, unmarried. 3) Agnes, *b.c.* 1849, *m.* 16 Jul 1875 James Black. 4) Agnes, *b.* 1 Sep 1845. 5) Margaret White, *b.* 12 Jun 1852, *d.* 6 Jan 1928, unmarried.

- 1) JOHN PITCAIRN, b. 14 Apr 1838, m. 30 Dec 1858 Glasgow, Margaret Taylor, and had ten children. 1) John, b. 29 Oct 1859, d. 29 Jan 1864. child. 2) James Taylor, b. 10 Jul 1861. 3) William Taylor, b. 22 Jan 1873, d. 11 Jul 1873. 3) Robert White, b. 6 Feb 1869, m. 1 Jan 1897 Marion Kirkland. 4) Thomas, b. 14 Aug 1863, d. 8 Aug. 1928. *d.s.p.* 5) William Taylor, b. 22 Jan 1873, d. 11 Jul 1873, child. 6) John, b. 8 Jul 1876, d. 21 Oct 1877, child. 1) Jane White, b. 22 Oct 1865. 2) Agnes McArthur, b. 24 Nov 1867, d. 12 Mar 1868, child. 3) Euphemia Duncanson, b. 17 May 1871, d. 5 Jun 1873. 4) Margaret Taylor, b. 11 Jul 1876.
 - 1) ROBERT WHITE PITCAIRN, B. 6 Feb 1869, m. 1 Jan 1897 Marion Kirkland. 1) John Kirkland b. 17 Nov 1897 and 2) Elizabeth McIntosh, b. 15 May 1901.
- 2) THOMAS PITCAIRN, Joiner (Journeyman), second son of above, John P. and Jane White. b. 30 Apr 1848, d. 14 Jul 1913, m. 15 Apr 1861 Johanna McCaskill, dau of Duncan McCaskill and Ann Murray, who died 5 Nov 1874. they had seen children, 1) Thomas, b. 15 Apr 1862. 2) Thomas, b. 24 Jan 1863. 3) Duncan, b. 22 Jul 1865. 4) Thomas, b. 17 Jan 1868, d. 10 Oct 1945. m. to Annie McLennan and secondly to Margaret Cunningham Brock 17. Nov 1899. 5) Robert White, b. 22 Nov 1871, d. 27 Dec. 1871, child. 1) Ann Smith, b. 24 Nov 1869, d. 22 Jan 1942. m. James Vincent King and secondly James Gardner, Taylor. 2) Jeannie White, b. 13 Aug 1873, d. 25 Dec. 1873, child.
 - 1) THOMAS PITCAIRN, Engineer, son of above, b. 17 Jan 1868. Renfrew, d. 10 Oct 1945, m. 21 Oct 1891 Annie McLellan, who d. 21 Mar 1899 dau of John McLennan, Farmer. They had 1) Thomas, b. ???? m. 27 Jun 1919 Sarah Greig_Jackson. 2) John, b. 17 Jan 1896 Clydebank, d. 21 Mar 1899, child. 3). Robert White, b. 20 May 1898. 1) Helen McLennan b. 9 Feb 1894 m. 116 Nov 1915 James Funal, d. 13 Jul 1952.
 - 2) THOMAS PITCAIRN, m. 27 Jun 1919 Glasgow, Sarah Greig Jackson, b.c. 1897, da of John Jackson and Sarah now McLaren M.S. Ross. 1) Thomas, b. 2 Apr 1926, m.10 Jun 1946, Isabella Susan Martin. 1) Sarah Ross, b. 4 Apr 1920, d. 24 Jan 1922, child. 2)

- Margaret Brock, b. 18 Aug 1921, d. 7 Feb 1922, child, (measles). 3) Helen b. 29 Jan 1923.
- 3) THOMAS PITCAIRN, b, 2 Apr 1926, m. 10 Jun 1946 Isabella Martin, dau of William Martin and Isabella Susan Rankin. 1) Sarah, b. 12 Oct 1947. 2) Katherine Martin, b. 23 Nov 1948. and 3) Isabella Susan Martin b. 11 Feb 1950 Glasgow.
- 4) THOMAS PITCAIRN, Engineer, b. 17 Jan 1868, D. 10 Oct 1965 Glasgow, son of Thomas and Johanna McCaskill married for a second time 17 Nov 1945 Margaret Cumming Brock, dau of James Brock, Engineer, and Jane Cumming, who d. 9 Aug 1952. They had nine children. 1) James Brock, b. 5 Aug 1900. 2) John Lancaster. c. 1902, d. 18 Oct 1920 *d.s.p.* 3) William Duncan, b. 17 Feb 1906, m. 19 Dec 1933, Annie Mason Johnston. 4) Joseph Brock, b. 21 Apr 1907, d. 13 Oct 1911, child. 5) Walter Brock, b. 12 Oct 1910, d. 13 Oct 1911., child. 6) Allen George, b. 21 Apr 1914, d. 12 Mar 1934, *d.s.p.* 1) Jeanie Cumming b. c. 1904, d. 26 Nov 1904, child. 2) Maggie Brock, b. 31 Jul 1908, d. 17 Sep 1908, child. 3) Elizabeth Brock, b. 2 May 1912, Glasgow.
- 5) WILLIAM DUNCAN PITCAIRN, b. 17 Feb 1906, m. 19 Dec 1933 at Clydebanks, Annie Mason Johnston. They had at least one son Johnson Brock b. 10 Mar 1938, d. 12 Apr 1939, child.
- 2) THOMAS PITCAIRN, Joiner (Journeyman), second son of John Pitcairn and Jane White, above, John Pitcairn, and Jane White. b. 30 Apr 1848, d. 14 Jul 1913, married for a second time on 8 June 1875 Mary Blair, who d. 25 Jun 1922 dau of Hugh Blair, Farmer and Margret McKellar. They had 1) Hugh Blair, b. 24 Apr 1878, d. 15 Oct 1953, *d.s.p.* 2) Robert White, b. 21 Aug 1882, m. 9 May 1918 Andrina Hepburn. 1) Margaret McKellar b. 17 Jun 1876, d. 11 Mar 1953, m. William Brown. 2) Mary Blair, b. 23 Jun 1880. 3) Jane White, b. 7 Nov 1884.
- 1) ROBERT WHITE PITCAIRN, b. 21 Aug 1882, m. 9 May 1918 Andrina Hepburn, they had [Twins](#) b. Elizabeth Mary 24 Nov 1918 and Peter b. 24 Nov 1918, Edinburgh.
- 3) JAMES PITCAIRN, youngest son of John Pitcairn and Jane White, b. 14 Feb 1856 Rutherglen, m. 16 Jan 1877, Margaret Montgomery, they had - 1) Janet b. 8 Sep 1877, and 2) Janet White, b. 2 Jun 1888, Rutherglen.

BRANCH 4.



Note.- Full chart available.

JAMES PITCAIRN, Farmer, second son of Thomas Pitcairn, above and Jean Rodger b. 29 Jan 1776, Rutherglen, m. 3 Apr 1814 at Cadder Lanark, Margaret Angus, with issue. 1) Thomas, b. 2 Jul 1815. 2) William, b. 24 Jan 1821, d. 22 Sep 1861, married to Janet Erskine. 3) James, b. 24 Nov 1824, d. 4 Oct 1894, m. 30 Apr 1849, Janet Macgregor. 4) John, b. 15 Jul 1827. 1) Agnes, b. 16 Mar 1817, m. 11 Apr 1845 William Russell. 2) Jean, b. 28 Jan 1819.

2) WILLIAM PITCAIRN, b. 24 Jan 1821, d. 22 Sept 1861, Cadder, m. 31 Mar 1843, Janet Erskine, b.c. 1821, d. 31 Oct 1907, West Cadder. 1) James, b.c. 1844, d. 4 Aug 1895 *d.s.p.* 2) Thomas, b.c. 1852, d. 29 Jun 1931, m. 19 Jun 1891 Catherine Revie. 3) William, School Master, b. c. 1848, d. 13 Mar 1916, m Elizabeth Laing and secondly Ann Glover. 4) John Erskine Pitcairn, b. c. 1850, d. 1 Nov 1909, m. 22 Aug 1881 Amelia McGasham and secondly Margaret Butler. 1) Jane Johnston, b. 26 Apr 1855. 2) Margaret Angus, b. 21 Jul 1858. 3) Rosann, b. 16 Jun 1860. 4) Twins, Rosann, b. 7 Apr 1862 and Sarah, b. 7 Apr 1861.d. 18 Mar 1866, child.

1) WILLIAM PITCAIRN, Head Master Public School, b.c. 1848, d. 13 Mar 1916, m. 23 Oct 1874 Hawick Roxburgh to Elizabeth Laing, who died 12 Oct 1942, dau of Adam Laing, and Agnes Hogg. Issue, 1) William, b 9 Apr 1885, Hawick, m. 26 Jun 1915, Marion Wharrie. 1), Agnes, b. 17 Sep 1875, d. 14 Oct 1944, married Robert Hogg and secondly Robert McInnes on 14 Sep 1898. 2) Jessie Erskine, b. 9 Jul 1878, d. 14 Sep 1938 unmarried

2) JOHN ERSKINE PITCAIRN, b.c. 1850, d. 1 Nov 1909, Edinburgh, m. 23 Aug 1881, Edinburgh, Amelia McGlasham, who d. 4 Jul 1898, dau of Ralph Neil McGlasham, Merchant, and Mary Marion Gledhill. They had five children. Married 18Aug 1900 secondly Margaret Butler, 1) William, b. 11 Mar 1884, m. 4 Jan 1913, Kathleen Pentland. 2) Ralph McGlasham b. 19 Jun 1885, d. 15 Mar 1944, *d.s.p.* 1) Mary Gledhill, b. 19 Jun 1882. 2) Twin, John Erskine, b. 12 Dec 1890 and Twin, Captain Ellis Gledhill, b. 12 Apr 1890, Leith, d. 6 Oct 1918, 8th, Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).

- 3) WILLIAM ERSKINE PITCAIRN, Civil Engineer, as above married, 4 Jan 1913, Edinburgh, secondly Kathleen Maud Pentland, dau of Young Johnston Pentland, and Katherine Isabella Montgomery, with issue, 1) Young Gerald Erskine, b. 12 Jul 1914, m. 18 Oct 1945 to Mura Isobel Sturrock. 2) Ian Hamilton Cameron, b 12 Nov 1916, 3) Ellis Andrew, b. 27 Dec 1911
1) YOUNG GERALD ERSKINE PITCAIRN, b. 12 Jul 1914, Edinburgh, m. 18 Oct 1945 Dalkeith, Myra Isobel Sturrock, dau of John Chesser Sturrock, Solicitor, and Isabella Jane McLennan. 1) Brian William Erskine, b. 10 Jun 1950.

JOHN ERSKINE PITCAIRN, second marriage 18 Aug 1900 to Margaret Elder Butler, d. 17 Mar 1927, dau of John Butler, Teacher, and Margaret Shaw Elder. Issue, 1) Dorothy Margaret Erskine, b. 29 Jan 1903, d. 22 Jul 1904, child. 2) Christina Erskine, b. 15 Jan 1906, Edinburgh.

- 3) JAMES PITCAIRN, b. 24 Nov 1824, d. 4 Oct 1894, Glasgow and m. 30 Apr 1849 to Jane McGregor, d. 26 Nov 1907, dau of Daniel McGregor and Jane Graham. They had eleven children, 1) James, Letter Press Printer, b. 13 Jan 1849, Dunbarton, and Catherine McGory Flint. 2) Twins, David, b. 24 Nov 1858, d. 3 Jul 1862, child. and 3) Daniel, b. 24 Nov 1858. 4) William, b. 10 May 1861, d. 1 Dec 1938, m. 7 Nov 1888 Annie Speed. 5) Thomas, b. 16 May 1867, d. 15 Dec 1939, m. 21 Feb 1900 Margaret Watt. 6) John Graham, b. 6 Jun 1870 d. 2 Jul 1910, m. 11 Jul 1899 Isabella Cameron and secondly Isabella McKay. 1) Jane, b.c. 1851, d. 6 Nov 1884, m. 8 Jun 1884 to Thomas Wallace, and secondly Thomas Brown. 2) Helen, b.c. 1854, d. 30 Nov 1935, m. 16 Dec 1875 to John Connell. 3) Jessie, b.c. 1862, m. 25 Jul 1892 to John McQuarry. 4) Ann, b. 15 Dec 1864, d. 14 Jan 1953, m. 16 Jun 1891 to Robert Edmiston. 5) Elizabeth Henry Young, b. 5 Nov 1872, m. 7 Jul 1886 to William McIntosh and secondly m. 13 Jul 1917 to John Miller.
1) JAMES PITCAIRN, b. 13 Jan 1849, son of above, and Catherine McGory. M.S. Flint. Issue, 1) Alexander, b. 18 Jan 1876, Paisley, d. 9 Feb 1876, child. 2) James b.c. 1879, d. 22 May 1890, child.
2) WILLIAM PITCAIRN, b. 10 May 1861, d. 1 Dec 1938, Glasgow m. 7 Nov 1888 to Annie Catherine Speed, d. 20 Jan 1947, dau of

- Adam Speed, Mason (J) and Janet Kelly formerly M.S. Mills. They had, 1) James, b. 6 May 1889, m. 26 Apr 1912, Margaret Paterson. 1) Jessie Speed, b. 16 Nov 1893. 2) Annie Catherine Speed, b. 9 May 1908, d. 4 Dec 1944, unmarried. 3) Jane McGregor, b. 9 Jan 1896, m. 31 Dec 1938, James Martin.
- 1) JAMES PITCAIRN, Scientific Instrument Maker, b. 6 May 1889, m. 28 Apr 1912 Glasgow, to Margaret McLeod Paterson, d. 26 Jan 1956, dau of John Paterson and Herriot Bell McLeod. William, b. 19 Jun 1912, m. 6 Nov 1942 Margaret Thomson. 2) James Paterson, b. 10 Dec. 1914, Glasgow.
- 2) WILLIAM PITCAIRN, b. 19 Jun 1912, son of above, m. 6 Nov 1942, Maryhill to Margaret Thomson, and Divorced., with issue, 1) William b. 2 Nov, 1945. 2) Robert Thomas, b. 24 Oct 1947, Glasgow, m. 5 Jun 1947, secondly to Jessie Watson, with issue- Margaret McLeod Paterson b. 11 Jun 1949 Rencfew.
- 4) THOMAS PITCAIRN, b. 16 May 1867, Iron Tanner, d. 15 Dec 1939, Glasgow, m. 1 Feb 1900 to Margaret Smellie Watt, d. 5 Oct 1947, dau of John Watt, and Annie previously Allen M.S. Workman. They had [Twins](#) 1) James McGregor, b 26 July 1900, and Annie Workman, b. 26 Jul 1900, m. 2 Jan 1929 James Fetter. 3) John Watt, b. 29 Jan 1904. 4) Thomas, b. 13 Dec 1911, m. 14 Jun 1940 Georgina Telfer Carswell.
- 1) THOMAS PITCAIRN, Engineering Draughtsman, b. 13 Dec 1911, m. 14 Jun 1940 Georgina Telfer Carswell, they had Thomas Kerr, b. 26 Oct 1944, Maryhill Glasgow.

GABRIEL or GILBERT PITCAIRN, son of Thomas Pitcairn and Jean Rodger, b. 5 Aug 1789, Rutherglen, m. 24 Sep 1808, Elenor Dawson, and had issue. 1) Thomas, b. 25 Jul 1822, Old Monkland. 2) Gabriel or Gilbert, b. 19 Mar 1827, d. 5 Jun 1887, m. Nov 1850 Elizabeth Tennant, and secondly Margaret Dows or Waugh. 1) Janet, b. 24 Apr 1811, d. 17 Jan 1879, married William Simpson. 2) Jane, b. 14 May 1815, d. 1 Feb 1878, married John Cowan. 3) Elizabeth, b. 1 Jun 1817, d. 12 May 1888, married Archibald Richardson. 4) Agnes, b. 31 Oct 1819, d. 2 Jan 1869, married John Mitchell.

- 1) GABRIEL or GILBERT PITCAIRN, b. 19 Mar 1827, d. 5 Jun 1889, Hamilton, m. Nov 1850 Elizabeth Tennant, d. 7 Jan 1875, dau of John Tennant, and Marion Davidson. They had 1) Neil, b. c. 1850,

- Informant on Father's death. 2) Gilbert, b. 26 Mar 1855, d. 13 Mar 1890 and m. 9 Aug 1875 Elizabeth Gibson. 3) John b. 8 May 1857. 4) James Tennant, b. c. 1863, m. 13 Dec 1887, Jane Elizabeth Scott. 5) George Simpson, b.c. 1870, d. 28 Dec 1931, m. 22 Nov 1894, Jane Scott. 1) A girl born before 1855, from 1855 birth. 2) Leonara, b. c. 1853, m. 28 Mar 1877, John Davison. 3) Janet, b. 26 Jul 1859, d. 3 Oct 1936, m. 4 Feb 1881, John Hogg.
- 2) GILBERT PITCAIRN, Colliery Manager, b. 26 Mar 1855, New Monkland, d. 11 Mar 1890, Campsie, m. 9 Aug 1875 Elizabeth Gibson, who died 9 Aug 1891, Hamilton, dau of William Gibson, Cattle Dealer, and Elizabeth Pollock. They had, 1) Gilbert, 4 Nov 1875, m. 5 Aug 1908 to Alice Saunders. Divorced, 23 Jun 1923. 2) William b, 5 Apr 1877 Hamilton.
- 3) JAMES TENNANT PITCAIRN, Colliery Manager, b. c. 1863, m. 13 Dec 1887, Hamilton to Mary Hamilton Scott, they had Euphemia Scott, b. 20 Mar 1889 at Largs.
- 4) GEORGE SIMPSON PITCAIRN, Mining Engineer, b. c.1870, d. 28 Dec 1931, Glasgow, m. 22 Nov 1894, Dalziel, Jane Elizabeth Scott, b.c. 1872, d. 19 Jun 1954, dau of James Anthony Scott, Spirit Merchant, and Elizabeth Sawyers. They had, 1) Mary McIntosh, b. 11 Nov 1901, and 2) George Scott b. 13 Apr 1904, who married Milicent Rushton, who had George McIntosh Scott b.c. 1936, d. 10 Feb 1926 at Glasgow.

GILBERT PITCAIRN, m. 21 Sep 1881, for the secondly Margaret Downs (previously Waugh, who d. 10 Jan 1914, Glasgow, dau of John Downs, Farmer, and Jessie Henry. Twins, 1) b. 4 May 1883, Andrew. 2) Arthur 4 May 1855 Hamilton, d. 4 Apr 1920, m. 12 Jun 1916, Susan Simpson. 3) There may have been Neil, no particulars to date.

JOHN PITCAIRN

JOHN PITCAIRN, Farmer, third son of John P and Mary Kirkland was born 8 May 1757, Kirkintilloch, he *m. circa* 1795, MARY GRAY. John Pitcairn was 80 years and his wife Mary 70 years, shown in 1841 Census Kirkintilloch. They had at least nine children, 1) John Pitcairn, *b.* 18 July 1796. 2) [Twin](#) John, *b.* 5 Jun 1805, *d.* 5 Dec 1868, and *m.* Agnes Baxter, who died 4 Aug. 1878. 3) [Twin](#), James, *b.* 5 Jun 1805, *d.* 3 Feb 1877, *m.* 10 Aug Mary Cullen Marshall. 4) Thomas, *b.* 31 Mar 1812, *m.* 16 Apr 1848 to Barbara Gillespie. 1). Helen, *b.* 18.Feb.1798. *m.* William Gray and *d.* 21 Sept 1863. 2). Mary *b.* 1 Sept 1800. *m.* Charles Stewart. *d.* 15 Mar. 1880. 4) Jean, *b.* 25 Sept. 1802. *m.* James Stewart. *d.* 21 Sept. 1863. 5). Margaret *b.* 10 Jan. 1807, *m.* James Ross. *d.* 31 Aug. 1893. 6). Anne *b.* 17 Apr. 1809, *m.* John Kerr. *d.* 11 May 1879.

- 1) JOHN PITCAIRN, Farmed Bedcow, Kirkintilloch, John *b.* [Twin](#), 5 Jun 1805 in Kirkintilloch, *d.* 5 Dec 1868, *m.* 18 Oct. 1822 Kirkintilloch, Agnes Baxter, who *d.* 4 Aug. 1878 Cumbernauld, dau of John Baxter, Farmer and Margaret Crawford. They had at least ten children, 1). John, *b.* 2 Dec. 1822. 2). James, *b.* 25. June 1826, *d.* 24 Aug 1908, *m.* 14 June 1867, Margaret Jameson_McDonald, *d.* 21 Mar. 1905, dau. Of Alexander McDonald, Farmer and Mar John *d.* 28 June 1908. 3) Thomas, *b.* 27 June 1828, *d.* 21 Sept, 1864 *d.s.p.* 4) Charles *b.* 15 Jan. 1836. 1) Margaret, *b.* 7 Nov 1824, she *m.* 14 June 1746 *m.* Alexander Shearer and she *d.* 3 Jan 1884. 2). Mary *b.* 22. Nov.1830, *m.* 1853, James Lange. 3). Agnes *b.* 4 June 1833 *m.* 29 Mar. 1861 John Hay, and Mary *d.* 12 Sept, 1864. 4). Ann *b.* 24 Feb. 1837. *d.* 26 Sep 1910, *m.* 8 June 1866, Thomas McDonald. 5). Jean, *b.* 11 June 1839, *d.* 7 Sep 1883, *m.* James Stewart. 6). Jane *b. circa.* 1842, *d.* 28 Jun 1867, *m.* 28 June 1867 David Forsyth.
- 2) JAMES PITCAIRN, Farmer, Gardener, Kirkintilloch, *b.* 25 Jun 1826, *b.* [Twin](#) 24 Aug 1905, *m.* 11 June 1867 to Margaret Jameson McDonald, formerly married to William Jeffery, of Civil Service, she *d.* 21 Mar. 1905, dau of Alexander McDonald, Farmer and Margaret Jamieson. They had six children including [Triplets](#). 1). John, *b.* 6 June 1868. *d.* 15 Aug 1904, *m.* 25 Aug. 1893 Jessie Buchanan_. 2) [Triplet](#), James, *b.* 5 Jun 1869. [Triplet](#), Janet Watson,

- b.* 5 June 1869, and [Triplet](#), Margaret Jamieson, *b.* 5 June 1869, *m.* 9 Jun 1893, George Jenkins. 5). Alexander *b.* 15 Jan. 1872. *d.* 17 Oct. 1945, *d.s.p.* 6). Agnes Baxter *b.* 9 Nov 1876. *d.* 3 Aug. 1945 unmarried.
- 3) JOHN PITCAIRN, Iron Moulder, Kirkintilloch, eldest son of James Pitcairn and Margaret McDonald. B. 6 Jun 1868, *d.* 15 Aug 1904, *m.* 25 Aug. 1893 JESSIE BURCHANAN, *b.* 1866 and *d.* 1956, and had at least seven children. His wife Jessie Buchanan went to Canada in 1908, and married Charles Baker, *d.* 1956, in Vancouver. 1). James, *b.* 3 May 1897, *d.* 3 Dec 2001, *m.* Eliza Taylor, *d.* 1932, and secondly RUEL WONDER, *d.* 1992. 2) John *b.* 21 May 1900, *d.* 1972, *m.* Evelyn Sales, and had Margaret, and Joan, Canada. 3) Alexander *b.* 14 July 1902, *d.* 1990, Canada.. 1) Elizabeth, *b.* 16 Mar. 1894. 2). Margaret McDonald, *b.* 26 July 1895, *d.* 27 June 1900, child. 3). Jessie Buchanan *b.* 11 Mar 1899, *d.* c. 1899, child. 4). Jessie Buchanan *b.* 14 Feb. 1905, *d.* 24 Mar. 1900, child. Jessie married Charles Baker in Vancouver. From family still in Canada.
- 4) JAMES PITCAIRN, *b.* 3 May 1897, *d.* 3 Dec 2001 in his 105th year, *m.* ELIZA TAYLOR, *d.* 1932, by whom he had a daughter Alice, *b.* 1932, married Bryan Bacon, Canada.

JAMES PITCAIRN, sits in an easy chair in the basement of his daughter's West Vancouver home, dressed comfortably in slacks, a blue shirt with an open collar and a white wool cardigan,. He's a smallish man with a full head of hair and at 102 there is still a touch of the wiry young fellow who once was, hidden in the eyes behind his glasses.

This man, and somewhere between 100 and 600 other Canadians, represent the last of those who slugged through the trenches of Flanders, fought rats, lice and the enemy, in the war to end all wars. Mr Pitcairn, Paul Metivier of Ottawa, Harry Routhier of Langley, B.C., Clare Laking of Toronto and a handful of others now speak for more than 600,000 ghosts.

Mr Pitcairn has his health and he's as sharp as a tack – or perhaps a bayonet. Spread out on a table beside him are a stack of sepia-tinted photographs, a few small leather-bound diaries and two velvet-covered boxes.

"Have you ever seen one of these?" Mr Pitcairn says quietly, "from France."

He received the honour last year, more than 80 years after he earned it. France inducted 76 Canadian First World War veterans into its Legion of Honour, the highest award it can bestow. France could have honoured a great many more, but

they simply didn't get around to it soon enough. The passing of time has taken its toll.

There were 628,736 Canadians who served in the Great War: 68,304 were killed; 560,432 returned. Officials at Veterans Affairs Canada estimate there are fewer than 650 alive today.

Keeping track of the veterans of a war that ended 81 years ago isn't as easy as taking a morning roll call. It's more reliant on statistical models and an actuarial table. Veterans Affairs figures that by March, 2000, the number of surviving veterans will have fallen to 456 – less than 1% of those who served. They say that if you follow the statistical model through, the last of these veterans will die in 1014 – at between the ages of 112 and 114. "The numbers we have may not be precise in an accounting manner," says Mike Charles, director of statistics at Veterans Affairs. "But they are reliable."

Last year, in celebration of the 80th anniversary of the armistice of Nov. 11, 1918, Veterans Affairs undertook the Herculean task of trying to locate all of the surviving veterans. But despite a well-published national appeal, only 120 veterans contacted the department.

Checking the department's data bank didn't help much either, says Mr Charles, as it only identified those veterans collecting benefits – those with disabilities resulting from wartime injuries or in financial difficulty. As of March this year, that number was 128. Today it stands at 76.

No one – general, private or politician – expected the war to last more than six months. "You'll be home for Christmas," was the adieu bid soldiers on their way to the continent.

And so the young James Pitcairn, all of 18 and still but "half a man," wandered into the recruiting office of the Seaforth Highlanders in Vancouver.

"They were infantry," he said "and that's where all my chums were going."

Try as he might, Mr Pitcairn couldn't get the Seaforth Highlanders to take him. "My chest was a half-inch too small," and they sent him home. He went back a few months later, and was refused a second time.

"But here was a man up from Kingston," Mr Pitcairn recalled. "He was recruiting for an artillery regiment at Queen's University." That was his chance.

The 52nd Battery snapped him up. Unlike infantry regiments that required a man to have a certain physical stature in the artillery all you had to be able to do was lift an 18-inch shell into the maw of a gun. And that's how Mr Pitcairn spent his war.

Note - Thanks to Robert Pitcairn, Canada, FB8, for sending this information on James Pitcairn.



JEFF VINNICK-NATIONAL POST

JAMES PITCAIRN

Proudly shows off his Legion of Honour from France.

PITCAIRN. – James Passed away peacefully at home on 3,December 2001 in his 105th year. Predeceased by his wife Ruel; sister Eliza Taylor; brothers, John and Alex and nieces Jessie Bootle Grant and Peggy Basil. Survived by his loving daughter Alice and son-in-law Bryan Bacon. Beloved uncle to Joan and Ian Douglas and Douglas Basil and grand uncle of Carol Crawshaw. Arnold Grant and Wendy Basil. Jim will also be missed by his special friends John and Betty De Gryp. Born in Kirkintilloch, Scotland on May 3, 1897, Jim came to Canada in 1909 and settled in the Vancouver area. He attended school for six months and then, at the age of 12 started to work as a mail boy for Cassidy's Ltd., a large wholesale of fine china. He later became Manager for Western Canada before retiring in 1954. During his retirement he purchased and expanded Specialty Foods Ltd. And also developed several properties in West Vancouver and the Sunshine Coast. As one of the few remaining veterans of World War I, Jim was awarded the Medal of the Legion of Honour by the Government of France in 1999, at the age of 101. Following the presentation Jim was listed and interviewed by writers, photographers, government representatives and interested passers by to the extent that his last years were among the most interesting and rewarding of his life. For 23 of his early retirement years, Jim also enjoyed his winter holidays with Ruel in Southern California. Among his enthusiasms were first and foremost his family and friends for whom he was a source of strength and encouragement. He was an aren't reader, a follower of world affairs, a sports fan, and one who right through the final weeks, thoroughly enjoyed lively discussions on wide-ranging topics. Jim was a person of great inner strength who over came many tragic events and personal health problems to live his life fully to the end etc.

You were one in a million James Pitcairn, and an inspiration to us all.

JAMES PITCAIRN, Farmer, Blacklands, son of John Pitcairn and Mary Gray, b [Twin](#), 5 Jun 1805, d. 3 Feb 1877, Kirkintilloch, m. 10 Aug 1845, Cadder, Mary Cullen Marshall, b.c. 1817, d. 21 Apr 1902, dau of John Marshall, and Mary Cullen. They had eight children, 1) John, b. 9 Oct 1845, d. 22 Aug 1908, m. 28 Jun 1876 May Lyon. 2) James, b. 9 Sep 1849, d. 29 Apr 1924, m. 7 Jul 1891 Jane Shearer. 3) Thomas, b. 23 Jun 1855, d. 9 Jun 1863, child. 4) Archibald, b. 21 May 1858, d. 3 Feb

- 1943, m. 8 Dec 1898 Annie Connell. 1) Janet, b. 11 Jul 1847, d. 22 Jan 1931, m. 1 Feb 1872 George Morrison. 3) Margaret, b. 19 Apr 1853, d. 25 Mar 1932, m. 22 Dec 1886, Robert Weir. 4) Jane, b. 5 Oct 1861, m. 9 Dec 1884, Alexander Strang.
- 1) JOHN PITCAIRN, Farmer, b. 9 Oct 1845, d. 22 Aug 1908, m. 28 Jun 1876, Campsie, MARY LYON, b.c. 1849, d. 3 Apr 19226, dau of James Lyon, Farmer and Isabella Cameron. They had at least nine children, 1) James, b. 6 Apr 1877, d. 6 Apr 1879, child. 2) John Lyon, b. 15 Jun 1878, d. 15 Oct 1956, m. Emily Lilian Greenwood 3) Thomas, b. 1 Oct 1879, m. 12 May 1904 to Jessie Watson Taylor, Divorced 18 Nov 1916, they had one son, James Edmond, b. 7 Dec 1904, Cadder. 4) Walter, b. 21 Apr 1881, went to New Zealand. 5) Archibald, b. 20 Sep 1882, alive in 1904. 6) Robert Marshall, b. 28 Oct 1885. 1) Bella, b. 6 Mar 1884, m. 17 Feb 1911 David Jackson. 2) Mary Cullen, b.c. 1889, m. 20 Jan 1926 John Charles Allan Hunter. 3) Agnes Lyon, b. 29 Dec 1890, Cadder.
- 2) JAMES PITCAIRN, Farmer Blacklands, Kirkintilloch, b. 9 Sep 1849, d. 29 Apr 1924, m. 7 Jul 1891, to Jane Angus Shearer, b. c. 1857, d. 14 Dec 1939, dau of John Morson Shearer, Farmer, and Agnes Russell. Issue - 1) Robert, b. 20 Oct 1900, d. 21 May 1957, m. 29 Nov 1928 Glasgow, Elizabeth Lawson, they had a son Robert Lawson, b. 30 Sep 1940. 2) James, b. 31 Jan 1896, m. 3 Dec 1938 to Agnes Inglis Murray Dobie. 3) Archibald, b. 26 Nov 1898, m. 19 Jun 1940 Norma McC. Murdoch. 4) John Morson Shearer, b. 26 Apr 1896, d. c. 1942, m. 22 Dec. 1927, Jean Letham. 1) Agnes Russell, b. 13 Jun 1892, m. 10 Dec 1925 David Leggat Strang, and secondly David Paterson.
- 3) JAMES PITCAIRN, Potato Merchant, Woodhead Farm, b. 31 Jan 1896, m. 3 Dec 1938, Cambusnethan, to Agnes Inglis Murray_Dobie, dau of Robert Dobie, Farmer, and Janet Young Hamilton. They had 1) Agnes Jane Shearer, b. 12 Jun 1940, and 2) James, b. 23 May 1947, Glasgow.
- d) ARCHIBALD PITCAIRN, Seedsman, b. 26 Nov 1892, m. 19 Jun 1940 to Norma McCarkindale Murdoch, children, 1) Andrew Norman, b. 11 Nov 1943. 2) Elizabeth Shearer, b. 27 Apr 1941.

- 4) JOHN MORSON SHEARER PITCAIRN, b. 26 Apr 1896, m. 22 Dec 1927 to Jean McGowan Letham, b. 26 Aug 1899, Kirkintilloch, dau of John Letham, Farmer and Agnes L Hamilton. Children. 1) John, b. 15 Jan 1933, m. 6 Aug 1959, Mae Jaap 2) James, b. 18 Nov 1938, m. BARBARA COX. 1) Agnes Hamilton Russell, b. c. 1929, d. 6 Jul 1933, child. 2) Rosemary Jean, m. Norman Lancaster.
- 5) JOHN PITCAIRN, b. 15 Jan 1933, m. 6 Aug 1959 Mae Jaap, children, John b. 1960, married and had three children, 1) Jazz. 2) [Twins](#) David and Jade. 1) Janice b. 1962.
- 6) JAMES PITCAIRN, Farmer, Blacklands, b. 18 Nov 1938, m. Barbara Cox, they had three children. 1) Jamie, 1) Katy 2) Jan.

ARCHIBALD PITCAIRN, Farmer, son of James P and Mary Cullen Marshall, b.21 May 1858, d. 3 Feb 1943, m. 8 Dec 1898 Annie Connell, b.c. 1872, dau of Alexander Connell, Farmer and Elizabeth Hamilton. They had nine children, 1) James, b. 9 Nov 1906, m. 8 Apr 1942, Catherine McNeil. Archibald, b. 29 Nov 1909. 3) Alexander Connell, b. 9 Apr 1914, m. Jean Thornton. 1) Elizabeth Hamilton, b. 27 Feb 1900. 2) Mary Cullen Marshall, b. 18 Apr 1901. 3) Annie, b. 10 Oct 1902. 4) Margaret, b. 28 Nov 1903. 5) Jessie, b. 20 Apr 1905, d. 27 Apr 1905, child. 6). Jessie 7 Jun 1908, d. 19 Jun 1950, unmarried.

- 1) JAMES PITCAIRN, Farmer, b. 9 Nov 1906, m. 8 Apr 1942 Blythswood, to Catherine Harroward Dewar McNeill, they had, 1) James McNeill, b. 23 May 1943, Campsie Stirling, 2) Catherine Spence Connell, b. 17 Nov 1944.
- 2) ALEXANDER CONNELL PITCAIRN, b. 9 Apr 1914, m. 5 Mar 1948 Hamilton, to Jean Blair McLean Thornton, they had, 1) Alexander, b. 30 Jan 1949 Kelvingrove, Glasgow, and 2) Gordon Rosewell, b. 6 Feb 1951 Campsie.

THOMAS PITCAIRN, Farmer, Kirkintilloch, son of John P and Mary Gray, b. 31 Mar 1812, m. 23 Apr 1848 to Barbara Gillespie, b.c. 1821, d. 1 Mar 1920, dau of Alexander Gillespie, Blacksmith, and Barbara Goodwin. Issue, 1) John, b. 19 Feb 1849, d. 31 Dec 1871, *d.s.p.* 2) James, b. 20 Apr 1853, d. 26 Jan 1943, m. 31 Dec 1877, to Margaret Henderson. 1) Barbara, b. 1 Mar 1851, d. 6 Dec 1919, m. 6 Jun 1873 to Peter Nicol.



Back row L-R: Barbara, John, Thomas (my grandfather), Janet Annie, James, Margaret and Rebecca. Front row L-R: Robert, Margaret, James Sr, Agnes.

Note - From, Family records sent by Sandi Pitcairn. Both Thomas and John emigrated to Canada settling in Lachine, Quebec. The rest of the family moved about – some remained in Scotland; a sister (Annie) moved to Philadelphia and Thomas & John came to Canada. Thomas had 2 sons (James Henderson and Andrew McFarlane): James had a daughter (me) and Andrew had a daughter (Heather) and a son (James Malcolm). My family and I have since relocated to Mississauga, Ontario (a suburb of Toronto).

- 1) JAMES PITCAIRN, Ship Carpenter, b.20 Apr 1853, d. 26 Jan 1943, m. 31 Dec 1877 to Margaret Henderson, b. c. 1855, d. 29 Mar 1934, dau of James Henderson, Mining Engineer, and Janet Stewart. They at eleven children, 1) Thomas Stewart, b. c. 1876, d. 22 Oct 1880, child. 2) James, b. 12 Apr 1878, m. 15 Jul 1908 to Agnes Casswell Brown. 3) John, b. 5 Aug 1888, m. 6 Jun 1911 to Elizabeth Smith. 4) Thomas, b. 4 Jul 1892 m. 12 Jul 1916 to Sarah McFarlane. 5) Robert, b. 2 Oct 1897, d. 22 Apr 1960, m. Isabella McCulloch Baillie Steel. 1) Barbara, b. 21 Jun 1881 d. 5 Jan 1955, m. 22 Jan 1907 to Donald McNaught. 2) Janet, b. 10 Aug 1883. 3) Margaret, b. 31 May 1886 m. 29 Oct 1920 to James Brownlie. 4) Rebecca, b. 26 Dec 1890. 5) Annie, b. 8 Mar 1895 m. 7 Mar 1918 to James Mills. 6) Agnes, b. 19 May 1900 m. 17 Nov 1926 to Edward McCulloch Cassiday.
- 2) JAMES PITCAIRN, Iron Plater, b. 12 Apr 1878, Kirkintilloch, m. 15 Jul 1908 Agnes Casswell Brown. b.c. 1880, d. 12 Dec 1955, daur of Archibald Brown, Power Loom Weaver, and Helen Boyd. 1) James Henderson, b. 20 Jun 1909, m. 1 Jul 1938 Agnes Barclay Cassidy. 2) Ellen Boyd, b. 13 May 1913, Glasgow.
- 3) JAMES HENDERSON PITCAIRN, b. 20 Jun 1909, m. 1 Jul 1938 Agnes Barclay Cassidy. 1) James Brown, b. 8 Dec 1939. 1) Helen Barclay, b. 4 May 1947.
- 4) JOHN PITCAIRN, Structural Draftsman, b. 5 Aug 1888, m. 6 Jun 1911, to Elizabeth Smith. They had, 1) James Henderson, b. 20 Jun 1915, d. 6 Nov 1923, child. 2) Mathew Deas Smith, b. 23 Jan 1921, d. 25 Feb 1921, child. 1) Barbara Deas, b. 25 Aug 1922, Kirkintilloch.
- 5) THOMAS PITCAIRN, Bridge Plater, b. 4 Jul 1892, m. 12 Jul 1916, Kilpatrick, Sarah McFarlane, dau of William McFarlane and Sarah Aston. Issue nine children in all, 1) James Henderson, 6 May 1917, 2) Andrew McFarlane, b. 7 Oct 1918, Glasgow.
- 6) ROBERT PITCIARN, Contractor, b. 2 Oct 1897, m. 31 Dec 1942, Isabella McColloch Baillie Steel. 1). Robert Henderson, b. 25 Nov 1943, Springburn. 2) Margaret, b. 25 Jan 1949, Hillhead Glasgow.

BRANCH 4.



DAVID PITCAIRN = ELIZABETH DURY

12th Laird of tht Ilk I

and Forthar I

Succeeded 1582 I

DAVID PITCAIRN = ELIZABETH OGILVIE

of Wester Drummis I

I I [FB4..2](#)

JOHN PITCAIRN **DAVID PITCAIRN** = JANET TODD

b. 1573
of Blairtannoch &
Kilgirth

I I [FB4.3](#)

JOHN PITCAIRN = ELIZABETH BRAID

of Blairtannoch & I
Kilgirth I

I

JOHN PITCAIRN = ELIZABETH CORSE

d. 1710 I

I

JOHN PITCAIRN = ELIZABETH TENNANT

b.1678 I b. 1678

m. 1723 I

I

JOHN PITCAIRN = MARY KIRKLAND

M.1740 I

I

[FB4.5](#) I [FB4.4](#)

JOHN PITCAIRN = MARY GRAY **JAMES PITCAIRN** = MARY MCDONALD **THOMAS PITCAIRN** = JEAN RODGER

b. 1757

I

I

[FB4.-5b](#) [FB4.-5c](#)

JOHN PITCAIRN = AGNES BAXTER **JAMES PITCAIRN** = MARY CULLEN **THOMAS PITCAIRN** = BARBARA GILLESPIE

B. 1805

I

I

MARSHALL

JAMES PITCAIRN = MARGARET McDONALD Other
Farmer Kirkintilloch I issue

m. 1867 I

d. 1908 I d. 1905

I

JOHN PITCAIRN = JESSIE BCHANAN Other
b. 1868 I m. 1893 issue

d. 1904 I m. 2. Charles Baker

I d. 1956 Canada.

I

JAMES PITCAIRN = ELIZA TAYLOR Other
b. 1897 d. 1932 issue

d. 2003 = RUEL WONDER

CANADA

Note.- Full chart available

THOMAS PITCAIRN, of Blairthummoch or Blairtannoch second son of John Pitcairn of Blairtannoch and Kilgirth. Thomas, b. c. 1623, m. 2 Mar 1648, Lanark, Glasgow, m. Agnes Loch, and secondly Marion Duncan. They had four sons and three daughters as follows. (1) Johne b. 24 Sept 1648 High-Church Glasgow. (2) James b. 5 Jan 1651 who married Margaret Christie. 3) Thomas, b. 23 Oct 1653, m. Eliza Woodrow. 4) David, b. 22 Jan 1661 m. Margaret Finlay. 1) Agnes, b. 30 Aug 1657. 2) Agnes, b. 30 Aug 1657. 3) Helen, m. Archibald Masson, Register of Deeds, 2/2 p.844-849 dated 1661, at Glasgow. Contract of Marriage, daur of Thomas Pitcairn of Blairthummoch and spouse of Archibald Massone yr of Bargedie.

Marriage Contract of Helen Pitcairn and Archibald Massone.

1) JAMES PITCAIRN, B. 5 Jan 1651, m.c. 1678 Margaret Christie, with issue. 1) James, b. 14 Mar 1679 Barony Glasgow, d. child. 2) Thom, b. 7 May 1684, m. ELIZ BOGIL. 3) David, b. 13 Mar 1687, m. ELIZ SHIELLS. 4) James, b. 31 Dec 1689, m. Mary Harvie. 1) Agnes, b. 4 Apr 1681.

1) THOMAS PITCAIRN, Service of Heirs shows : - Heir to his Father, James Slater, Yeard Houses. 15 Jan 1713, b. 7 May 1684, m. 29 Mar 1711, Lanark, to Elizabeth Bogil. They had 1) William b. 14

- Sep 1712, Glasgow. 1) Janet, b. 11 Sep 1715, 3) Isobel, b. 27 Jan 1717.
- 2) DAVID PITCAIRN, b. 13 Mar 1687, m. 23 Oct 1717, Eliza Shiells. and secondly Margaret Brady. Issue by first wife, 1) John, b. 1 Sep 1728 m. 19 Dec 1750, Eliza Sellar, they had Elizabeth, b. 1 Jun 1753. Govan Glasgow, and secondly Elizabeth Tosh 2) Thomas, b. 15 Jul 1733. 3) William b. 1 Apr 1737. 1) Elizabeth, b. 21 Sep 1718. 2) Elizabeth, 3) Isobel, b. 229 Mar 1722. 4) Isobel 17 Oct 1723. 5) Janet b. 27 Feb 1726. 6) Barbara, b. 13 Jul 1731. 7) Barbara, b. 13 Jul 1734. 8) Agnes b. 16 Mar 1734.
- 3) JOHN PITCAIRN, b. 1 Sep 1728, m. 18 Mar 1760, Lanark. Elizabeth Tosh. They had 1) John, b. 26 Mar 1761. 2) David, 23 Feb 1764. 3) James 5 Jan 1766. 1) Janet, b. 29 Oct 1769 who m. Robert Mann. 2) Mary, b. 12 May 1776 at Gorbals.
- 4) JAMES PITCAIRN, b. 31 Dec 1689, m. Mary Harvie. With issue, John, b. 6 Feb 1718.
- THOMAS PITCAIRN, Carrier, Burgess of Glasgow, CC9/7/48 Feb 1690, Glasgow, b. 23 Oct 1653, m. 21 Jan 1675 Lanark, Elizabeth Widrow, Issue, 1) Thomas, b. 30 Jan 1676, probably died young, Glasgow. 2) John, b. 13 Oct 1678. 3) William, b. 6 Jul 1684, probably died young. 4) Thomas, b. 30 Dec 1686. 5) William b. 2 Jun 1689. 1) Agnes, b. 31 Oct 1680. 2) Elizabeth, b. 17 Feb 1682.
- 5) DAVID PITCAIRN, b. 22 Jan 1661, m. 6 Oct 1681 Lanark, to Margaret Finlay. Issue, 1) David, b. 11 Nov 1682, m. 21 Nov 1704. Isobel Buchanan. 2) John b. 12 Jul 1687. 1) Margret b. 30 Jan 1685 Glasgow.
- 6) DAVID PITCAIRN, Flesher, Burgess and Guild Brethern Glasgow 1707. m. 21 Nov 1704. Isabel Buchanan, with issue 1) [Twin](#), David, b. 28 Oct 1705, died child. 2) [Twin](#), Gilbert, b. 18 Oct 1705, d. child. 3) Gilbert, b. 23 Jan 1707. 4) David, b. 6 Jun 1714, 5) James, b. 15 Apr 1716m. Mary Kirkland, had a son James b. 2 Dec. 1744, Barony.

THOMAS PITCAIRN, of Blairthummoch, married secondly Marion Duncan, 31 July 1684 Lanark, by whom he had two sons 1) David b. 4 June 1685 and 2) Robert b. 19 December 1695.

DAVID PITCAIRN, b.c. 1575, Weaver Burgess Glasgow, Commissariat Records. CC99/7/32 1658. and RD2/15 689-690, 29 Jan 1666 Glasgow and 1678, Glasgow. Son of David Pitcairn of Wester Drummis and Elizabeth Ogilvie. Brother of John Pitcairn, of Blairtannoch. David P. married JANET TOD, and had issue, 1) James, b.c. 1630, Weaver Glasgow, Provost of Barony m. Isobel Winyet. 2) David, Weaver Burgess of Glasgow, b.c. 1632 m. Janet Allison. 3) John, b.c. 1633, m. Rachel Allison, Glasgow.

NOTE –

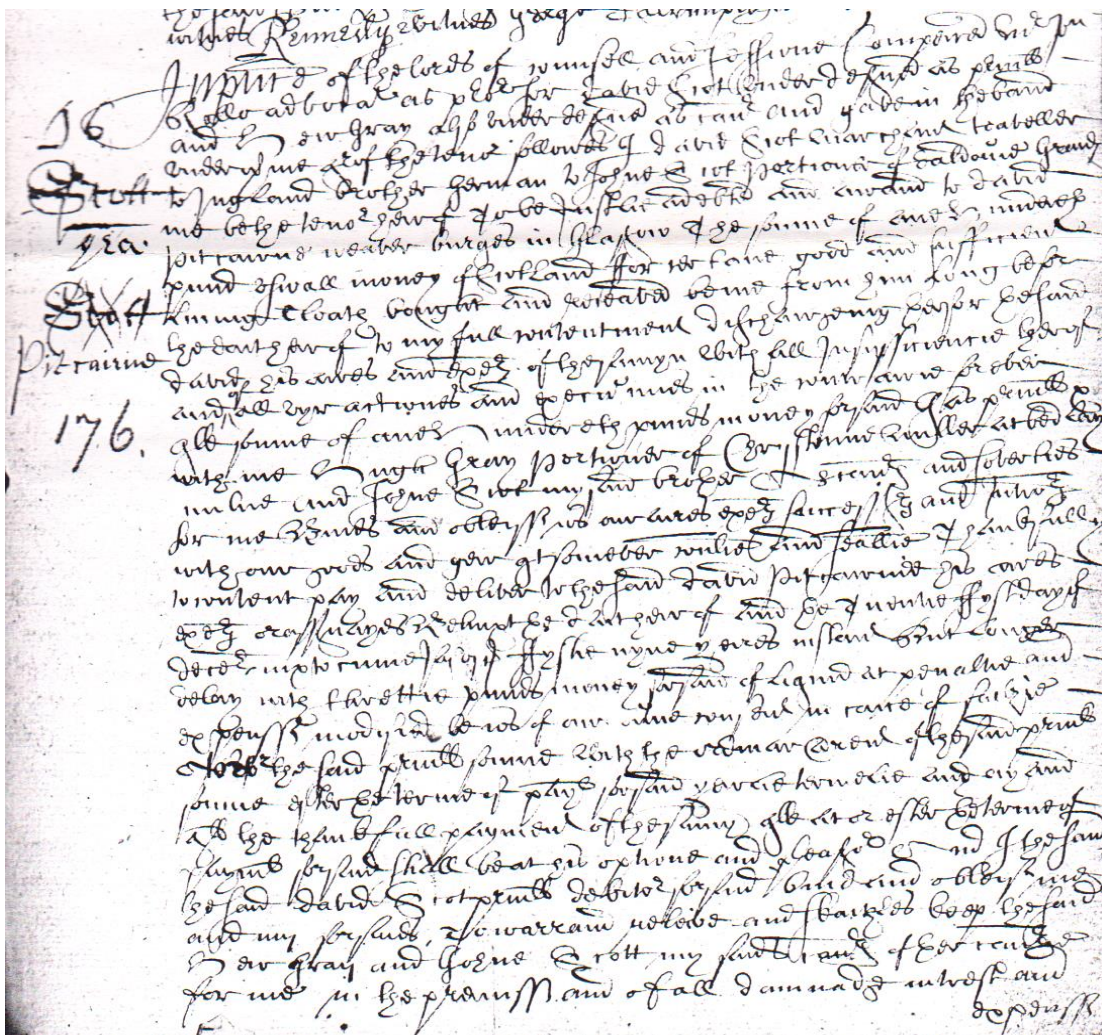
On 29th April 1558 DAVID PITCAIRN, son and Heir of the late David Pitcairn of Wester Drummis. (Angus Parish by A.J. Warden Vol III p.277)

- 1) JAMES PITCAIRN, James b.c. 1630, Weaver Glasgow, CC 24 Oct 1671, Provost of Barony. m. Isobel Winyet, dau of James Weinzet Weaver Burgess Guild, Glasgow. 1) James, b. 5 May 1657. 2) James, 22 Sep 1659, James, b. 21 Apr 1667. 3) Robert, b.c. 1668 m. 29 Jun 1693 JEAN BRADIE and secondly Elizabeth Reid. 4) James b. 21 Apr 1667. 1) Helen b. 9 Mar 1656. 2) Issobel, b. 12 Sep 1658. 3) Issobel, b. 20 Jul 1663. 4) Issobel, b. 20 Jul 1663. 5) Jannet, b. 2 Apr 1665.
- 2) ROBERT PITCAIRN, b. c. 1668, m. 29 Jun 1693 Lanark, Jean Bradie or Bready or Breadie. Secondly m. 21 Oct 1708 to o Elizabeth Reid. Issue by first wife – 1) John, b. 6 May 1697, m. 27 Nov 1724 Lanark. Janet Arbuckle. 2) James, b. 4 Jul 1700 m. Janet Cochrane. 3) Robert, b. 7 Aug. 1701. 4) William b. 15 Jul 1705. 1) Jeanie, b. 28 Nov 1695. 2) Abigale, b. 29 Jan 1699. 3) Abigale, b. 22 Nov. 1702. 4) Elizabeth, b. 11 Feb 1704.
- 3) JAMES PITCAIRN, Tailor Burgess and Guild Brethern, 24. 8 1732 Glasgow. B. 4 Jul 1700, m. 16 Sep 1725 Lanark, JANET COCHRANE dau of Alexander Cochrane, Skinner. Issue - 1) William, b. 8 Jun 1735. 2) Robert (Rot) b. 27 Apr 1738. 1) Janet b. 18 Apr 731. 2) Jean, b. 21 Jan 1733. Glasgow.
- 4) DAVID PITCAIRN, second son of David P. and Janet Todd. David Pitcairn, Weaver, Burgess Glasgow, had a Bond. RD.2/15 dated 29th Jan 1666 and Commissariat Records Glasgow 4.6.1685. It states the David travelled to England and was a brother german to John Pitcairn,

- also a Merchant in Glasgow Married c. 1657, Jonet Allason. or Allasoun. They had issue, 1) David, b 16 Mar 1658. 2) James, b. 27 Apr 1662. 3) James, b. 26 Jun 1664, m. c. 1688 Margaret Meason. 4) Andro, b. 16 Sep 1666. 1) Issobel, b. 9 May 1660. 2) Margt, b. 9 Feb 1669.
- 5) JAMES PITCAIRN, b. b.26 Jun 1664, m. c. 1680 Margaret Meason. Issue – David b. 5 Jul 1681.

DAVID PITCAIRN, WEAVER BURGESS IN GLASGOW.

REGISTER OF DEEDS. 2/15 689-690 DATED 29 Jan 1666.



The document mentions that he travels to England and he is brother german to John Pitcairn.

JOHN PITCAIRN, Merchant Glasgow, third son of David P. Weaver Burgess, m.c. 1658 Rachel Allason issue- [Twins](#), John, b. 1 Mar 1659 and Marie b. 1 Mar 1659 Lanark, High Church. Register of the Great Seal, Index. Rachel Allason wife of John P. merchant Glasgow, son of David P. Weaver in Glasgow, Mains of Halhill. 7 Sept 1698 Vol 75 46.

RENTAL BOOK BARONY OF GLASGOW.

Eodem die, is rentalit Jhone Petcairne, son to Tomas Petcairne, in xxiijs iijd land of Conflattis, vacand be deces of the said Thomas last rentalair thairof; Jhone of Petcarne, his gudschyr, and Marion Bogll, his gwddame, brukand for thair lyftymes. A.D. 1555.

JANET DAUGHTER OF James P of Windieage and spouse of John Wotherspoon of Newlands.

JANET daughter of John P of Blairannock and spouse of Robert Stirling of Wardhead.

Pitcairn John – to his Father John Pitcairn of Windie edge who died – December 1736 – Heir Special in a twenty-three shilling and four-penny land of Windie-edge in the Parish of Wester Monkland-Lanarkshire- dated 21st June 1738.

Thomas P. in Blairtannoch Lanark - Register of Sasines 2/2 317R-318V 1652.

Note: - A lot of further research has to be worked on this branch of the Family of Pitcairn.

Note: - Not only are there a great number of twins in this Pitcairn Branch of the family but also, two sets of triplets.

DAVID weaver Glasgow

We find a letter to James Hamilton of Barns from Glasgow October the 28 1738, Sir, be pleased to Deliver to my servant, John Scot 30 of your Cowes & this will make 60, altogether & this shall be sufficient by me.

David Pitcairn. TD.581/860.2.

FAMILY BRANCH V.

ROBERT PITCAIRN OF DOUNFIELD



Arms of Pitcairn of that Ilk and Forthar.

In 1551 David Pitcarne sold a great part of the estate of Forthar-Ramsay to his son, Mr Robert Pitcarne, who became afterwards Commendator of Dunfermline, was distinguished in history, and whose life is given in full later on.

Charter by David Petcarne of Forthir,¹ whereby he sold to Mr Robert Pitcarne, his son, the lands of Forthir, with tower, fortalice. manor, gardens and orchards, and lands of Dunfield or Downfield, with tower, fortalice, manor, yards, and orchards n the shire of Fife. To be holden to the said Robert and his heirs-male of said body lawfully begotten, which failing, to Jon Petcarne, son of said David, and his heirs-male &. of the Queen, by the service of ward. Reserving to the said David the frank tenement of the lands, and to Elizabeth Dury the conjunct fee of the half of Dunfield, and the quarter of the 32nd part of Forthir, with a reasonable 3rd part of the remaining lands. Dated at Forthir 25th Jan. 1551-2. Confirmed by the queen at Edinburgh 27th Jan. same year.¹

¹ Forthar is often spelt Forthir.

Charter by Mary Queen of Scots, to David Petcarme of Forthir and his heirs, of the lands of Dunfield in the shire of Fife, of which the one part was resigned by John Wemyss of Pittencrieff, and the other by the same David. Reserving to Elizabeth Dury, wife of said David, her liferent of one-half. Dated at Jedburgh, 8th Nov. 1551.¹

David Pitcairn had therefore sold to his second son Robert a great part of Forthar, although the freehold of the old house and some lands he still held for his lifetime, with his wife Elizabeth. He no doubt had made this disposition of his property to ensure it going in the male line instead of to the daughters of his eldest son Henry. As will be seen later on, when his son John succeeded to the property he paid Janet Pitcairn, the eldest daughter of his brother Henry, a large sum of money as an equivalent to any claim she might have on the Forthar estate.

John Pitcairn fourteenth Lord of Forthar-Ramsay and Pitcairn succeeded to his brother Robert Pitcairn, Commendator of Dunfermline Abbey to Forthar Ramsay on his death in 1584.

John Pitcairn cared much for his second son ROBERT. In the old charter granting him lands, on the 24 November 1581, he expresses the love he had for him. The charter says: -

Mr John Pitcairn of Forthar, for the love he had to his lawful son, Robert Pitcairn, and tht he might live honourably, gave sasine to the said Robert of his lands of Dounfield in Fife: with the tower fortalice and manor, mill and lands thereof to himself (Mr John Pitcairn) and Agnes Aytoun his wife. The witnesses were Patrick Pitcairn and others.²

On the death of his father in 1593, Robert Pitcairn came into his inheritance, and on the 28th July 1598 his mother died. Her will was confirmed at Kettle, and she is called Agnes Aytoun, Lady Elder of Forthar. Her eldest son, Henry Pitcairn, had before this succeeded, on the death of his father, to the Forthar estates.

NOTE: - In 1629, therefore, all the Pitcairn lands near and in Dunfermline were now belonging to others, excepting Easter Gellet, which Henry Pitcairn's brother, Robert of Downfield, still possessed, and the lands of Pittencrieff, which belonged to the Phins, who were descendants of Henry Pitcairn, brother of the Commendator.

¹ Reg. Mag. Sig., lib. xxx. No. 733.

² Ibid, No. 637.

It may be of interest to give here a slight description of the houses, towers, and fortalices, and the manner and customs of the nobles and gentry of this period.

“The idea of the master or mistress of the mansion feeding or living apart from the domestics was at this period never entertained. The only difference between the servants and their masters was that the latter had the highest end of the board, and also the most commodious settle by the fire. The servants moved with deference indeed, but could join in the conversations unreproved.

“After the outdoor life was over, in the evening first the iron gate, then the inner door of the towers were fastened.

“Every man in these days had his own carpenter and smith, as well as his own tailor and shoemaker. The lady of the house would sit at the distaff close to an iron candlestick, which supported a misshapen torch of domestic manufacture, and read from a book, perhaps her sole library. She would have learnt to read when she was at school in a nunnery.

“In each small village or town were several small towers, having battlements projecting over the side walks, and usually at an advanced angle or two, with shot-holes, for flanking the doorway, always defended by a strong door of oak studded with nails, and often by an exterior grated door of iron. These small pent-houses were ordinarily inhabited by the principal feuars and their families; but upon the alarm of approaching danger the whole inhabitants thronged from their own miserable cottages, which were situate around, to garrison these points off defence, though the cottage were badly-furnished, the families in themselves showed a degree of comfort, information, and independence which could hardly have been expected.

“Their in-field supplied them with bread and home-brewed ale, their herds and flocks with beef and mutton. Each family killed a fat bullock in November, which was salted up for winter use, to which the wife could add a dish of pigeons or a fat capon. The garden gave kale and the river salmon; peat they had in plenty, as the bogs afforded turf, and wood gave logs. Bucks they were sometimes able to shoot with their crossbows.¹

Perth and Stirling had their schools as early as 1173, of which the monks of Dunfermline were the directors, and at Aberdeen. It is certain that attached to the Cathedral Church, belonging to the Monastery of St Andrews

¹ From Sir Walter Scott.

there stood a lyceum, where the youth were instructed in Latin; and that as early as 1293 the schools of St Andrews were under the care of a rector. A remarkable instance of this is to be found in the chartulary of Kelso, where “Matilda, Lady of Mull, in the year 1260, grants a certain rent to be paid to the abbot and the monks of this religious house, on the condition that they should board and educate her son with the best boys who were intrusted to their care.”¹

The Chartulary of Kelso says that the schools in Roxburghshire were under the care of the monks of Kelso during the reign of David I, and that the rectorship of the school was an established office in 1241. The noblemen’s and gentlemen’s sons of that time were obliged to attend the grammar-schools for some years: there they were taught reading, writing, Latin, and a knowledge of the law, which latter proved very useful to them when they had to manage their estates later on.

After the school-days were over it was the custom for the sons and daughters of the gentry to be sent into the castles of those of higher rank than themselves, as pages and waiting-gentlewomen, to be reared in all manners and observances of polite society of those days. Edinburgh in the time of Mary Queen of Scots, was a very fine city, and many of the great nobles had their town houses there. The Royal Palace of Holyrood was the scene of many gay doings, and was inhabited by James IV, and it was here that all important transactions during the reign of Queen Mary and her son James VI, took place.

The sons of the younger branches of the Pitcairns are mentioned several times as pages to the head of the family (Pitcairn of Forthar), also as pages to Lord Seton, and to Prince Charles &c. Sir Walter Scott writes of these times: -

“The High Street of Edinburgh was long considered one of the finest and widest in Europe. In it was the old palace of Mary of Guise, Queen of James V, and mother of Queen Mary. The traders had open booths instead of shops. Here a lady in her muffler or silken veil, with golden ornaments, could be seen, a gentleman-usher making way for her, and a waiting gentleman carrying her Bible. Here were the citizens in short Flemish cloaks, wide trousers, high caped doublets, and bonnet and feather, and staid clergymen in black Geneva cloaks and bands. Gallant gentlemen were there in slashed doublets with poniard, and at the side a long sword, or perhaps

¹ Tytler’s Hist. Edinburgh, 1829 vol. ii pp. 353, 354. The printed Dunfermline charter.

with a mantle of crimson lined with rich fur, and on his head a crimson silk bonnet, looped up on one side, with a golden chain of many links thried round the hand and fastened with a medal, a fashion among the grandees of that time. Behind them came a body of stout serving-men armed with sword and buckler, the latter being a small round shield having a steel pike in front.”¹

In an account of James, the Good Regent, by Sir Walter Scott, he states, “On one occasion he wore a buff coat, richly embroidered with silk lace, a massive fold chain with a medal hung round the neck a black velvet bonnet which was decorated with a string of large and fair pearls, and with a small tufted feather. He also carried a long heavy sword which was girt to his side, and long gilded boots.”

So much for the manners and dress of the period.

“In 1537, 12th Jan., Sir Oliver Sinclair got by charter under the Great Seal the lands and barony of Pitcairns,”² Pitcairns here mentioned is not the “Pitcairn estate” in Fife but that in Perthshire, although “Pitcairns” in Strathearn had belonged to the family from a very early date.

In Aug. 1564 Queen Mary confirmed a charter, granted by “Sir David Petcarne and other stallarie of the choir and Cathedral of Glasgow, to Mr Michel Chesholme, of their lands of Kyndally and others in the territory of Glasgow.”²

David Pitcairn twelfth laird of Pitcarne and of the barony of Forthar-Ramsay, died ante 10th May 1569, when his will was proved in Edinburgh. He had three (four) sons – 1) Henry; 2) Robert; 3) John, (4) David of Wester Drummis) – and five daughters: Elizabeth, Elspeth, Isabel, Barbara, and Alison. His widow, Elizabeth Dury, married John Lindsay of Kirkforthar after Pitcairne’s death.

Henry, is eldest son, married Christian, second daughter of Andrew Seton of Parbroath. Henry died before his father David, and left only two daughters, Janet and Agnes. Janet married Robert Balfour of Dovan. Her will was made 19th Dec 1589. There was some litigation after Janet Balfour’s death, particulars of which, also of transfer of the Dovan lands, (see chapter VI) have been communicated to me by Mr Charles Balfour of Newton Don.³

¹ The Abbot, Sir Walter Scott. ² Douglas’s Baronage of Scotland, 1537, 1546.

³ Reg. Mag. Sig. Lib. Xxx. No.733.

On the 26th of December there is a Charter of Sale by Henry Pitcairn of that Ilk, with consent of Isabella Balfour his spouse, and his brother-german Robert Pitcairn of Dounfield, of the lands of Easter Gellet in the regality of Dunfermline. Dated at Forthar: witnesses, David Pitcairn, burgess of Dunfermline; James Pitcairne, son of the said Henry Pitcairne, &.¹

Henry probably bought back the lands of Dounfield from his brother Robert, in exchange for the lands of Easter Gellet, which he sold to him the year before. At any rate Henry was possessed now of the lands of Dounfield, for he willed them later to David, his son, who succeeded him, and David in turn willed them to William, his eldest son.

ROBERT PITCAIRN, b.c. 1555, second son of John Pitcairn 14 th Laird of tht Ilk and Forthar, and Agnes Ayton, m.c. 1581, Elizabeth Gourley and had two sons, Henry and Thomas, who were witnesses to a deed, Dec. 6 1625, where they are called sons of the late Robert.

1) HARIE PITCAIRN, son of Robert of Dounfield, m. ISOBEL SYMSONE, issue, 1). Anna b. 26 Dec 1647 Kirkcaldy.

2) THOMAS PITCAIRN, m. 6 Jan 1624, Grizzell Gourlay

There is a Charter by Grizzell Gourlay, with consent of Thomas Pitcairn her spouse, to Robert Russell in Caldhome, and Christian Ramsay his wife, of her quarter of the lands of Kingskettle, &. Henry Pitcairne of that Ilk is a witness in 1624.

Robert Pitcairn of Downfield died, and his will was proved at Kettle, August 1620.

INDEX OF FIFE SASINES. 1617-1660.

PITCAIRN - (Pitcairnes, Pitcaurne, Pitcornie, Pittcarne) of Downfield (Dounfield), Robert, II. 182, 183.

Deacon of the Tailors Canongate - Robert Pitcairn.

² Laing Charters No.926 box 26.

CALANDAR OF THE LAING CHARTES –

1600. 26th December 1610. Charter of Sale by Henry Pitcairne of that Ilk, with consent of Isobella Balfour, his spouse, alienating to his brother-german ROBERT PITCAIRNE of Dounfield, his heirs, etc., the lands of Easter Gellet, with pertinents, in the lordship and regality of Dunfermline and shire of Fife; To be held of the granter for one penny blench. Dated at Forther, 26th December 1610, Mr. William Cranstoun, minister at Kingskettle, David Pitcairne, burgess of Dunfermline, (fb4) and James Pitcairn, the granter's son, being witnesses. Stephen Paterson and John Nicoll, notaries, signed for Isabel Balfour.¹

1601. 16th January 1611. Charter by Henry Pitcairne of tht Ilk and David Pitcairne, his eldest son in terms of a marriage contract between them on one part and Sir William Monteath, elder, of Kerse, knight, Sir William Monteath, younger, of Kerse, knight, and MARIOTA MONTEATH, daughter of the elder and sister of the younger Sir William, on the other part, dated 17th December 1610, for infefting Mariota, as future spouse of the said David, in liferent in the mill of Fruchy, mill lands, etc., in the lordship and Stewartry of Fife. Reddendo to superiors, £4 yearly feu-duty and 26s. 8d. augmentation. James Hepburn servitor to Sir William Monteath bailie for sasine. At Forthir, 16th January 1612. ROBERT PITCARNE of Downfield, Robert Ker, sheriff and burgh-clerk of Linlithgow, and others, witnesses.

1670. 5th December 1625. Instrument of Sasine following on a charter and precept (dated at Dysart, 5th December 1625) by Henry Pitcairn of that Ilk and David Pitcairn his son heir, for infefting Thomas Wood, master of the ship *The David off Londoun*, and Margaret Halkett, his spouse, in an annualrent of 180 merks from the lands of the Mains of Ramsay's Forthar, in the sherifffdom of Fife. Witnesses to charter, HENRY and THOMAS PITCAIRN, sons of the late ROBERT PITCAIRNE of DOUNFIELD, John Chrystieson, burgess of Dysart, and Mr David Kingorne, clerk of Dysart, with others. Sasine given by the said John Chrystieson, as bailie, George Lundie acting for Thomas Wood 5th, and recorded at Crail 20th December 1625. Witnesses, the said HENRY and THOMAS PITCAIRN, Henry Wilson, servitor of Henry Pitcairne of tht Ilk, and William Arnott in Dysart. Notary, Mr David Kingorne.

¹ Laing Charters No. 506 box 15 and No. 559 box 16.

INVENTORY OF PITFIRRANE WRITS.

443. Assigation by David Pitcairn son natural to Mr John Pitcairn of that ilk, to Robert Pitcairn of Dounfield, in reference to contract (No. 281) between said David and George Halket of Pitfirran, 20th august 1584, of an annual-rent of 50 merks and 30 merks from lands and mains of Pitfirrane, 8th April 1609.

444. Charters by said David Pitcairn to Robert Pitcairn of Dounfield of said annual-rent of 50 merks, 8th April 1609.

446. Disposition Robert Pitcairn of Dounfield to said (sic) Robert Pitcairn, tailor, eldest son of above designed David Pitcairn, of the said two annual-rents, 4th May 1609.

450 SASINE Robert Pitcairn, tailor above-mentioned, of charter from Robert Pitcairn of Downefield of two annual-rents of 50 merks and 30 merks from mains of Pitfirrane, 21st august 1609. also 484, 486, 487.

490 DISPOSITION and ASSIGNATION Robert Pitcairn of Dounfield to Robert Pitcairn, tailor in Canongate, of the two annual-rents of 50 and 30 merks from lands and mains of Pitfirran, dated 28 th June, registered in Books of Session 1st September 1617, also 491, 492, 493, 495, 496.

485 PREEPT of *Clare Constat* by Sir Robert and Sir James Halkheid for infetung Henry Pitcairn, son of Robert Pitcairn tailor in Canongate, in two annual-rents of 50 and 30 merks from mains of Pitfirrane, 16th January 1647 & 586, 587.

ASSIGNATION by Andrew Pitcairn the younger of Innerneathie (FB.2) to Robert Pitcairn, tailor burgess of the Canongate, of a bond 9 June 1619. SRO.GD26, Sec.4 12.13.20, also 1619 GD26.Sec.4.710.

NOTE. - This Branch has not progressed as to date we have failed to find descendants of Henry and Thomas Pitcairn sons of Robert Pitcairn of Dounfield.

BRANCH V.

ROBERT PITCAIRN

OF

DOUNFIELD



David Pitcairn = Elizabeth Dury

12th Laird of I

That Ilk. I

_____ I

I

John Pitcairn = Agnes Ayton

14th Laird of I Lady Elder of

That Ilk and I of Forthar

Forthar I

I

I

I

Henry Pitcairn = Christian Seton

15th Laird of

The Barony of

Pitcairn & Forthar

I

Robert Pitcairn = Elizabeth Gourlay

of Dounfield I

m. 1581 I

dau of Sir Francis

Gourlay of Redcastle

I

_____ I

I

Robert Pitcairn =

Taylor in I

Canongate I

I

I

I

I

Henry Pitcairn = Isobel Symsonne

Thomas Pitcairn = Grizzell Gourlay

I

m. 6 Jan 1624

I

I

Anna

b. 26 Dec 1647

FAMILY BRANCH VI.
DAVID PITCAIRN THE COMMENDATOR'S
DOMESTIC SERVITOR



Arms of Pitcairn of that Ilk and Forthar.

David Pitcarne, the Commendator's Domestic Servitor, son natural to Mr John Pitcairne 14th Laird of that Ilk and Forthar, brother german of the Commendator, of the teind sheaves of the town and lands of Cawill in parish of Dunfermling.¹

TACK to David Pitcarne, the Commendator's domestic servitor, son natural to Mr John Pitcairne of that Ilk, brother german of the Commendator, of the teind sheaves of the town and lands of Cawill, parish of Dunfermline. Date 12 Aug 1583. f.144. ²

¹ CH6/3/2 dated 12 Aug. 1583.

² CH6/3/2. 1583

CONTRACT George Halkeid of Pitfirrane and Isobel Hepburne, his spouse and David Pitcarne, son natural to Mr John Pitcairn of that Ilk, by which he disposes to them an annual-rent of 2 chalders victual from the lands of Over Grange of Kinghorn Wester, in exchange for an annual-rent of 50 merks an 30 merks from lands and mains of Pitfirren, 20 the August 1584.¹

OBLIGATION by said George Hackheid and spouse, in reference to said contract, to allow the said David Pitcairn to intromit with the two chalders victual from Over Grange of Kinghorne Wester 20th August 1584.²

EXTRACT of the above contract, dated 20th August 1584, registered in Books of Session, 22nd May 1600.

CHARTER by George Halkheid of Pitfirrane and Isobell Hepburne, his spouse, to DAVID PITCAIRN, above designed and Janet Wrycht, his spouse, of an annual-rent of 50 merks and of 30 merks from lands of Pitfirrane, in exchange for an annual-rent of 2 chalders, conform to contract No.281, 18th August 1585.³

LETTER OF REVERSION by said David Pitcairn for redemption of said annual-rents, 18th August 1585.

SASINE said David Pitcairn and spouse of said two annual-rents proceeding on the above charter (289) 18th August 1585.⁴

CHARTER David Pitcairn before designed to George Halkhead of Pitfirrane and spouse of an annual-rent of 2 chalders from a fourth of Over Grange of Kingorne Wester, 1st June 1586.⁵

ASSIGNATION by David Pitcairne, son natural to Mr John Pitcairn of that Ilk, to Robert Pitcairn of Dounfield, in reference to contract (No.281) between said David and George Halket of Pitfirran, 20th August 1584, of an annual-rent of 50 merks from lands and mains of Pitfirrane, 8th April 1609.⁶

¹⁻⁶ Inventory of Pitfirrane Writs 281 & 282, 289, 290, 291, 297.

_____DAVID PITCAIRN COMMENDATORS DOMESTIC SERVANT._____

DAVID PITCAIRN, Burgess of Dunfermline, married Janet Hutcheon, issue
1) Margaret, b. 24.June 1576, Dunfermline.

Because of the unusual name Pitcairn, a birth of a natural son William 17
Nov 1612 in Dunfermline to a Margaret Pitcairn and George Davidsone
was found, a possible connection.

DAVID PITCAIRN, second marriage. 21 Jan 1582 at Dunfermline to
Grizell Hay, issue – 1) Robert, b. 10 Jan 1581, Dunfermline, 2) William, b.
17 May 1583. 1) Janet b. 6 Nov 1580. (In fornication under promise of
marriage). A marriage took place on 21 Jan 1582 Dunfermline.

DAVID PITCAIRN, found another union, to Helen Wallet, a female child
called EFFIE, b. 20 May 1584, Dunfermline, no trace of a marriage found.

DAVID PITCAIRN, b.c. 1560, m. 7 Jun 1584 at Dunfermline to Janet
Wright, by whom he had, 1) David, b. 27 Oct 1588, 2) James, b. 1 Apr
1590. 3) Henry b. 9 Mar 1602, who married Jean Murray. 4) James b. 18
Feb 1606. 1) Isobel, b. 10 Jan 1585. 2) Janet, b. 29 May 1586. 3)
Margaret, b. 8 Sep 1591.

- 1) HENRY PITCAIRN, b.c. 1602, son of David Pitcairn and Janet
Wright, married, Jean Murray issue: of two sons, 1) Johne, b. 10 Jan
1630 2) Robert, b. 21 Apr 1642 and four girls. 1) Elspet, b. 15 Jun
1626. 2) Jonet, b. 2 Dec 1632. 3) Agnes, b. 11 Jun 1636. 4) Bessie
b. 27 Jun 1639.

CHARTER by said David Pitcairn to Robert Pitcairn of Dounfield of said
annual-rent of 50 merks, dated 8th April 1609.

Note. - Nothing further found to date on this Family Branch 6.

BRACH VI.

DAVID PITCAIRN

NATURAL SON OF

JOHN PITCAIRN, 14TH LAIRD OF THAT ILK..



David Pitcairn = Elizabeth Durie

12th Laird of I
that Ilk and I
Forthar I

I

I

I

I

I

I

Lord Robert Pitcairn

13th Laird of that Ilk
Commendator of
Dunfermline Abbey

John Pitcairn

14th Laird of that Ilk
and Forthar
d. 1593

I

I

I

I

I

I

I

David Pitcairn = 1. Janet Hutcheon____Margaret
Natural son of = 2. Grizell Hay____Janet, Robert, William.
John 14th = 3. Helen Wallet____Effie
Laird = 4. Janet Wright

I

I

I

I I I I I I I I
Isobel Janet David James Margaret Henry = Jean Murray James

I

I

I

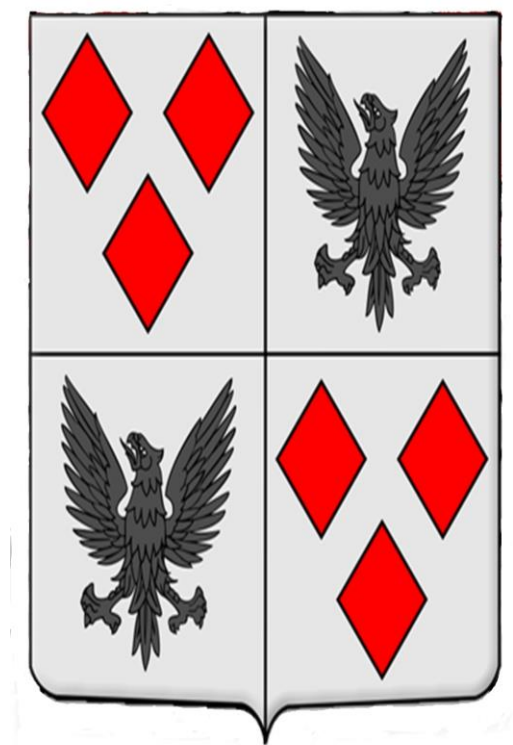
I I I I I I
Elspet John Jonet Agnes Bessie Robert

FAMILY BRANCH VII.

THE PERTSHIRE PITCAIRNS

&

TRETTON OF KINTILLO



Arms of Pitcairn of that Ilk and Forthar.

The surname of Pitcairn, argent three mascles gules, as in Pont's manuscript, but in our New Register they are called lozenges. They got the lands of Forthar by marrying the heiress, from which lands the family is non-designed.

The Perthshire Pitcairns are a cadet branch of the Pitcairns of Forthar and Pitcairns in Fife, and of Innernethy in Perthshire.

There was an old charter signed at Perth, as far back as 1368, for one of the Pitcairns, as follows: -

Charter by David II King of Scots, confirming the charter which Duncan Norri granted to Walter de Petcarne of all his lands of Moneyeythyn in the Barony thereof, and Sheriffdom of Kyncardyn, excepting the hall, garden, orchard, one barn, with one acre of land lying nearest to the east part, reserved for the habitation of the said Duncan, dated at Perth, 15th December 1368.

In 1465 David Guthrie of Kincaldrum and Janet his wife, and Thomas Cramby, had sasine of the lands of Pitcairn, and in 1492 sasine is given to Janet Watson, Marion Gilchryst, and Katherine Spens respectively, of the lands of Petcarne; also to Archibald Cromby (from the Exchequer Rolls). They were probably connected with the Pitcairns by marriage, for later on there is mention in a charter an Elizabeth Gilchryst wife of a Robert Pitcairn, Burgess of Perth. The Gows (Smiths), Crows, and Crambies (*Crombys* – i.e., bandy-legged) are well-known names in the old history of Perth. The name of Spens occurs in another Pitcairn charter in 1552, where “Jas. Pitcairne of Innernethy occupied lands Cordoun and Cordounhauch belonging to Johanni Spens.

The present Pitcairns of Perthshire may have been descended from the before-mentioned Lord Thomas de Petcarn of Pitcarn, Strathearn, or from his brother Robert, fourth son of George Pitcarn of that Ilk, ninth laird. In the Exchequer Rolls of 1477, in the “account of Robert Grey of Leith, Custumar, (there is mentioned the) coming of English goods to the Port of Leith and there sold. There is allowed 30s. of the custom, 3 chalders of malt, of Robert de Petkarne, Burgess of Perth, who was exempt from payment of custom.” Probably the Robert Pitcairn, son of George of that Ilk.

The fair city of Perth was from very early times celebrated for its trade, particularly in weaving and making gloves. In olden days it was called St Johnstoun, and the present church of St John is one of the most ancient of its buildings.

To be a Burgess of Perth in the fifteenth century meant a man of good standing in the city, and one of considerable substance.

On the 27th October 1536, John Pitcairn, of Drungy and Pitlour, son of Henry Pitcairn of that Ilk and Forthar, sold lands of his village of Blairfortht, in the Barony of Cuthelgurdy in Perth, to Andree Gib. The Deed was witnessed by

Henry Pitcarn, his heir apparent, William Pitcairn, John, and James Pitcairn, at his house of Pitloure.¹

He sold some more of his land in Perthshire, of Blair of Forth, and the third part of Strentoun in the Barony of Cuthelgurdy and shire of Perth to David Wemyss, brother-german of John Wemyss of that Ilk. Dated at Pitlour, 10th June 1553, confirmed at Perth the 18th June 1553.²

Some say it might possibly be that the Pitcairns of Perthshire were descended from John, third son of John Pitcairn of Pitlour. It may be so. I know nothing of him. Of his brothers I have ample evidence that they did not settle in Perth.³

I cannot find any mention of the Pitcairns of Perth again until 1636, Jan 18th, when Robert Pitcairn was served heir to his mother, Elizabeth Gilchryst.”⁴ It may be noticed there that in 1492 a Marion Gilchryst had sasine of part of Pitcairn lands in Strathearn; she probably was a Pitcairn, daughter of Thomas de Petkarn, who married a Gilchryst and was ancestor of Elizabeth Gilchryst.

In 1642, Jan 10th,⁵ Robert Pitcairne, Skinner, Burgess of Perth is mentioned as being brother-german to John Pitcairne, merchant burgess of the same burgh, nearest kinsman, that is, cousins on the father’s side, to Margaret Pitcairn, lawful daughter of the said John Pitcairn. She married Henry Vincent, and had a son Robert.

Margaret’s father, John Pitcairne, died, and she was served heir to him.

“1642, Jan. 10th, Margaret Pitcairne, heir of John Pitcairne, merchant burgess of Perth, her father.”⁶ She must have died on the 11th Feby. of that year, for in “1642, February 11th, Robert Vincent (is) heir of Margaret Pitcairne, spouse of Henry Vincent, burgess of Perth, his mother.”⁷

Two Pitcairns of the same Christian names Robert and John, brothers and merchant burgess of Dundee, are mentioned in 1664 in the Retours of Heirs as follows: “1664, March 28th Robert Pitcairne, merchant, burgess of Dundie, heir of John Pitcairne, merchant burgesses of Dundie, his brother.”⁸

¹ Reg. Mag. Sig. Lib xxv No.357 ² Ibid. lib xxxii. No 631. ³ See the Pitlour Branch.

⁴ Retours of Heirs vol. Xvi. Fol.67. ⁵ Ibid. vol. xvi fol.312. ⁶ Ibid. vol. xvi. Fol. 313. ⁷ Ibid. vol. xvi fol. 188 ⁸ Ibid. vol. .x xvi. fol. 206..

There is a possibility that John and Robert Pitcairne of Dundee were either sons or cousins of the Perth Pitcairns, but this is merely conjecture.

The Perthshire Pitcairns are a cadet branch of the Pitcairns of Forthar and Pitcairn in Fife, and of Innerneathy in Perthshire.

Henry, sixth laird of Pitcairn of that Ilk, living in 1420, and had one son – Alexander, eighth laird of that Ilk. Alexander had two sons –

1. George, of that Ilk, ninth laird of Pitcairn, Fife, Pitcairns, Perthshire, and Innerneathy.
2. James Pitcairn, second son of Alexander 8th Laird and brother of George in 1454 was given Innerneathy.

George Pitcairn of that Ilk had four sons –

- 1) Henry of that Ilk, who succeeded him as tenth laird of Pitcairn;
- 2) Thomas, of Strathearn and Freuchy, 1465.
- 3) John, a notary public;
- 4) Robert, Burgess of Perth.

George Pitcairn 9th Laird of that Ilk and Airdree, brother of James Pitcairn, the 9th Laird of Innerneathy. Constance refers to the second son of George, Thomas, who became Lord of Pitcairn, and Strathearn, and he is mentioned in an old deed as the “Great and powerful Lord, Thomas de Petcairn.” The document was written by Alexander Seton, notary of St Andrews, and is in the great church of Saint Thomas the Martyr of Aberbrothick, 5 Oct. 1415.¹

Lord Thomas de Petcairn resigned part of the lands of Pitcarne, in the Sheriffdom of Perth, to Lord Ruthven in the reign of James III and they were sold by Lord Ruthven to David Guthrie of Kincaldrum and Janet his wife in 1465, also the Easter third to Thomas Cramby.

“In 1492 sasine is given of the Pitcairn lands in Strathearn to *Marion Gilchrist*, Janet Watson, Katherine Spens, and Archibald Cromby respectively, in the Stewartry of Strathearn. Thomas de Petcairn then having left Pitcairn, settled on the lands of Freuchy near Kettle.”

In 1537, on the 12th of January, Sir Oliver Sinclair got by charter under the Great Seal the lands and barony of Pitcairns, and in 1546 Queen Mary renewed the charter.

Sir William Murray of Letterbarachty (second son of Sir David Murray of Arngask and Balvaird) and his wife Barbara Pitcairn (daughter of David Pitcairn of that Ilk laird of Forthar) bought back Pitcairns in Strathearn from Lord Ruthven in 1573.

¹ See Forthar Pitcairns.

Barbara Pitcairn's sister, Elizabeth Pitcairn, also daughter of David Pitcairn of Forthar, and Elizabeth Durie his wife, married Andrew Kinninmonth of Craighall, Portioner of that Ilk, and the marriage-contract is dated at Craighall,¹ Feb. 1582 (Reg. Mag Sig. 4 Dec. 1583). The contract is between Andrew Kinninmonth on the one part and John Lindsay apparent of Kirkforthar of the other part, Elizabeth Pitcairn being John Lindsay's step-daughter, he having married David Pitcairn's widow.

On the death of John Lindsay there is another contract at Kirkforthar, dated Dec. 1599, "between Patrick Lyndesay of Kirkforthar, on the one part, and Issobel Dury, relict of John Lyndesay of Kirkforthar, Elspeth Pitcairn her daughter, and Margaret Kinninmonth her other oy (granddaughter), and Issobell Dury taking burden for her other oyes on the other part.

A discharge to Patrick L, .in respect of goods of the late John Lindsay for certain considerations.

David Lindsay, brother-german to Patrick
Witnesses Henrie Pitcairn of that Ilk.
Robert Pitcairn in Forthar.

It seems probable that Elizabeth Pitcairn, wife of Andrew Kinninmonth had been left Pitcairns by her sister Barbara, Lady Murray of Arngask, or she may have bought the property. Anyway they acquired it, for on March 3rd 1657, James Kinninmonth of that Ilk, heir of Patrick Kinninmonth of that Ilk his father (the latter probably son of Elizabeth) is served heir in a fifth part of the lands of Kinninmonth within the parish of Kinglassie. The lands of Cowquhales Easter and Wester, the lands of Colletoune, the lands of *Pitcairn and Mylne of Pitcairn*, the lands of Urquhart, the lands of Pitkenny – all united into the Barony of Wester Kinninmonth.

In 1686, April 27th Patrick Kinninmond of that Ilk is heir to James Kinninmond of that Ilk (his father) in a fifth part of the lands of Kinninmonth within the Barony of Kinglassie of the lands of Urquhart, Coquhailies Easter and Wester, Collestoune, the land of *Pitcairn* and Milldam of Pitcairn – of the land of Pittkeanny all united in the Barony of Wester Kinninmonth.

Note- Further research has found the following on the Perthshire Pitcairns, it is always open to change as new research comes to light.

¹ Perth Deeds B59/1/6 1595.

HENRY PITCAIRNE, 15th Laird of the Barony of Pitcairn & Forthar, married Isabella Balfour and had 1) David, 16th Laird of that Ilk, m. Mariota Menteth, 2) Robert, Servitor to Prince Charles, 3) James of Saltgrene, Tretton, 4) John of Unstoun m. Elspeth Ramsay, more later, 5) Andrew, Master Falconer to the King in 1625. Their third son –

JAMES PITCAIRN, of Tretton and Saltgreine in Kennoquhie,¹ he died in 1654 and married on. 29 May 1610 Agnes Bogie. They had three sons and two daughters, 1) Henry, Minister of Logie, he m. 4 May 1653 Susan Pitcairn, (FB8. Cousins), with issued. 2) James of Tretton in Salgreine, m. Helen Lindsay and secondly Grizell Dalrumpell, (more later). 3) David Pitcairn of Dounfield. Writer in Edinburgh. 1) Jean, m. 1665 Young Blackhall of Blackhall. 2) Marion, m. David Williams.

1). HENRY PITCAIRN, Minister of Logie, b.c. 1615, eldest son of James Pitcairn at Trenton, educated at University of St Andrews M.A. (1635) called 27 Aug 1651. Adas 6th May 1652 deprived by Privy Council 29th Aug 1689 for not reading Proclamation of the estates etc. He had been unable for about ten years previously to perform his duties for age and d. 14 May 1722, m. 4 May 1653, Susan Pitcairn, daughter of John Pitcairn of Unstoun, (fb.8) his cousin, and d. 23rd Nov 1692. They had -

- 1) Hendrie, b. 25 Apr 1600, Logie Parish Fife.
- 2) William, Minister of Collessie, b. 24 Apr 1663, m. Jean Mitchell by whom he had one daughter Helen, b. 1702. 1) John b. 7 Nov 1707 Collessie. 2) Harie, b. 30 Oct 1713. William married secondly Mary Bethume and had - 3) James, b. 13 Apr 1716. 1) Aleson, b. 17 Oct 1706. 2) Susanna, b. 11 Apr 1709. 3) Janet, b. 18 Dec 1710. 4) Christon, b. 13 Aug 1712. 5) Alesone, b. 15 Feb 1715. 6) Mary, b. 22 Aug 1721. A Disp & Assig in favour of only son, Henry Pitcairn, legacies to daughters: Helen (by 1st spouse, Jean Mitchell), Janet, Katharine, & Mary; Nomination of Tutors & Curators for additional children; 6 March 1724.²
- 3) Alexander, b. 21 Apr 1673, m. Alison Oswald, and had Isobell, b. 6 Aug 1699 at Kirkcaldy, Sarah, b. 31 May 1702, and Elizabeth, b. 24 Sept 1704.

¹ R/Deeds 1667 James Pitcairn in Treattone, 19 Jul Disch.B59/1/6 1595 Perth Deeds.

² R33/39/1677.

1) Margaret, b. 1661. 2) Anna, b.15 Dec 1665. 3) Janet, b.18 Apr 1667. 4) Christian, b. 2 Apr 1669. 5). Jean, b. 26 Mar 1671. 6) Euphane, b.12 Aug 1674. and 7) Janet, b. 27 Mar 1676.

2) DAVID PITCAIRN, of Downfield, Writer in Edinburgh, second son of James Pitcairn of Saltgreine and Agnes Bogle. David is mentioned in Register of Deeds 13 June 1669.¹

Note - We now go to James Pitcairn Portioner of Kintillow, third son of James Pitcairn at Tretton,² and Agnes Bogle, they had two sons, 1) 1) James Pitcairn, is the ancestor of the Tretton of Kintillo, 2) William Pitcairn, of Craigend, Scoonieburn, more later. As follows-

JAMES PITCAIRN, Weaver, of Tretton of Kintillow, third son of James Pitcairn of Saltgreine, Tretton and Agnes Bogle. Married Helen Lindsay, 21 June 1660 at Perth, and had- 1) James b. 11 Mar 1666 of Tretton, Kintillow, and 2) William b.16 Jan 1670 of Craigend, Scoonieburn, more of later. James Pitcairn married secondly Grizell Dalrumpell.

1) James Pitcairn, eldest son of above James, b. 11 Mar 1666, Portioner, Tretton of Kintillow. No trace to date of who he married. There are at least five documents in Register of Deeds for this family in Kintillow. Issue: -

1) James, Burgess of Perth, son of above, b.23 Nov 1690, who had three sons, 1) Robert, 2) Douglas and 3) Charles.

2) Thomas/William, b.20 Oct 1698, Portioner, Kintillow, more later.

3) William, b.19 Jun 1698, no marriage found but has issue, ancestor of the American Branch of Pitcairns, more later. 4) John, Burgess of Perth, b. 18 Aug 1700 m. 1729 Margaret Mair, d. 1773, more later. 5) Lawrence b.15 Nov 1702. 6) Robert, b. 22 Apr 1705 m. Jean Pearson, with issue. Also two daughters, 1) Elizabeth, b. 5 Aug 1722. 2) Jean, b. 5 July 1724.

4) John Pitcairn, Burgess of Perth, b. 18 Aug 1700, m. 9 Dec 1731 Margaret Mair. Separate chart fb7-1-2 more later.

5) Lawrence, b. 16 Nov 1702.

¹ RD3/47/ 1680 ² R/Deed .Vol 15 1677 ³ R/Deed3/47 1680 mentions youngest son William.

- 6) Robert Pitcairn, b. 22 Apr 1706, m. 8 Oct 1735, Jean Pearson with issue, one son and four daughters as follows - 1) Katherine, b. 13 May 1739, d. child. 2) Margret, b. 22 May 1737. 3) Katherine, b. 24 Nov 1745. 4) Sarah, b. 25 Mar 1750.
- 1) Robert Pitcairn, only son of Robert Pitcairn and Jean Pearson, James a ([Twin](#)) b. 1785 and 3) Peter ([Twin](#)) b. 1785, and Anne who d. 9 Jun 1867, married William Roy.
- 2) Thomas/William, b. 19 Jun 1698, second son of James Pitcairn, of Kintillo, there is no trace of spouse's name. He issue of - 1) James, b. 9 Oct 1720, son of Thomas Pitcairn, Portioner in Kintillo, (Witness on all Three baptisms, James Pitcairn, Portioner of Kintillo, probably his father). 2) William, b. 29 May 1726. 3) John, in Kintillo, b. 14 July 1728 with issue of two daughters, 1) Elizabeth, b. 5 Aug 1722 and, 2) Jean, b. 5 Jul 1724.

JOHN PITCAIRN, of Kintillo,¹ third son of Thomas/William, Portioner Kintillo, b. 14 Jul 1728, no spouses name found, he had issue, 1) Thomas b. 21 Apr 1754, Dunbarney, m. Katherine Donaldson, with issue. 2) John b. 8 May 1757 (Inland Revenue Officer), m. 11 Aug 1784, Janet Hoddart/Stoddart at South Leith Edinburgh, with issue.

- 1) Thomas Pitcairn, Weaver Kintillo, b. 21 Apr 1754, Dunbarney, eldest son of above John of Kintillo, d. 28 Dec 1873, married Katherine Donaldson, and had issue - one son and four daughters, 1) Andrew, b. 22 May 1785, Officer of Customs who m. 16 Sep 1811 Annie Tait. 1) Isabel b. 21 Apr 1776. 2) Ann, b. 1 Jan 1780. 3) Catherine, b. 6 Apr 1783. 4) Margaret, b. 21 May 1792.
- 1) Andrew Pitcairn, eldest son of above Thomas Pitcairn, Weaver, Kintillo, b. 22 May 1784, Officer of Customs, Superintendent of Quartermaster at Holy Loch Lazaretto. b. 16 Sep 1811, at Ayr, Anne Tait, dau of Thomas Tait, Ship owner and Jane Young, she d. 29 Jan 1877. Andrew Pitcairn, d. 28 Dec 1873 at 14 Blythswood Square Glasgow, issue- They had seven sons and six daughters.
- 1) Andrew Pitcairn, b. 28 Jun 1815, at Argyll, son of above Andrew and Annie Tait d. 12 Mar 1878, married Sarah Mclean, who d. 21 Nov 1893 at Glasgow, with issue - 1) Alexander, b. 1 Jul 1848, at Greenock, d. 28 Jan 1883, *d.s.p.*, and one daughter Mary Jane, b. 14 Aug 1845, who d. 27 July 1913, unmarried.

¹ B59/8/36 Perth 1768.

- 2) Thomas, b. 28 Oct 1813. second son of Andrew Pitcairn and Annie Tait, 3) Alexander, b. 23 Mar 1823.
4) Robert, b. 20 Feb 1825. 5) William, b. 3 May 1827.
6) Peter, 23 Mar 1829. 7) James, 27 Dec 1835.
Daughters, 1) Catherine, b. 14 Jul 1812. 2) Jane, b. 8 Oct 1817, d. 23 Jan 1908, m. 2 Jun 1845, David Henderson.
3) Margaret, b. 20 Jul 1919, d. 25 Sep 1886, married Thomas Henderson. 4) Anne, b. 1 Jul 1821, d. 31 Dec 1896, m. 31 Aug 1908, m. 23 Jul 1857 Rohliz Hamngton.
6) Catherine, b. 18 Jul 1832, d. 21 Jun 1899, married John Miller.

- 2) JOHN PITCAIRN, Excise Officer, second son of John Pitcairn, of Kintillo, b. 8 May 1757 at Dunbarney, Excise Officer, m. 11 Aug 1784, Janet Stoddart and had, four boys and seven daughters.

- 1) Alexander, b. 22 Jan 1800 at Wemyss, Fife.
2) Francis, b. 20 Apr 1799, Tibbermore, d. child.
3) Francis William, b. 18 Nov 1802, Redgorton.
4) James Pitcairn, b. 5 Mar 1789, Salton, d. 7 Feb 1865, m. 11 Oct 1817 at Perth, Catherine Stoddart, who d. 15 Jul 1877, more later.
1) Katherine, b. 19 Apr 1787, Redgorton, Perth.. 2) Janet, b. 4 Dec 1790. at Moulin. 3) Janet, b. 27 Mar 1793, at Monifieth, Dundee, d. 12 Oct 1866, married Alexander Morrison. 4) Ann, b. 9 Dec 1796, at Tibbermore Perth, d. 7 Feb 1872, married David Kinnear. 5) Kath, b. 29 Nov 1803, Dunbarney. 6) Mary, b. c. 1804. 7) Catherine, b. c. 1810 d. 6 Jul 1877, m. 29 Oct 1842 James Carmichael, at Perth.

JAMES PITCAIRN, fourth son of John Pitcairn, Portioner of Kintillo and Supervisor Inland Revenue, b. 5 Mar 1789, d. 9 Feb 1868, Tombstone at Bridge of Earn. m. 11 Oct 1817 Perth, Catherine Stoddart, dau of William Stoddart, Cabinet Maker, (Service of Heirs shows Catherine Stoddart, Wife of James Pitcairn, Excise Officer, Perth to her Father William Stoddart, Portioner, Kintillo 13 Jan 1819). and Jeannie Reynolds, d. 15 Jul 1877, with issue – three boys and four girls.-

- 1) John Pitcairn, b. 3 Oct 1824 at Kippen, d. 3 Jan 1849 at Malta.
- 2) William, b. 15 Aug 1826 at Dunbarney, d. 1857, at Sea from New York.
- 3) James Alexander, b. 28 Oct 1833 at Stornoway, d. 25 Dec 1859 at Sea on voyage from Calcutta.
- 1) Jessie, b.c. 1819. d. 5 Dec 1888, married George James Dickson, of Inland Revenue) 2) Jane, b.c. 1819, d. 4 Jan 1893, unmarried.
- 3) Mary Ann, b.c. 1804, d. 22 May 1887, unmarried. 4) Francis Eliza, b. 4 Apr 1831, at Stornoway, d. 25 Mar 1916, unmarried.

ANDREW PITCAIRN, third son of John Pitcairn, Portioner Kintillow, b. 22 Apr 1759, m. 7 Jan 1785, at Orwell Kinross, and Isabel Reid. They had five boys and three girls. –

- 1) William Pitcairn, b. 20 Jan 1782, Abdie Fife, d. child.
- 2) William, b. 25 Jun 1792,
- 3) Thomas, b. 24 Aug 1794.
- 4) John, b. 29 Jan 1798.
- 5) Robert, b. 28 Dec 1801.
- 1) Christian, b. 20 Nov 1785.
- 2) Mary, b. 8 Apr 1787.
- 3) Betty, b. 8 Nov 1789.

Constance writes, - I think it very possible, also that the Innerneithy Pitcairns and the Perthshire Pitcairns were related, for the first John Pitcairn Burgess of Perth, who married Margaret Mair of Strathmiglo, 1731, and died in 1773, had “Plena refulget,” the motto of the chief of the Pitcairns, on his tombstone, and he married a lady of Strathmiglo, as did also Andrew Pitcairn of Pitblae (the Innerneithy Branch), who married a Miss Grizel Aison, also of Strathmiglo, Strathmiglo is very little distance from Innerneithy.

The following Pitcairn names are on a tombstone in an old disused churchyard, now closed near the Bridge of Earn.

In loving memory of JAMES PITCAIRN,

Portioner, Kintillo,

Who died, 9th February 1868, aged 79.

CATHERINE STODDART, his Wife,

Died 15th July 1878, aged 84.

Their Sons,

JOHN,

Died at Malta, 3rd January 1849, aged 14.

WILLIAM,

Perished at Sea, returning from New York, 1857, aged 30.

JAMES ALEXANDER,

Died at Sea, on voyage from Calcutta,

25th December 1859, aged 26.

We go back now to **WILLIAM PITCAIRN**, Kintillo, third son of James of Tretton of Kintillo, ancestor of the American Branch of Pitcairns, b. 19 Jun 1698, no spouse's name given, but he had five sons and one daughter Mary b. 21 May 1749 Kintillo, Dunbarney, Perth.

- 1) Michael, b. 25 Sep 1737, Dunbarney.
- 2) Thomas Pitcairn, b. 9 Aug 1739, m. 23 Apr 1765 Elspet Tarbat, and had issue, ..
- 3) Alexander Pitcairn, b. 10 Jun 1744.
- 4) Will Pitcairn, b. 16 Sep 1751. Mentioned in will.
- 5) John Pitcairn, 22 Nov 1741, fifth son of William of Kintillo, m. 8 Dec 1767 at Edinburgh, Isobel Charles, dau of William Charles, they had three sons and one daughter.

THOMAS PITCAIRN, Weaver in the Mains of Pitcaithly Dunbarney, second son of above, b. 9 Aug 1739, m. 23 Apr 1745 Elspet Tarbat, at Dunbarney, witness John Pitcairn, Elder. They had three sons and four daughters. 1) Robert, b. 3 Jun 1760. 2) John b. 23 Oct 17 1763. 3) Robert, b. 29 Sep 1766. 1) Margaret, b. 30 Dec 1751. 2) Jean. B. 2 Dec 1755. 3) Ann, b. 11 Jun 1758. 4) Christian, b. 11 Aug 1765. No other information on this family.

JOHN PITCAIRN, Weaver at Broughton, b. 22 Nov 1731, fifth son of William Pitcairn of Kintillo, m. 8 Dec 1767 at St. Cuthberts Church Edinburgh, Isobell Charles, daughter of William Charles, Weaver. They had three sons 1) Alexander, 2) Richard, 3) John., and one daughter, Agnes, b. 8 Nov 1775. This John is the ancestor of the American Branch of Pitcairns.

- 1) Alexander Pitcairn, Watchmaker, b. 8 Nov 1768 at South Leith, who m. 28 Aug 1791 at Rothsay, Janet Currie, b. 31 Dec 1772, at Houston, daughter of Robert Currie of Rothsay Argyle, with issue- 6 sons and two daughters, more later
- 2) Richard, b. 12 Jul 1770.
- 3) John, b. 6 Jan 1773, at St Cuthberts Parish, Edinburgh, witness to the birth, Robert Pitcairn, Writer in Edinburgh.
- 1) Daughter, Agnes, b. 8 Nov 1775. Father was John Pitcairn, Gardener, and 2) Isabella Charles.

_____THE PERTHSHIRE PITCAIRNS – WHO WENT TO AMERICA._____

ALEXANDER PITCAIRN, we now go back to Alexander Pitcairn, Watchmaker, (C & WM, Kilmarnock, Ayr, ca. 1797. Poss. Sometime at Ayr,) and m. 28 Aug 1791 at Rothesay to Janet Currie, b. 31 Dec 1772 at Houston dau of Robert Curry, Change Keeper in Rothesay, she had a sister called Margaret Curry, it is said this maiden aunt financed the move, for Alexander and his brother John to Allegheny City (now the north side in Pittsburgh) Issue -

- 1) John, b. 13 Dec 1792, at Rothesay d. child.
- 2) Alexander, b. 3 Jun 1795, probably died a child.
- 3) Alexander Pitcairn, b. 25 Oct 1797, Kilmarnock, Ayr, m. 12 Oct 1816 at Abbey Parish, Paisley, Ann Lang, more later.
- 4) Robert Pitcairn, b. 22 Mar 1801, Houston, Renfrew, d. 1856 Ohio he m. 3 Jan 1824 Paisley Renfrewshire, Jean Edward, daughter of Andrew Edward and Mary Wylie, with issue more later.
- 5) John, b. 20 Nov 1803, d. 1850 America, married 1) Agnes McEwan
2) Janet Munro, with issue, more later.
- 6) Richard, b. 17 Aug 1804.
- 1) Janet, b 28 Aug 1791. 2) Jean, b. 4 Feb 1794 at Rothesay Bute.

ALEXANDER PITCAIRN, son of the above, b.25 Oct 1797, at Paisley Renfrew, third son of Alexander Pitcairn and Janet Currie, m. 12 Oct 1816, Ann Lang, they had a son John, b. 28 Oct 1819 at Abbey Paisley. Alexander was an “engine builder” and he must have had no trouble finding a job. His letters to relatives back in Scotland must have described good employment opportunities in Allegheny Township (then a growing railroad center) for shortly after Alexander arrived in America, his parents, brothers, and sisters followed (sometime around 1842-1843). One brother, Robert, was also an “engine builder” and found both immediate employment and a wife, for his first child was born in about 1843. Another brother, James, was a shoemaker, and may have served in the military during the Civil War (he does not appear in the 1880 census in Pennsylvania). Yet another brother, Andrew, became a bookkeeper and married. A speculated brother, William, was a tailor, and also married. The 1850 Census records in America shows Alexander Pitcairn 53, Weaver Value of Assets \$1,000, his son Robert, 28, Engine Builder also a \$1000, shown with their families. (Family records)

Research worked in Scotland, tells us in the Particular Register of Sasines 1063-264 19 Aug 1845 – Alexander Pitcairn sometime Cotton Spinner, Johnstone now in Pittsburgh, North America now proprietor gets Rent 15 Aug 1845. There are a quite a few documents Sasines, Deeds, Dispositions and Discharges, some pertaining to properties in St Michael Street, north side of Canal Street, in the High Church Parish of Paisley, there are others papers for the Pitcairn are families listed from 1781-1819 and later in these records.

1) ALEXANDER PITAIRN, eldest son of Alexander Pitcairn and Ann Lang b.c. 1827 married an English girl (Sarah) Jane Hill, b. 1831, they must have yearned to see the land their uncle John talked about, for they came to America sometime in 1840 (too late to be counted in the 1840 census, but in time for their first child, Sarah, to be born in the new country). They settled in Allegheny Township, PA. Six more children would be born to them and had three boys and four girls. 1) Alexander Curry Pitcairn, more later. 2) James. 3) Jackson. 1) Sarah, b.c.1840. 2) Eliza Jane, b.c. 1842. 3) Eliza, b.c. 1856. 4) Emma, b.c. 1860. By 1870, Alexander had died, and his widow (Sarah) Jane was living with her 17 year old son, Jackson (a machinist) and her 15 yer old daughter Eliza. Alexander Curry had become a clerk and was looking after his younger sister, Emma.

- 1) Alexander Curry Pitcairn eldest son of above, b. 18 Dec 1853, d. 21 Mar 1923, Pittsburgh, became an engineer for the Pennsylvania Railroad. Married 21 Jun 1872, Frances Virginia Matthews, daughter of Robert Matthews and Sarah Smith, b. 7 Nov 1855, d. 3 Jan 1921. They had – four boys and six girls. 1) Adam Edward Smith Pitcairn, b. 10 Jul 1873, d. 2 Mar 1940, Pittsburgh, m. 15 Aug 1899, Helen Katherine Stein, b. 1877, and had four children, Adam, Robert, Alexander, Alice and “baby girl”
- 2) Robert Matthews Pitcairn, second son, b.13 Jul 1875, d. 16 Sep 1952, m. 5 May 1891 May Elizabeth Haus, b. 13 Sep 1873, d. 20 Feb 1937. They had issue – two boys and three girls –
 - 1) Robert Norman Pitcairn, b. 19 May 1895, d. 16 Jul 1980, m. 19 Sep 1916, Florence Barner, with issue. 2) Charles Eben Pitcairn, b. 11 Mar 1904, d. 15 Jan 1957, m. 2 Jul 1926 Mary C. Millar with a daughter Marguerite Gertrude Pitcairn, b. 8 Feb 1927, married John Katic, with issue.

_____THE PERTHSHIRE PITCAIRNS – WHO WENT TO AMERICA._____

Daughters- 1) Marguerite Frances Pitcairn b. 2 Nov 1893, d. 9 Jan 1973, m. 24 May 1918, George Crock. 2) Bridie May Pitcairn, b. 5 Aug 1898, d. 4 Nov 1966, m. 11 Oct 1917 Clair Hanna, with issue. 3) Enda Virginia, b. 7 Sep 1901, d. 17 Dec 1946, m. 9 Mar 1925 Oscar L. Bishop with issue.

3) Andrew Jackson Pitcairn, b.23 May 1882, married Mayme Dunbar.

4) Adolph Siedle, b. 1886, d. child.

1) Daughters, 1) Mary Alice, b. 18 Mar 1877, married J. Edward Bridge. 3) Bridie May, b. 4 Feb 1880, m. William Presley Caldwell. 4) Edna Pearl, b.1884, d. child. 5) Sarah Emma, b. 1890, d. child. 6) Sarah Emma, b. 10 Apr 1891, m. 16 Apr 1909 Daniel Robertson. 6) Edna Pear, b. 1893, d. child.

ROBERT PITCAIRN, son of Alexander Pitcairn and Janet Currie, b. 22 Mar 1801, at Johnstone, Scotland, he m. 4 Jan 1824, Jean Edward, daughter of Andrew Edward and Mary Wylie, at Abbey Parish, Paisley, 23 Jan 1824. Robert settled in Bryan, Ohio, he died in 1856, more later.

ALEXANDER PITCAIRN, b. 28 Dec 1824, at Abbey Parish Paisley, married his Cousin Janet Pitcairn, b.22 Oct 1831, d. 2 Jan 1922, daughter of Alexander Pitcairn and Janet Currie, with issue.

JOHN PITCAIRN, b. 20 Nov 1803, at Rothsay, Scotland d. 1884, son of Alexander Pitcairn and Janet Currie. He m. 8 Aug 1824 1) Janet Munro, of Kilbrachan, with issue, Helen, b. 12 Jun 1825, Johnston Parish, d. 1 Mar 1874, married Robert B Rush of Salem, Ohio, and a son 2) Alexander, mentioned alive in 1838 in a Sasine, "Alexander Pitcairn, who came with John and Robert to America, settled in Pittsburgh, Pa. Their trip to America was paid for by their aunt, Miss Margaret Curry of Greenock, Scotland. He died in 1884." (family records) John Pitcairn married secondly Agnes McEwan, dau of Neil McEwan and Catherine Campbell, 10 Dec 1828 at Paisley Renfrewshire, with issue: -

_____THE PERTHSHIRE PITCAIRNS – WHO WENT TO AMERICA._____

- 3) Catherine, b. 1829, d. 1911, married James Branyan, who operated a large farm in Christian County, Illinois.
- 4) Margaret, b. 1838, d. 1904, became the second wife of Dr George R Starkey, whose home in Philadelphia and later in Bryn Athyn, Pennsylvania, was often a gathering place for members and friends of the Academy of the New Church and the General Church of the New Jerusalem.
- 5) Janet, b. 22 Oct 1831, d. 2 Jun 1922, married her cousin Alexander Pitcairn, son of her father's brother, Robert Pitcairn and Jean Edward, and became a lifelong member of the Pittsburgh New Church.
- 6) Robert, b. 6 Jan 1836, d. 1909. he became General Agent and Vice President of the Pennsylvania Railroad. He was a friend and associate of Andrew Carnegie and eventually left the New Church for the Presbyterian faith.
- 7) John, junior, b. 10 Jan 1841 at Johnston, and died at Bryn Athyn, Pennsylvania 22 July 1916, he married Gertrude Starkey, more later.
- 8) Hugh, b. 1845 Johnstone, d. 1911 m. Susan Sherfy and second Fannie Sherfy. He entered railroad work, then became a physician at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, and later served as United States consul at Hamburg, Germany. He eventually joined the Methodist Church.

John Pitcairn may have been the more adventurous of the boys, for he decided to emigrate to America sometime between 1830 and 1832 (missing the 1830 census). He brought his wife, Agnes, and a young daughter, Catherine, with him, and settled in New Jersey. There, another child, Emmet; was born. For some reason, John and his family returned to Scotland sometime between 1832 and 1836, and remained there at least ten years (since four more children were born in Scotland; Robert, Margaret, John, and Hugh. John undoubtedly had much to tell his brothers and parents about America and brother Alexander's children would have been old enough to listen to Uncle John's tales of the new country. John Pitcairn returned to America, this time settling in Allegheny Township. Since he was a machinist by trade, he found employment easily.

Note - The New Jerusalem Church in Scotland, 1798-1998 - Booklet, 17 George Street, Paisley.

¹ B.59/1/6 1595 Perth Deeds. ² RD3/47 1680, ³ R/D, vol. 15pp 407-410, 1667

From research worked, we find in the following -Renfrew 4915 - John Pitcairn, Engineer Johnstone, Seised July 27 1838, 20 falls and 8 ells of ground with the houses thereon on the west side of Walkinshaw Street Johnstone Abbey Parish Paisley, on Disp. and Reconvey by the Trustees of John Pitcairn Engineer, Johnstone, and Agnes McEwen his spouse, taking burdens on him for Helen, and Alexander Pitcairn, children of Janet Munro formerly his spouse and as Tutor of Catherine, Janet, John and Robert Pitcairn his children Jan 30 1838 PR. 800. 152 Sold Sep 21 1838 PR 800-166. There are other documents in the, Court Records for this area pertaining to John Pitcairn. Research is always intriguing as I found a John Currie, Merchant New York 1806; in these documents, this may be the connection with Margaret Currie, sister of John Pitcairn's mother Janet Currie, it could be they had family already in America and possibly already trading.

John Pitcairn, was reserved and somewhat stern, yet conscientious and fair-minded. He and his brothers Alexander and Robert encountered the "New Church," founded on the writings of Emanuel Swedenborg, in the New World. As Marguerite Block observed, a Swedenborgian wave swept over New England in the 1840's (and to some extent over the other parts of America, particularly Ohio, where Johnny Appleseed was active in distributing Swedenborg's writings). Alexander the eldest of the three brothers, was the first to find the new faith, and in turn interested Robert and John.

Sometime after their arrival in Pittsburgh in 1846, John Pitcairn and his family, the parents and all seven (we now know there were eight children, as Helen had a brother Alexander) of their children, were baptized into the New Church.

ROBERT PITCAIRN FRIEND OF ANDREW CANEGIE.

ROBERT PITCAIRN, we now go back to John Pitcairn and Agnes McEwan, their son Robert Pitcairn, b. 6 June 1836, at Johnstone, married 26 July 1856, Elizabeth Riggs and had issue - 1) Robert, 1) Agnes, who married M Decker. 2) Susan, married Mr Crabbe and 3) Lillian, married M.Tayler. Robert Pitcarn like his friend Andrew Carnegie, spent most of his working years in Western Pennsylvania. Even the name "Pitcairn" defines action: the word "pit" means "put" and the word "cairn" means a mound of stones collected and piled together as a boundary, monument or special

place to visit. Just as Pittsburgh was known as a city of hard work and innovation, Robert Pitcairn was known as the man who saw to it that the Pennsylvania Railroad played an important role in the city's growth.

As a boy, Robert Pitcairn was taught frugality, honesty, and self-reliance. Like Carnegie, young Pitcairn held jobs as messenger, telegraph operator, and employee of the Pennsylvania Railroad. He went to night school to further his education and was quick to learn the telegraph alphabet and "to read by sound." In describing the young Pitcairn, an author wrote, "He wore his character in his face. . . focused, determined, steady, just, true."

Pitcairn was employed in 1853 by the Pennsylvania Railroad where his career advanced rapidly. He worked for a time at Mountain House near Hollidaysburg, and in Altoona as train dispatcher, and devoted his energies to learning the details of railroading. In 1859, he was sent to Steubenville, Ohio, and Fort Wayne, Ind., before returning to Altoona in 1860.

When the Civil war began he was named superintendent of transportation. It was Pitcairn's ingenuity that inaugurated dispatching trains by telegraph and establishing schedules and the need to honor them. Troops and munitions were moved promptly, and emergencies managed by the adroit boyish-looking Robert Pitcairn. He had an amazing ability to deal successfully with one crisis after another. At the war's end he was transferred to Pittsburgh as superintendent of the Pittsburgh Division, and (later) general agent. He would serve here with great success. It was Mr Pitcairn who was instrumental in establishing a pension system, at PRR, a new concept at that time for rewarding loyal employees after retirement.

"Mr Railroad, "Robert Pitcairn offered the full facilities of the Pennsylvania Railway to help in the rescue work after the catastrophic Johnstown Flood of May 31, 1889. Several trainloads of supplies, medical personnel, food, tents, blankets, and coffins were dispatched to Johnstown, with all transportation costs assumed by the PRR.

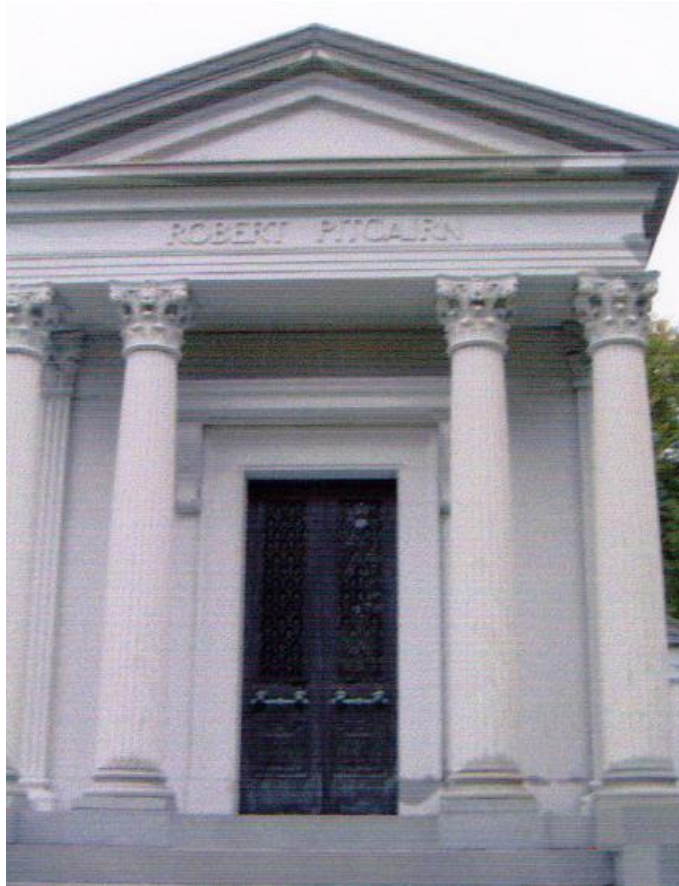
Among Robert Pitcairn's philanthropic activities were the gifts of money, counsel, and leadership to West Penn Hospital, where from 1899 to 1904 he served as president of the board of trustees.

Robert Pitcairn was a Republican, a Mason, Grand Commander of the Knights Templar of Pennsylvania, and a member of the Shadyside Presbyterian Church. He served on several boards and as vice president of

Westinghouse Air Brake. George Westinghouse was a longtime friend, and served as a pallbearer at Mr Pitcairn's funeral in 1909.

Mr Pitcairn and his wife Elizabeth lived in a handsome residence "Cairncarque," at Ellsworth and Amberson Avenues in Shadyside, where they twice entertained U.S. President and Mrs William McKinley.

The name Pitcairn is well-known in Western Pennsylvania as a community above Turtle Creek near Monroeville and as several streets. Residential Pitcairn Place, off Ellsworth Avenue, uses the land on which Pitcairn's home rested. There is a short Pitcairn Avenue in West Wilmerding and another in North Versailles near Wall. There are Pitcairn roads in Monroeville, from Sugar Camp Park to Monroeville Road and in the community of Pitcairn. (By Hax McCullough)



THOMB OF ROBERT PITCAIRN
HOMEWOOD CEMETARY
PITTSBURGH

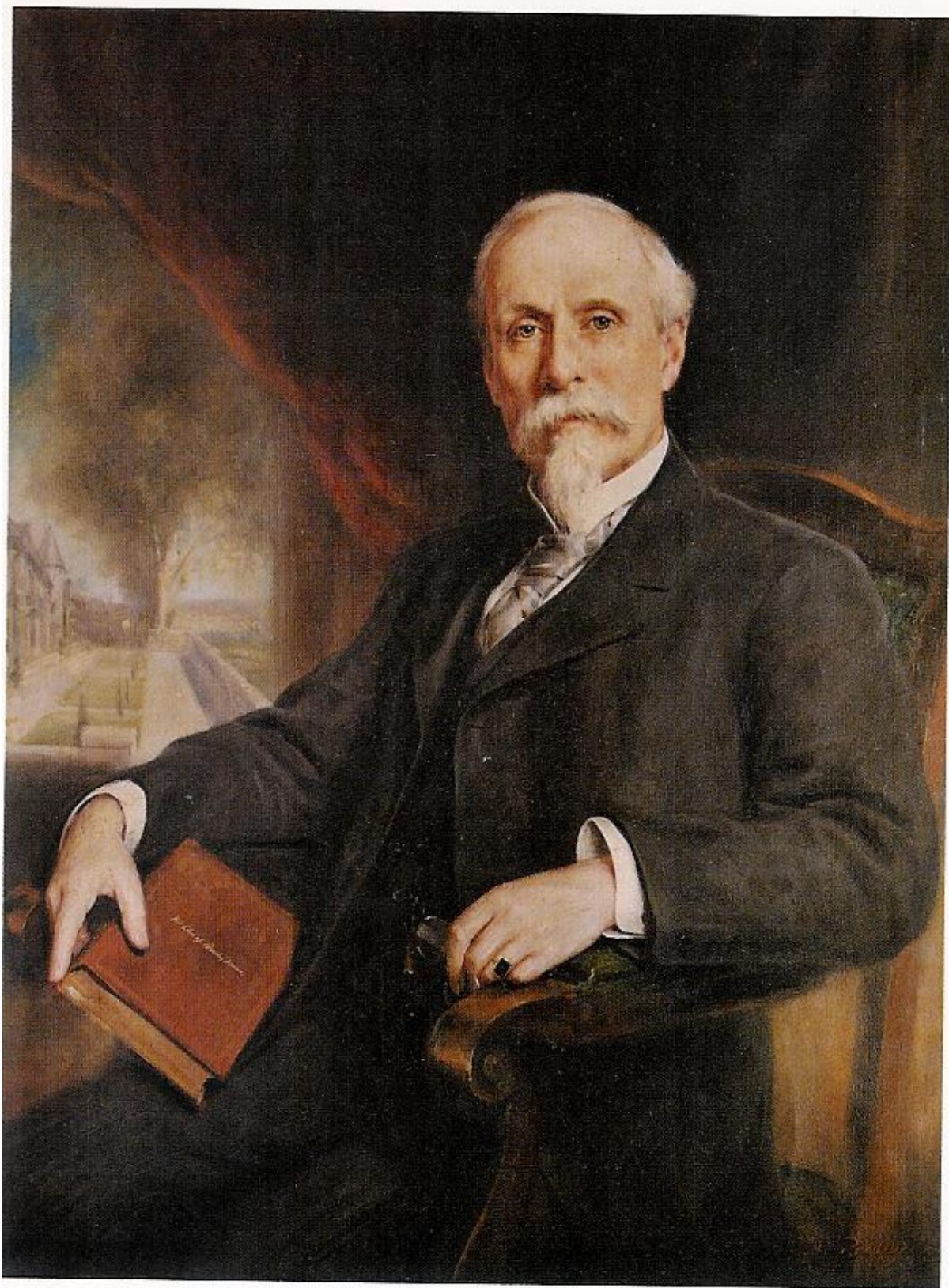
JOHN PITCAIRN 1841-1916

JOHN PITCAIRN JR, Manufacturer, was born at Johnstone, Renfrew Scotland, 10 Jan 1841. His parents, John Pitcairn and Agnes McEwan, came to America in 1846. At the age of fourteen young Pitcairn became attached to the Pennsylvania Railroad Company, Pa. He studied Telegraphy under his brother, Robert, who was assistant to the superintendent of the Pittsburgh, Ft. Wayne and Chicago Lines R.R. Company at Ft. Wayne, Indiana and when Robert was promoted to a higher position John succeeded him. Later he was assistant to the superintendent of the Philadelphia division of the Pennsylvania in Philadelphia until the close of the Civil War. After the war he became assistant superintendent of the middle division of the Pennsylvania Railroad and a year later superintendent of the middle division of the Philadelphia and Erie Railroad (Pennsylvania System). He was general manager of the Oil Creek and Allegheny River Railroad Co., during 1869–72. In 1871 he built the Imperial Refinery at Oil City and became a member of the firm of Vandergrift, Foreman and Co. which was afterward Vandergrift, Pitcairn and Co. This firm built and controlled the first pipe-line for supplying natural gas for manufacturing and the Natural Gas Co., Ltd. Was also controlled by them.

In 1883 John Pitcairn and Captain John Batiste Ford, an Ohio River boatman, established the Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co., the first successful attempt to manufacture plant glass in America. Three years after this inception Pittsburgh Plate Glass began paying regular dividends on its stock. It has not missed a payment since 1889. By the turn of the century Pittsburgh Plate Glass was established firmly as the leading supplier of plate glass to the United States market. The company prospered but a squabble over distribution methods soon sent Ford off to form the company which, in 1930, merged to form Pittsburgh Plate Glass greatest competitor – Libby-Owens-Ford Glass Company.

Besides business, John Pitcairn's consuming interest was to see a branch of the Swedenborgian Church in Bryn Athyn, Pa., a small town he had founded near Philadelphia in 1890. Before he died he saw work begin on his long – dreamed – of Cathedral. His son Raymond oversaw its completion. (Family papers) Also: The John Pitcairn Archives, Cairnwood Estate.

“When young John was about six years old, he was taken to the New Church Sunday School in Pittsburgh conducted by Mrs Anna Aitken. Along with his elder brother Robert and Andre Carnegie, he sang in the Sunday



JOHN PITCAIRN
1841-1916

School choir. Robert Pitcairn and Andrew Carnegie were members of a congenial band of boys which included a Phipps lad of a prominent Pittsburgh family. This troop roamed the nearby fields and met informally at their various homes John Pitcairn, though five years younger than Robert, sometimes joined the group.

Anna Aitken had two sisters. One was Mrs Thomas Hogan, mother of Maria Hogan, an ardent New Church woman who later took care of John Junior's young family after his wife's death in 1898. Margaret, the second sister, married William Carnegie and became the mother of Andrew, the future steel magnate and philanthropist. At her death, years later, according to her wish she received a New Church funeral service with its emphasis upon the immediate continuation of a fully human life in the next world." (John Pitcairn, *Uncommon Entrepreneur* by Richard R. Gladish.)

To almost all who knew him he was known as "Uncle John". He was married on 8 Jan 1884 to Gertrude, daughter of Dr George R Starkey of Philadelphia, Pa. John Pitcairn died at his residence, "Cairnwood", at Bryn Athyn Pennsylvania, 22 July 1916. Issue –

- 1) Raymond, b. 18 Apr 1885, d. 12 Jul 1966, m. 29 Dec 1910 Mildred Glen, b. 7 May 1885, d. 23 Jun 1979, more later.
- 2) Walter Pitcairn, b. 22 Apr 1886, d. 19 May 1886.
- 3) Vera, b. 21 May 1887, d. 22 Jul 1910.
- 4) Thelemason, b. 29 Oct 1890, d. 29 Oct 1890.
- 5) Theodore, b. 5 Nov 1893, d. 17 Dec 1973, m. 26 Jan 1926 Maryke Urban, b. 7 Sep 1905, d. 10 Nov 1976, more later.
- 6) Harold, b. 20 Jun 1897, d. 23 Apr 1960 m. 21 Jun 1919 Clara Davis, b. 9 Aug 1896, d. 24 May 1964, more later.



GLENCAIRN

RAYMOND PITCAIRN, eldest son of John Pitcairn and Gertrude Starkey, was born in Philadelphia, Pa., 18 April 1885. He was a Lawyer, Architect and Philanthropist. He received his education at the Academy of the New Church and at the University of Pennsylvania. Mr Pitcairn married Mildred Glenn on 29 December 1910 and had by her eight children. Mr Pitcairn brought to completion the Swedenborgian Cathedral in Bryn Athyn, Pennsylvania, which was started by his father. Issue –

- 1) Nathan Pitcairn, b. 31 Jul 1912, d. 10 May 1976, m. 29 Aug 1944 Carolyn Harris, b. 28 May 1917, with issue
- 2) Gabriele Pitcairn, b. 23 Oct 1913, m. 8 Jun 1934 Willard D. Pendleton, b. 7 Apr 1908, with issue.
- 3) Ivan, b. 12 May 1915, d. 24 Dec 1923.
- 4) Michael Pitcairn, b. 25 Nov 1918, m. 17 Nov 1943, Geneva Crockett, b. 1 Dec 1922, with issue.
- 5) Lachlan Pitcairn, b. 1 Sep 1922, m. 19 July 1947, Jean Horigan, b. 28 Apr 1922, d. 10 Sept 1979, with issue.
- 6) Garthowen Pitcairn, b. 19 Apr 1924, m. 5 Sep 1953 Phyllis Burnham, b. 9 Aug 1929, with issue.
Daughters – 1) Karen Pitcairn, b. 2 May 1917, m. 1 Nov 1941 Charles Owen, with issue. 2) Bethel, b. 26 Jan 1921, m. 4 Sep 1943, James F Jungè, b. 18 June 1921, with issue. 3) Vera Pitcairn, b. 17 Aug 1931, d. 3 Dec 1979, m. 12 June 1931 Robert S. Jungè, b. 15 Jun 1930, with issue.

RAYMOND PITCAIRN - (1885-1966)

RAYMOND PITCAIRN'S that, John Pitcairn at the age of five, moved with his parents from Scotland to America in 1846. They initially settled in Pittsburgh. John left home on his 14th birthday to be an office boy on the railroad and, significantly, later accompanied Abraham Lincoln on a special train. He moved on and, in 1883, founded the Pittsburgh Plate Glass Company (now PPG Industries). In 1884 he married Gertrude Starkey in Philadelphia, established their home at Bryn Athyn, had five sons (Walter, Thelemasou – both of whom died in infancy – Raymond, Theodore and Harold, and a daughter Vera) and became one of the founders of a religious community based on the writings of Emanuel Swedenborg. He died in 1916 aged seventy-five.

In January 1935 John's son, Raymond Pitcairn, now about forty, was elected National Chairman of the Sentinels of the Republic, a non-partisan body established in 1922 with the leading purpose of maintaining the fundamental principles of the American Constitution. He immediately swung into action against a new provision of the internal revenue laws, which would force every taxpayer to reveal for public access the sources of his income on a pink slip of paper. Within three months Raymond's enthusiasm, in appealing to common sense and the incensed feelings of the country, led to the repeal of the infamous 'Pink Slip' law. This triumph, in its dramatic swiftness, resulted from techniques which Raymond described in a subsequent article in the Saturday Evening Post – a growing flood of letters, press releases, and especially the distribution of more than half a million facsimiles of the pink slip, on which were stamped the defiant words, "I protest against this outrageous invasion of my right of privacy!" The tide of these arriving in the offices of the senators and representatives could not be withstood.

Over the next three years, as spokesman for the Sentinels, Raymond turned to the public press. In addition to the series of articles on the Constitutional Convention, he wrote each week, through July 1938, on current national issues and especially the threat of federal encroachment on the rights of states and individuals. (Parallels with Europe 70 years later? Ed.) These pieces, published in newspapers in every state of the Union, form a stirring record of one man's steady convictions in the cause of freedom.

With the coming of World War II, political concerns became relatively muted at Glencairn; but in the 50s, Raymond returned to the civic arena with renewed zest. This time it was not only causes he fought for, but a leader of causes, tried and proven in the forge of war – Dwight D. Eisenhower. And this time the crusade might be said to have begun literally in the little town of Bryn Athyn. The time was November 1951; General Eisenhower was in Paris, commander at Supreme Headquarters, Allied Powers in Europe. In that position, a soldier in American uniform, he could not declare his political position, though his name was being mentioned in connection with the following year's Presidential election.

And so, at the suggestion of William Whitehead, a group of Bryn Athyn citizens under the leadership of Raymond Pitcairn decided to try direct action, and became the first "Americans for Eisenhower" committee. This is how the New York Herald Tribune reported it on November 15, datelined Bryn Athyn PA.:

A little more than two weeks ago a group of citizens of this small community, fifteen miles northeast of Philadelphia, decided to test the sentiment for – or against – General of the Army Dwight D. Eisenhower, as a Republican candidate for the presidency. Tonight, at a town meeting, the results of a unique poll covering every registered voter were announced to have a cheering crowd.

Of 454 persons now eligible to vote for a president next year 341 have signed cards asking Gen. Eisenhower to declare himself as the party's candidate. The cards will be sent to him at his headquarters in Parish as preliminary evidence of a `grass roots` movement in his favor.

By the time the packet of signed cards, many with personal messages, was mailed to Eisenhower, the number had reached 354. Seventy-eight percent of Bryn Athyn's registered voters had petitioned the general to run.

From there the movement spread – first, west to Gettysburg where Eisenhower and his wife, Mamie, were official residents on a farm they had bought after the war. In that historic town, little more than a month after the Bryn Athyn town meeting, another was held to form the Gettysburg Chapter of “Americans for Eisenhower” and to petition “Ike” to run for President. Within six months he had been nominated by the Republican Convention at which Raymond Pitcairn worked tirelessly against heavy odds presented by party regulars; and in November, a year after the grass roots movement had started in Bryn Athyn, Dwight Eisenhower was elected President of the United States.

Raymond had cited, repeating what had been told of Abraham Lincoln, Ike's “ability to compose the differences and enlist the co-operation of other strong and able men.” Raymond and himself demonstrated this capacity, in the building of Glencairn and Bryn Athyn cathedral, and in his arousing of the consciousness – and the conscience – of others in civic affairs. In 1961, after they had left the White House and returned to their Gettysburg farm, Dwight and Mamie Eisenhower visited Raymond and Mildred Pitcairn at Glencairn. The two couples had developed a warm friendship. Raymond had actively supported the policies of the President he had helped to elect; their wives had exchanged social correspondence, and the Pitcairns had sent the Eisenhowers a set of crèche figures or as Bryn Athyn knows them “Christmas representations” like those set up each year in the apse of the

living room at Glencairn. Now, the rigors of the Presidency over, there was opportunity for a visit to the community about which Eisenhower had written to Senator High Scott in 1952, "I am touched by such a high compliment from fellow citizens."

It was an unheralded two day visit; but the Pitcairns quietly passed the word through Bryn Athyn, and Eisenhower, from the steps of the great hall, addressed a throng in which were many who had written personal cards to him in Parish ten years before.

Greeted by his host as "the world's most honored and best-loved elder statesman. . . devote through life to the precious cause of just government and human freedom," and welcomed by Dr Whitehead on behalf of the community, Eisenhower spoke with characteristic warmth to "this great concentration of friends from around the village."

In 1945, when the Kennedy family gave the castle to the National Trust, they stipulated that Ike be given the top floor as a thank you from the people of Scotland. He made several visits, the longest being in his retirement Pitcairns will add another link in the chain when we visit Culzean Castle in 2009. (By John Pitcairn of Kirkintilloch - Pitcairn Newsletter March 2008)



Garth, Michael, Raymond, (Father) Nathan and Lachlan.

THEODORE PITCAIRN, clergy man, b. 5 Nov May 1893, d. 17 Dec 1973, son of John and Gertrude Starkey, was ordained into the Priesthood of the General Church of the New Jerusalem (Swedenborgian) in 1918. In 1919 he went to South Africa to become superintendent of the⁴ Basuto (not Lesotho) Church. He continued his work in South Africa for six years, during the last two of which he was appointed Pastor of the English Society in Durban, Natal, and organized this Zulu Church as well. From 1927 to 1937 he was an Assistant Pastor in the Cathedral at Bryn Athyn, Pa.. In 1937 he was one of the founders of the Lord's New Church, which is Nova Hierosolyma (the New Jerusalem). For nearly twenty years he was chairman of the Interior International Council of this Church, and from 1937 to 1960 he was Pastor of the Philadelphia Society of this Church, located in Bryn Athyn, where he continued to preach from time to time since retiring as pastor.

The Reverend Mr Pitcairn is also author of "My Lord and My God" (Essays on Modern Religion, The Bible and Emmanuel Swedenborg) published in 1967. Mr Pitcairn is also an art collector. On 26 Jan 1926 Mr Pitcairn married Miss Markye Urban, b. 7 Sep 1905, d. 10 Nov 1978.. Their children:

- 1) Miriam, b. 20 May 1927. m. 25 Aug 1956, John Daniel, with issue.
- 2) Ashur, b. 18 Aug 1928, d. 30 Dec 1954.
- 3) Eshowe, b. 2 Feb 1930, m. 12 Feb 1956 John Pennink who was b. 23 Jun 1930, with issue.
- 4) Laren Pitcairn, b. 7 Nov 1931, m. 30 Aug 1971 Mary, with issue.
- 5) Deana, b. 22 Jan 1933, m. Douglas Cooper, with issue, and secondly 27 May 1988, David Bruce Duncan,
- 6) Feodor U., b. 13 Jul 1934, m. 6 Jun 1969 Kirstin Odhner, b. 12 Jul 1935, with issue.
- 7) Mark J., b. 4 Nov. 1936, d. 7 Nov 1949.
- 8) Emanuel, b. 27 Jun 1938, d. 7 Feb 1973.
- 9) Marcia, b. 7 Mar, m. Feb 1977, Francis Kennedy, b. 9 Jul 1939, with issue.

Deana and the late David Bruce Duncan pulled the Pitcairn Family from all over the world together, with gatherings and organized the Pitcairn Tartan.



HAROLD PITCAIRN -AVIATION PIONEER

HAROLD F. PITCAIRN, born in Bryn Athyn, Pa., 20 Jun 1897, son of the famous John Pitcairn, the Uncommon Entrepreneur, in the U.S.A. and Gertrude Starkey. He graduated from the Academy of the New Church in 1916 and was a student at the University of Pennsylvania. On Jun 21, 1919 he married Clara Davis by whom he had the following children:

- 1) Joel, b. 12 Jun 1920, m. Glenes, b. 28 May 1925.
- 2) John, b. 18 Aug 1921, lm. 21 Feb 1953 Sue Kowlski, b. 14 Jun 1928.
- 3) Charis, b. 22 Jan 1912, m. 18 Sep 1948, Louis S. Cole.
- 4) Stephen, b. 11 May 1924, m. 27 Jun 1953, Jocely.
- 5) Judith, b. 12 Aug 1925, m. 15 Apr 1962 Leon S. Rhodes, b. 7 Jul 1916.
- 6) Duncan, b. 9 Oct 1927, d. 4 Oct 1928.
- 7) Robert R., b. 10 Jan 1930, d. 13 Jul 1985, m. 10 Aug 1957, Beatrice Sharp, b. 6 Sep 19.....
- 8) Bruce b. 11 Feb 1935, m. 9 Jan 1954, Theodora Coffin, b. 25 Jun 1931.
- 9) Edward G, b. 3 Nov 1937, d. 21 Dec 1976, m. 8 Jun 1963, Wendy Jones.

To say that Harold F Pitcairn was America's foremost pioneer in rotary-wing aviation, and a recipient, in 1930, of the highest award in American aviation the Collier Trophy, cannot do justice to his immense achievements. It doesn't give us an inkling of the world in which he operated; not very long ago but so very different to our own in terms of technology. Nor will it give us any idea of his shy, reticent and unassuming personality; his energy and drive; or his ability to work `with` people.

Quite apart from the fact that airplanes were still primitive and extremely dangerous to fly, they had to be flown visually, without the aid of radar. The pilot had to be able to see the ground not only for safety but for navigating from one landmark to the next. Sometimes he would hold a course and compute the airspeed and time, to deduce when the next navigation fix

would appear. There were no radios; the pilot was totally on his own against the elements – just him and his airplane. It was truly a case of moving into unknown territory; of finding ever newer and newer solutions to problems which had never been faced before.

Together with his skill as a designer he had a strong entrepreneurial spirit which he developed in the family's glass and sugar companies. At that time governments were keenly aware of the enormous advantages to whoever could master air travel/transport, not only for peacetime needs such as the speedy movement of mail but also for reconnaissance and bombing in a wartime situation both on land and at sea. Harold Pitcairn built his first plane in 1925, but in an industry which already had 'household names' such as Douglas and Boeing with established reputations he foresaw that to get anywhere he had to create a name for himself quickly. His second plane, the Sesquiwing was entered in the National Air Race in 1926 and won it with ease. From then on everyone knew of Pitcairn Aviation.

By 1927 his Willow Grove Air field had a sightseeing business which carried 16,051 passengers in a year, and his training school had grown to 125 flight students. In that year he also successfully bid for the New York – Atlanta Air Mail Route.

In 1928 and 3rd. Annual Commercial Airplane Reliability Tour was held on his Air Field. So while waiting for the Government to get his Air Mail Route organized, Pitcairn Aviation caught the eye of the industry with his innovative designs. His planes were lighter than others and showed their maneuverability by scintillating aerobatic displays. Eight other Air Transport companies ordered his planes, as well as the US Chamber of Commerce, the Canadian Department of National Defence and 'sportsman pilots', and he started production of his own engines.

At this time he met the Spanish Aviator, Juan de la Cierva, and was captivated by his design for a rotary-wing plane. He immediately saw the potential for such a plane in an industry which was fast-changing. He had lost two of his own pilots in flying accidents and was dedicated to the development of a safe airplane. 1928 saw him personally making the first rotary-wing flight in America, flying the Cierva C-8 Autogiro, and this led to the re-design which led to his first Autogiro, the PA-2. This was carried out by a new company. The Pitcairn Cierva Autogiro Co. which specialized in research development and patent-holding rather than manufacturing.

Over the next two years excitement about the revolutionary aircraft (the predecessor of the helicopter) gathered pace across the whole of America and culminated in the most prestigious award he could have wished for. The 14th. Collier Trophy was made *“to Harold F Pitcairn and his associates for their development and application of the Autogiro and the demonstration of its possibilities with a view to its use for safe air transport.”* These possibilities were dramatically emphasised by landing on the White House lawn, in a space of 10 feet, to receive the trophy from President Hoover.

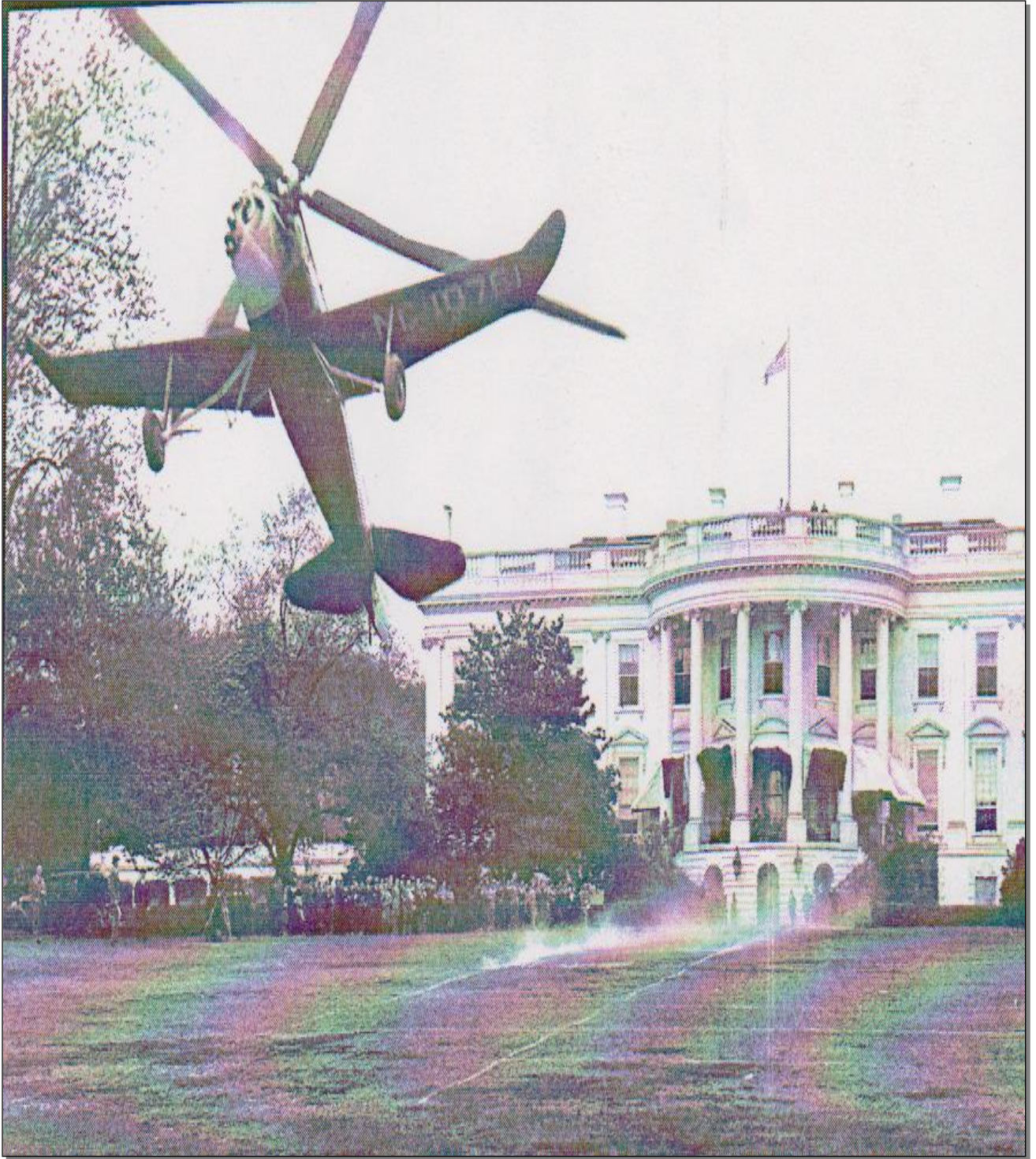
Soon there were orders from the US Navy (1931), Marines (1933) and Army Air Corps (1935) and the mail delivery service was significantly speeded-up by landing on the roofs of Post Offices.

The threat of World War II led to enormous interest and some orders from the British Ministry of Defence for use on Aircraft Carriers. The Helicopter patents which Harold Pitcairn had held since 1926 were licensed to Igor Sikorski for the development of the first practical helicopter.

After so much success, it is understandable that a change in the small print of Government Contracts, depriving him of certain patent rights came as a bitter pill to swallow for a true believer in the American way. The subsequent 26 year lawsuit which culminated in an award of \$32,048,738 only goes part of the way towards rectifying the balance.

Harold Pitcairn stands among the archetypal American entrepreneurs who combined scientific genius with an instinct for spotting how to apply it in the market place, and the energy and drive to carry it through.

Recently, Harold Pitcairn was enshrined in the National Aviation Hall of Fame to the accompaniment of the Air Force Band and 500 men in the full-dress uniform of the Presidential Guard of Honour. He is the 34th American to be so honoured. (Pitcairn Newsletter Vol.1 – 2 Oct. 1995)



Vintage-1931-Pitcairn-Autogiro-White-House-Hoover-Photo.

DR HUGH PITCAIRN, Physician, son of John Pitcairn and Agnes McEwan, was born in Johnstone, Scotland in 1845. His parents came to America in 1846 and settled ultimately in Allegheny, Pa., where Mr Pitcairn received a public school education. In 1859 he entered the office of the Pennsylvania Railroad to learn telegraphy and soon after was placed in charge of the telegraph office at Mill Creek, P. He received his medical degree from the Hanneman Medical College in Philadelphia and in 1880 he located in Harrisburgh, Pa., for the practice of his profession. In 1897 President McKinley appointed him Consul to Hamburg, Germany. He was reappointed. He married twice; on 11 October 1866 to Fannie Sherry, daughter of Solomon Sherry of Altoona, Pa., and by her had two children, Hugh Harry and Roy Campbell. Mrs Pitcairn died in 1874. He married Anne M. Sherry, his first wife's only sister, on 7 June 1876. There were four children by this marriage; Frank Russell, Norman Bruce, Archie M. and Fannie Pitcairn. Dr Pitcairn died in Hamburg, Germany, 19 July 1911 and is buried at Altoona, Pennsylvania.

NORMAN BRUCE PITCAIRN, was born in Harrisburgh, Pa, 8 Nov 1881, son of above, Hugh Pitcairn and Anne M Sherry. He began as roadman with the Pennsylvania Railroad Co.. in 1901 and advanced through various positions to general superintendent of the Eastern Ohio Division, in 1928. In 1931 he became President of the Detroit, Toledo and Ironton Railroad Co. Mr Pitcairn married Mary L. Lest of Hollidaysburgh, Pa. Their children are Ruth, Mary and Bruce.

FANNIE PITCAIRN FRACKELTON, daughter of Dr Hugh Pitcairn and Anne Monroe Sherry, was born 15 September 1886 at Harrisburg, Pa. She graduated from Columbia University (New York City) with a B.S. degree and the following year attained her M.A. She married David Waddell Frackelton of Cleveland, Ohio, where she still resides. Always responsive to community needs, Mrs. Frackelton worked for the Red Cross, and blind, the disenfranchised, the poor and the unwanted, giving her help unreservedly. On 30 January 1970 Mrs Frackelton was presented the Margaret Allen Ireland Award by the Women's City Club of Cleveland.

Notes -(Taken from 'Pitcairn Family History' by Mrs Ann Gordon Clarke Pitcairn)

_____THE PERTHSHIRE PITCAIRNS – WHO WENT TO AMERICA._____

ROBERT PITCAIRN, son of Alexander Pitcairn and Janet Currie, b. 22 Mar 1801, at Johnstone, Scotland, he m. 4 Jan 1824, Jean Edward, daughter of Andrew Edward and Mary Wylie, at Abbey Parish, Paisley, 23 Jan 1824. Robert settled in Bryan, Ohio, he died in 1856, more later.

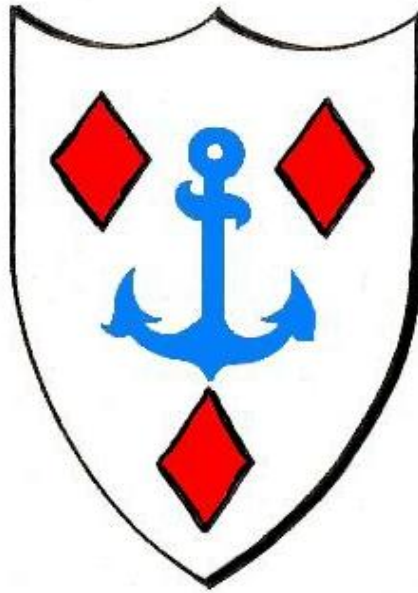
- 1) Alexander Pitcairn, b. 28 Dec 1824, Abbey Paisley, married his cousin Janet Pitcairn, b. 22 Oct 1831, more later.
- 2) Edward Pitcairn, who married Jean Morris,
- 3) Artemus Pitcairn.
Daughters 1) Mary, married Mr Richie. 2) Janet, married Mr Campbell. 3) Margaret, married Mr Veterlirg. 4) Catherine married Mr Rukembraes and 5) Jane married Mr M Bery.

ALEXANDER PITCAIRN, b. 28 Dec 1824, Abbey Paisley, married his cousin Janet Pitcairn, b. 22 Oct 1831, daughter of John Pitcairn and Agnes McEwan. They had issue of-

- 1) Agnes b. 1860, d. 1930. 2) Helen, b. 1862, d. 1940.
- 3) Edward, married Janet Pierce, and secondly Amelia Donovan. He was Treasurer of the Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co. with offices in Pittsburgh. Mr Pitcairn lived at "Cairncrest", Woodland Road, Pittsburgh until his death in 1927.
- 4) David Aiken Pitcairn, son of Alexander Pitcairn and Janet Pitcairn, was born in 1867. He was Assistant Treasurer of the Pittsburgh Plate Glass Company with offices in Pittsburgh. He married Edith Clara Forgie in 1903 and by her had two sons,
 - 1) James Forgie Pitcairn.
 - 2) Alexander Pitcairn.

Mr Pitcairn lived on Darlington Road, Pittsburgh, until his death in 1942, and his wife Edith Forgie was born in 1875, she was the daughter of James Forgie, and Hester Ann Neely, and died in Pittsburgh in 1958.

FAMILY BRANCH VII.
THE PERTSHIRE PITCAIRNS
OF
CRAIGEND. SCOONIEBURN.



ARMS OF JOHN PITCAIRNS 1808.

Argent, an Anchor in Pale Azure between three Mascles Gules.1808

Crest: The Sun in his Splendour.

Motto: Spec Lucis Æternæ.

We now go back to –

JOHN PITCAIRN. of Pitcairns, fourth son of John Pitcairn, Burgess of Perth, Dean of the Guild of Weavers, and Margaret Mair, b. 23 Dec 1843, d. 17 Oct 1824, leaving a Will,¹ m. 16 Jan 1785 Mary Trotter who d. 27 1822, with issue –

- 1) John Pitcairn, b. 1785, d. 9 Apr 1848. died *d.s.p.* He sold 'Pitcairns' to Lord Rollo.
- 2) Margaret, b. 24 Feb 1788, d. 8 Aug 1874, unmarried.
- 3) Mary, b. 11 Mar 1793, d. 1863.
- 4) George Veitch, W.S. Died 6 Nov 1863.
- 5) Charlotte, b. 13 Jan 1787, d. 20 Aug 1852, unmarried.

¹ SC70/1/48. p351-69 1833 Edinburgh.

_____THE PERTHSHIRE PITCAIRNS - CRAIGEND, SCOONIEBURN._____

John Pitcairn, son of John Pitcairn, born 1743, Burgess of Perth, and Mary Trotter, one of the descendants of this family, acquired the estate of Pitcairns, which is situated in the village of Dunning, Perthshire.



Pitcairn House - Dunning Perthshire.

The present house is a comparatively new one, having been built about a hundred years ago by John Pitcairn after he bought the property. Pitcairns House is beautifully situated; there is a romantic glen leading up to the old gardens, and the old house, which is still standing, is now used as the home farm. The ancient doorway of the old building can be distinctly traced where it once opened into the gardens, although it is now blocked up. The estate is in a most picturesque spot, and there are lovely views of the Ochils

from many points. The grounds are well kept and very pretty. The property now belongs to Lord Rollo, whose father bought it from John Pitcairn's son, John Pitcairn, who died unmarried in 1824. Lord Rollo tells me that Mr Pitcairn is said to have purchased the estate on account of its name, although he may have been unaware of the fact that it *did* belong to Pitcairns in bygone times. The shooting extends to about 3000 acres, and there is good fishing in Dunning Burn. I am indebted for the picture of Pitcairns to Mrs Drummond, daughter of Colonel Home, the present tenant, who most kindly photographed it for me and to the kind courtesy of Lord Rollo, who allowed it to be reproduced.

The first John Pitcairn died in 1773, aged seventy-three, and was buried in the Greyfriars' Churchyard, Perth. On his tombstone is carved the crest, the full moon, and the motto "*Plena Refulget.*"

This crest and motto are identical with those of the Pitcairns of that Ilk and Forthar.

His son, John Pitcairn of Pitcairns, had another grant of arms in 1808. It is: The crest – "The Sun." The motto – "*Spec lucis eternæ.*" Arms: Argent, an anchor in pale azure between three mascles gules.

The Rev. David Lee Pitcairn, of this Branch, kindly sent me two specimens of seals in his possession. The first, the Sun, with the motto, *Spes lucis eternæ*, belonged to his grandfather, Alexander Pitcairn of Edinburgh. The second to his grandmother, Elizabeth (wife of Alexander). It has also the Crest, "*the Sun*"; round it the motto, "*Spes lucis eternæ,*" and the initials E.P. below the sun.

The following is what I know about the respective owners of Pitcairns, which may be of interest to the members of the Perthshire Branch of Pitcairns.

Henry Petcarne of that Ilk, seventh lord of Pitcairn, Strathearn, Pitcarne, Fife, and Innerneithy, whose mother was Marion de Taillefer, and father, Henry, sixth laird of Pitcairn of that Ilk, living in 1420, had one son –

Alexander, eighth laird of that Ilk,

Alexander had two sons –

- 1) George of that Ilk, ninth Laird of Pitcairn, Fife, Pitcairns, Perthshire, and Innerneithy.
- 2) James Pitcairn who in 1454 was given Innerneithy by his father Alexander.

George Pitcairn of that Ilk (No.1) had four sons –

1) Henry of that Ilk, who succeeded him as tenth laird of Pitcairn; 2) Thomas; 3) John a notary public; 4) ROBERT.

The *second* son, THOMAS, became lord of Pitcairn, Strathearn, and he is mentioned in an old deed as the “Great and powerful Lord, Thomas de Petcarn.” The document as written by Alexander Seton, notary of St Andrews, and is in the great church of Saint Thomas the Martyr of Aberbrothick, 5 Oct 1415.

Lord Thomas de Petcarn resigned part of the lands of Pitcarne, in the Sheriffdom of Perth, to Lord Ruthven in the rein of James III., and they were sold by Lord Ruthven to David Guthre of Kincaldrum and Janet his wife, in 1465, also the Easter third to Thomas Cramby. “In 1492 sasine is given of the Pitcarn lands in Strathearn to “*Marion Gilchrist*, Janet Watson, Katherine Spens, and Archibald Cromby respectively,¹ the Stewartry of Strathearn. Thomas de Petcarn then having left Pitcarn, settled on the lands of Freuchy near Kettle.”

In 1537, on the 12th of January, Sir Oliver Sinclair got by charter under the great seal the lands and barony of Pitcairns, and in 1546 Queen Mary renewed the charter.

Sir William Murray of Letterbarachty (second son of Sir David Murray of Arngask and Balvaird) and his wife Barbara Pitcairn (daughter of David Pitcairn of that Ilk, laird of Forthar) bought back Pitcairns in Strathearn from Lord Ruthven in 1573.

Barbara Pitcairn’s sister, Elizabeth Pitcairn, also daughter of David Pitcairn of Forthar, and Elizabeth Durie his wife, married Andrew Kinninmonth of Craighall, Perthshire, Portioner of that Ilk, and the marriage-contract is dated at Craighall, 1 Feb 1582 (Reg. Mag. Sig., 4 De 1583). The contract is between Andrew Kinninmonth on the one part and John Lindsay apparent of Kirkforthar of the other part, Elizabeth Pitcairn being John Lindsay’s step-daughter, he having married David Pitcairn’s widow.

On the death of John Lindsay there is another contract at Kirkforthar, dated Dec. 1599, “between Patrick Lyndesay of Kirkforthar on the one part, and Issobel Dury, relict of John Lyndesay of Kirkforthar, Elspeth Pitcairn her daughter, and Margret Kinninmonth her oy (granddaughter), and Issobell Dury taking burden for her other oyes on the other part.”¹

¹ See Forthar Pitcairns.

A discharge to Patrick I, in respect of goods of the late John Lindsay for certain considerations.

{ David Lindsay, brother-german to Patrick.
Witness: -{ Henrie Pitcairn of that Ilk.
{ Robert Pitcairn in Forthar.

It seems probable tht Elizabeth Pitcairn, wife of Andrew Kinninmonth, had been left Pitcairns by her sister Barbara, Lady Murray of Arngask, or she may have bought he property. Anyway they acquired it, for on March 3rd, 1657, James Kinninmonth of that Ilk, heir of Patrick Kinninmonth of that Ilk his father (the latter probably son of Elizabeth), is served heir in a fifth part of the lands of Kinninmonth within the parish of Kinglassie. The lands of Cowquhales Easter and Wester, the lands of Colletoune, the lands of *Pitcairn and Myne of Pitcairn*, the lands of Urquhart, the lands of Pitkenny – all united into the Barony of Wester Kinninmonth.

In 1696, April 27th. Patrick Kinnimond of that Ilk is heir to James Kinninmond of that Ilk (his father) in a fifth part of the lands of Kinninmonth within the Barony of Kinglassie, of the lands of Urquhart, Coquhailies Easter and Wester, Collestoune, the lands of *Pitcairn* and Milldam, of *Pitcairn* – of the land of Pittkeanny, all united in the Barony of Wester Kinninmonth.

We shall now return to a description of what I have discovered of the Pitcairns dwelling in Perth, up to the time of John Pitcairn, Burgess of Perth in 1700-1773. From this date there is authentic information given to me by various members of that branch of the family.

The city of Perth is of great antiquity, and although there are few ancient buildings left standing, it abounds in historical associations of great interest to antiquarians. Perth was often the residence of the Scottish kings, and was celebrated for its grammar-school in very early days.

The earliest mention of the Pitcairns in Perth is in 1312. In a Calendar of Documents relating to Scotland in H.M. Public record Office, London, there is a –

List of Horses appraised at Perth on 8th July 1312.

¹ See Forthar Pitcairns.

Inter alios:-

Jon of Petcarn "his" black horse with star.	.	£8
Ranulf de Petcarn "his" brown horse	.	100/
Duncan de Petcarn "his" black horse	.	10 merks.
Robert de Petcarn's dapple-grey horse.	.	£10

There was also an old charter signed at Perth, as far back as 1368, for one of the Pitcairns, as follows: -

Charter by David II King of Scots, confirming the charter which Duncan Norri granted to Walter de Petcarne of all his lands of Moneyeythyn in the Barony thereof, and sherifffdom of Kyncardyn, excepting the hall, garden, orchard, one barn, with one acre of land lying nearest to the east part reserved for the habitation of the said Duncan, dated at Perth, 15th December 1368.

In 1465 David Guthrie of Kincaldrum and Janet his wife, and Thomas Cramby, had sasine of the lands of Pitcairn, and in 1492 sasine is given to Janet Watson, Marion Gilchryst, and Katherine *Spens* respectively, of the lands of Petcarne; also to Archibald Cromby (from the Exchequer Rolls). They were probably connected with the Pitcairns by marriage, for later on there is mentioned in a charter an Elizabeth Gilchryst wife of a Robert Pitcairn, Burgess of Perth. The Gows (Smiths), Crows, and Crambles (*Crombys* – i.e., bandy-legged) are well-known names in the old history of Perth. The name of *Spens* occurs in another Pitcairn charter in 1552, where "Jas Pitcairn of Innernethy occupied lands Cordoun and Cordounhauch belonging to Johanni *Spens*."

The present Pitcairns of Perthshire may have been descended from the before-mentioned Lord Thomas de Petcarn of Pitcairns, Strathern, or from his brother Robert, fourth son of George Pitcairn of that Ilk, ninth laird. In the Exchequer Rolls of 1477, in the "account of Robert Grey of Leith, Custumar, (there is mentioned the} coming of English goods to the Port of Leith and there sold. There is allowed 30s. of the custom, 3 chalders of malt, of Robert de Petkarne, Burgess of Perth, who was exempt from payment of custom." Probably the Robert Pitcairn, son of George of that Ilk.

The fair city of Perth was from very early times celebrated for its trade, particularly in weaving and making gloves. In olden days it was called St

Johnstoun, and the present Church of St John is one of the most ancient of its buildings.

To be a Burgess of Perth in the fifteen century meant a man of good standing in the city, and one of considerable substance.

On the 27th October 1536, John Pitcairn of Drungy and Pitlour, son of Henry Pitcairn of that Ilk and Forthar, sold lands of his village of Blairfortht, in the Barony of Cuthelgurdy in Perth, to Andrew Gib. The deed was witnessed by Henry Pitcairn his heir-apparent William Pitcairn, John, and James Pitcairn, at his house of Pitloure.¹

He sold some more of his land in Perthshire, of Blair of Forth, and the third part of Strentoun in the Barony of Cuthelgurdy and shire of Perth, to David Wemyss, brother-german of John Wemyss of that Ilk. Dated at Pitlour, 10th June 1553, confirmed at Perth, the 18 th June 1553.²

Some day it might possibly be that the Pitcairns of Perthshire were descended from John, the third son of John Pitcairn of Pitlour. It may be so. I know nothing of him. Of his brothers I have ample evidence tht they did not settle in Perth.³

I cannot find any mention of the Pitcairns of Perth again until “1636, Jan 18th, when Robert Pitcarn was served heir to his mother, Elizabeth Gilchryst.”⁴ It may be notice her that in 1492 a Marion Gilchryst had sasine of part of the Pitcarn lands in Strathearn: she probably was a Pitcairn, daughter of Thomas de Petkarn, who married a Gilchryst, and was ancestor of Elizabeth Gilchryst.

In 1642, Jan 10th⁵ Robert Pitcairne, Skinner, Burgess of Perth is mentioned as being brother-german to John Pitcairne, merchant burgess of the same burgh, nearest kinsman that is, cousins on the father's side, to Margaret Pitcairn, lawful daughter of the said John Pitcairne. She married Henry Vincent, and had a son Robert.

¹ Reg. Mag. Sig. lib. xxv. No. 357. ² Ibid. lib. xxxii. No. 631. ³ See the Pitlour Branch.

⁴ Retours of Heirs, vol. xvi. Fol. 67. ⁵ Ibid. vol. xvi. Fol. 313.

Margaret's father, John Pitcairne, died and she was served heir to him.

"1642, Jan 10th, Margret Pitcairne, heir of John Pitcairne, merchant burges of Perth her father."¹ She must have died on the 11th Feby of that year, for in "1642, February 11th, Robert Vincent (is) heir of Margaret Pitcairne, spouse of Henry Vincent, burges of Perth, his mother."²

Two Pitcairns of the same Christian names, Robert and John, brothers and merchant burges of Dundee, are mentioned in 1664 in the Retours of Heirs as follows: "1664, March 28th Robert Pitcairne, merchant burges of Dundie, heir of John Pitcairne, merchant burges of Dundie, his brother."³ There is a possibility that John and Robert Pitcairne of Dundee were either sons or cousins of the Perth Pitcairns, but this is merely conjecture.

NOTE : - We have endeavoured to unravel the Perthshire Pitcairns by ingathering as many documents from Archives as possible to date. The findings will always be subject to change as new evidence comes to light, we found nothing on Lord Thomas of Strathearn, but did find possibly other connections.

To be a Skinner or Glover, and Burgess of Perth, as Robert Pitcairne was in 1642, was to be a member of a very powerful corporation. The Skinner's Yard, in the reign of Robert III formed the avenue or street, leading from the northern part of the town to the Dominican Monastery.

The Glovers' Incorporation of Perth have preserved entire the attire of one of the morrice-dancers of old, who danced before one of the Scottish monarchs on his visit to Perth. The dress is made of fawn-coloured silk, in the form of a tunic, with trappings of green and red satin. Accompanying it are two hundred and fifty small circular bells, formed into twenty-one sets of bells, of twelve bells each, upon pieces of leather, made to fasten on various parts of the body. There is perfect intonation of each set, and regular musical intervals between the tone of each. The performer could therefore give a pleasing and musical chime when he swayed his body in various directions.

¹ Ibid. vol. xvi. Fol. 312. ² Ibid. vol. xvi. Fol. 188. ³ Ibid., vol. xxvii. fol.206.

The Glovers of Perth were of very great repute, and numbered amongst them, from a very early period, were men of considerable substance.

They still show a banner under which their forefathers fought in the seventeenth century. It bears this inscription: "The perfect honour of a craft, or beauty of a trade, is not in wealth, but in moral worth, whereby virtue gains renown"; and surmounted by the words, "*Grace and Peace.*" The date 1604.

"There is also another relic in the archives of this body, a leathern lash called 'the whip of St Bartholomew, which the craft were often admonished in the records to apply to the back of refractory apprentices.'" ¹

The shops as well as the houses of the glovers were in the time of Robert III as the name implies, in the Skinnergate; but they also had houses, fields, and gardens in or adjacent to the Curfew Row.

To the north of Perth, near the Almond River, are still Pitcairnfield and Pitcairngreen, which no doubt were formerly owned by the Pitcairns.

The next Pitcairn we hear of in Perth is John Pitcairn burgess of Perth, Dean of the Guild of Weavers, born in 1700.

Note – before continuing with Constance Perthshire Pitcairns, we can go back to –

HENRY PITCAIRN of that Ilk, fifteenth laird of Pitcairne and Forthar, married Isabel, daughter of Sir Michael Balfour of Montquanny, in 1586, and had five sons: (1. David Pitcairne, who succeeded to Forthar; (2. Robert Pitcairne, Servitor to Prince Charles in 1622; (3. James Pitcairne of Tretton, who m. 20 May 1610 Agnes Bogle with issue. (4. John Pitcairne of Unstoun, the ancestor of the Pitcairnes of Pitcairne; (5. Andrew Pitcairne, page to Duke of York, 1612, and Master Falconer to the King.

JAMES PITCAIRNE of Tretton in Saltgreine, third son of above, Henry Pitcairn and Isabel Balfour, d. 1654, m. 29 May 1610 Dunbarney, Agnes Bogle and had at least three sons and two daughters.

- 1) Henry Minister at Logie who married his cousin Susan Pitcairn daughter of John Pitcairn of Ounstoun. They had ten children three boys and seven daughters already recorded.
- 2) James of Tretton married Helen Lindsay first then Grizell Dalrumpell, with issue.
- 3) David, of Dounfield, Writer, in Edinburgh.

¹ Note H. to The Fair Maid of Perth, by Sir Walter Scott.

- 1) Jean, John Pitcairne of Tretton's daughter married Young Blackhall in 1665.
- 2) Marion married David Williamson.

JAMES PITCAIRN, Weaver, Portioner of Tretton of Kintillow, third son of James Pitcairn of Saltgrene, Tretton and Agnes Bogle. Married Helen Lindsay, 21 June 1660 at Perth, and had issue. James Pitcairn married secondly Grizell Dalrumpell.

- 1) James b. 11 Mar 1666 of Tretton, Kintillow.
- 2) William b.16 Jan 1670 of Craigend, Scoonieburn, more later.

JAMES PITCAIRN, born 11th March 1666, Dunbarney Perth, son of James Pitcairn of Tretton, Register of Deeds 3/47 1680 etc. Had six sons –

- 1) James, b. 23 Nov 1690. Burgess of Perth, with issue, already mentioned.
- 2) Recorded William but called Thomas, of Kintillo, b. 20 Oct 1695 already mentioned.
- 3) William, of Kintillo, b.1698, ancestor of American Pitcairns, already mentioned.
- 4) John, Burgess of Perth, Dean of the Guild of Weavers, b. 18 Aug 1700. He married in 1768 Margaret Mair of Strathmiglo, issue.
- 5) Lawrence, b. 15 Nov 1702, unknown to date.
- 6) Robert, b. 22 Apr 1706, m. Jean Pearson, already mentioned.

JOHN PITCAIRN, Burgess of Perth, Dean of the Guild of Weavers,¹ b. 18 Aug 1700, d. 12 Dec 1773. He married in 9 Dec 1731, Margaret Mair of Strathmiglo, who died on 16 March 1768. John was buried in Greyfriars' Churchyard Perth, on his tombstone is carved the crest, a full moon, with the motto, "Plena Refulget." This crest and motto are identical with those of the Pitcairns of that Ilk and Forthar. They had six sons and one daughter -

- 1) William Pitcairn, b. 30 Oct 1732, d. a child.
- 2) James, b. 1 Dec 1734, shown on the Perthshire Pitcairn chart, information given by Rev David Lee Pitcairn to Constance, shows a son Douglas Pitcairn who has a son Charles Pitcairn, more later.
- 3) Alexander, b. 22 Mar 1737, d. child.
- 4) John, b. 25 Dec 1743, d. 17 Oct 1824, m. Mary Trotter, more later.
- 5) Alexander, b. 29 Dec 1746, d. 18 Apr 1819, m. Elizabeth Low and Secondly, Jane Trotter, more later.
- 6) Robert, b. 16 Feb 1749, d. 11 June 1828, m. 27 Apr 1787 Jane Kincaid.
- 1) Jean, b. 9 Dec 1739, died young.



JAMES PITCAIRN second son of above, b. 1 Dec 1734, there has been no trace of the name of his spouse found to date. He had at least one son Robert, born in Perth April 1761, d. 1816, who married Harriet Newman, who d. 1840 with issue and had a son Douglas, who married and had a son, Charles.

NOTE - We were able to add to this branch after being contacted by Douglas Pitcairn as follows:-

ROBERT PITCAIRN, Merchant, son of above James Pitcairn, possibly trading with the East Europe, moved to Prussia where his family got into banking. The family fortunes were taken over later by the powers to be at the time, when Prussia became part of Germany. Robert Pitcairn died in 1816. Robert married Harriet Newmann, she died in 1840 they had issue – This chart was supplied by Douglas Pitcairn, and not easy to read, this is the best we could do with the interpretation and if anyone can help by updating or sending a clearer interpretation this would be most useful for future generations. -

¹ B.59/8/32 , 33, 36. 1755. Perth .John Late Dean of Weavers.

- 1) Robert Pitcairn, with issue -
 - 1) Emma Pitcairn m. a Rankins, they had a son Edward Rankins Pitcairn.
 - 2) Luise Pitcairn, married a Fraser and had a son Earnest Fraser.
 - 3) Helen Pitcairn, b. 25 Oct 1837, d. 1901.
- 2) Helene Pitcairn, daughter of Robert and Harriet Newman, b. 31 Oct 1790, and d. 12 Nov 1876.
- 3) **DOUGLAS PITCAIRN**, b. 1802, no spouses name given, had nine children as follows -
 - 1) Helene, b. 10 Mar 1835, d. 2 Mar 1842.
 - 2) Robert, b. 1 Dec 1836, d. 2 Nov 1874.
 - 3) Douglas Pitcairn, b. 1838, m. 1865, Berla Wahl, b. 26 May 1844, d. 9 May 1875, with issue –
 - 1) Willi, son of Douglas above, b. 13 Apr 1866, d. 3 Mar 1904, married Ann Matters, with issue –
 - 1) Ernest, b. 24 Apr 1892, d. 4 Jul 1950 married at Rhein, Helene Gendreichke, with one son
 - 1) Douglas Pitcairn, b. 4 Aug 1926, married with issue –
 - 1) Carmen Christine, daughter of Douglas, b. 4 Aug 1926, m. Walter J. Stein (Div) and had one son, Douglas John Stein, now Pitcairn, m. Kelley Gruff with a son Ryan Douglas Pitcairn, U.S.A.
 - 2) Cornelia Constanze, daughter of Douglas, b. 4 Aug 1926, had married and had a daughter Michelle, who Married Donald Walker, with a daughter Sadie Butterfly, U.S.A.
 - 2) William Pitcairn, son of Willi Pitcairn and Ann Matters, b. 24 Jun 1876, d. Jun 1968, married Kate Hunklineck with a daughter Ingrid Pitcairn, b. 5 Jan 1927.
 - 2) Elizabeth daughter of Douglas Pitcairn and Berla Wahl, b. 10 Apr 1867, d. 1 Jul 1923, married Berlin, Paul Schultz and had one son Ernest Schultz b. 6 Jul 1888, d. 26 May 1918.
 - 4) Charles Pitcairn, son of Douglas Pitcairn b. 1802, he was b. 7 Oct 1840, d. 1927, Wien, married Jane Mair with issue -
 - 1) Linon Pitcairn, d. infant.
 - 2) Morie Pitcairn, d. infant.
 - 3) Agnes Pitcairn.
 - 4) Douglas, d. 1878.
 - 5) Norman Pitcairn.

- 5) Heinrich Pitcairn, son of Douglas b. 1802, he was b. 4 Oct 1842, married 1878, Ann Rava, b. 21 Dec, 1858, d. 19 Feb 1879 with issue,
 - 1) Heinrich Hugo Douglas Pitcairn son of above Heinrich Pitcairn above, was b. 15 Feb 1899, d. 15 Oct 1955, married Freda Wischnath, b. 20 Jan 1880, d. 31 Mr 1969, with issue -
 - 1) Douglas Pitcairn, b. 14 Feb 1913, m. Hildegard Friederike geb, Kautzsch, they had two girls Christine and Cornella.
 - 2) Renate Pitcairn, b. 7 Dec 1915.
 - 3) Ursula Pitcairn, b. 7 Jan 1918.

Heinrich Hugo Douglas Pitcairn married 1880 for a second time, Elizabeth Plaw, b. 7 Feb 1859, with issue –

 - 1) Hugo Charles Pitcairn, b. 5 Nov 1882, d. 7 Oct 1915.
 - 2) Dorie Elizabeth Frederick, b. 1 Jan 1888, married Laurel Reich Fehre, b. 1 Jul 1879.
- 6) Marie Pitcairn, b. 28 XX 1845, d. 8 Aug 1k905, Hemel.
- 7) Lina Pitcairn, b. 23 May 1846, married Luis Beaker.
- 8) Helene Pitcairn.
- 9) Alexander Pitcairn, b. 7XXX married 1914, Elizabeth Nicholson, b. 2 May XX with issue –
 - 1) Robert Pitcairn, b. 30 Nov. 1881, d. 1 Mar 1893.
 - 2) Frank Pitcairn, b. 11 Sep 1822.
 - 3) Charity Pitcairn, b. 30 May 1884, d. 8 Apr 1883, Luneburg.
 - 4) Walter Pitcairn, b. 12 Mar 1887, d. 16 Sep 1892.
 - 5) Annie Pitcairn, b. 23 Jun 1890, d. 3 Oct 1892.
 - 6) Edward, Pitcairn.
 - 7) Helene Pitcairn, married and had two children, 1) Waltraud, b. 1921 and Wolfhard, b. 1922.

An Article in the Sunday Post was sent to me, Sheila Pitcairn along with phone calls saying have you read about “The German Ace Douglas Pitcairn?” “Is he one of your Pitcairn’s ?”

I checked out the letter in the Sunday Post, 8th August 2004 by Jim Mcvea who while reading a book about World War II found a couple of references to a high-ranking Luftwaffe Ace named Douglas Pitcairn. Jim wanted to know if he had any Scottish connections.

“About eight or nine years ago I attended a very interesting talk given by an ex-Luftwaffe officer with the rather unlikely name of Douglas Pitcairn (his family was of Scottish origin). Pitcairn flew with the Condor legion in Spain and had vivid memories of his experiences. Beyond that, he was among the last group of German pilots to receive flight training in Russia before Hitler terminated the program in 1934. In Spain, Pitcairn flew against Soviet pilots he had trained with only a few years before. During WWII he participated in the Russian campaign and later commanded the Luftwaffe fighter defense of the Ploesti oilfields. At the time of his talk, he was working on his memoirs which were to be published in Germany, although whether or not this transpired, I have no idea. One of my late colleagues Raymond Proctor, a personal friend of Pitcairn, wrote a book on the Luftwaffe in Spain,” Rick Spence Univ. of Idaho.

Lloyd Pitcairn was contacted by Paul (Koczar) who found for us - PITCAIRN, DOUGLAS, of PERTHSHIRE Memel, East Prussia-Maj Luftwaffe-Gen Staff O assigned to Gerstenberg's HQ (I-C). He wrote of "outstanding performances of American air crews 1 Aug. 1943." In 1960 attended NATO College in Paris. Address-Munich 8, Van Eyckstr. 2. 88, 89, 90, 94, 97, 99, 100, 103, 108. Also:-

Douglas Pitcairn was the second Staffel Kapitan of the 3/J88 from April to the end of July 1937 (he was replaced by Dolfo Galland,) he was the man who introduced the famous Micky Maus insignia for the 3/J88. He never claimed a victory during the Spanish tour. The 1st September 39, Haupt Douglas Pitcairn took the command of the 1/JG51 till 5th August 1940 where he had a serious accident just before to take off. His White 1 entered in collision with the White 8 of Fw Willi gasthaus. During this period he shot down 4 aircrafts: 25/9/39 a Curtiss Hawk H75 of GC 11/4, 21/5/40 a Hurricane maybe of 253 Sqn. But not sure, possibly also it can be a French fighter, many were shot down in this area this same day. For these 2 victories Douglas Pitcairn had as Wingman Heinz Bär (a future experte with 221 victories). The two last victories are the 23/5/40 near Arras against a Dewoitine 520 of GC 1/3 and the 6/6/40 against a French bomber Léo 451 probably of GB 11/31. After his accident he never flew again and served in different Jafü.

I mentioned Douglas Pitcairn to Deana Pitcairn Duncan, in Philadelphia. Deana emailed back Douglas Pitcairn had been in touch with her by letter. I now had Douglas's address in Germany. Since then Douglas sent me a chart of his family back to his ancestor Robert Pitcairn, born 1761 Perth Scotland.

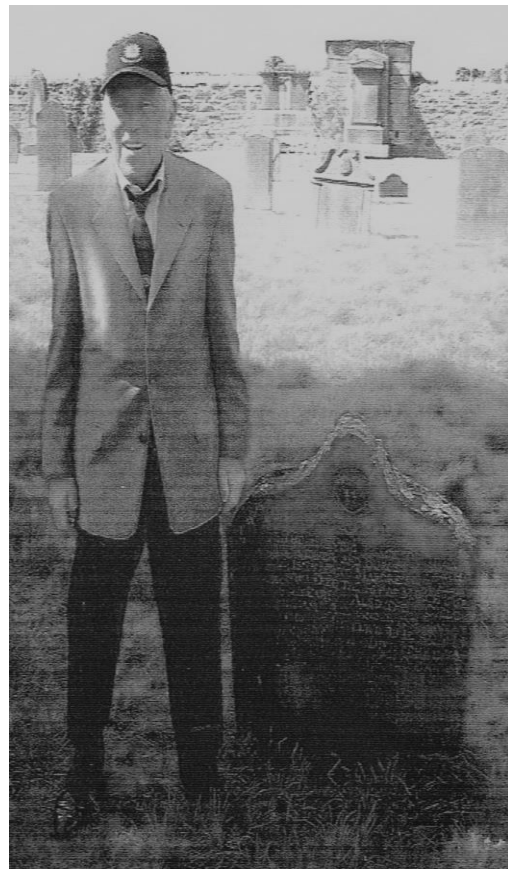


Acrobatic Flight Team
Jagdgeschwader "Richthofen" - Douglas Pitcairn 4th person from the right -1935.

In Constance Pitcairn History of the Fife Pitcairns, published 1905 on p.510 (443) - Perthshire family of Pitcairns are a cadet branch of the Pitcairns of Forthar, and Pitcairn in Fife, and of Innernethy in Perthshire. John Pitcairn, son of John Pitcairn, born 1743, Burgess of Perth, Dean of the Guild of Weavers, born in 1700 married 1731, Margaret Mair of Strathmiglo. John Pitcairn died at Perth in 1773 age 73 years. He is buried in the Greyfriars' Churchyard, Perth and on his tombstone is carved the six sons and one daughter, the second son James, born 1734. He married and had a son, Robert, born in Perth, April 1761. Robert married and had a son, Douglas, who married and had a son Charles. I phoned John Waterson, Constance's nephew and told him the good news we had found Douglas Pitcairn's ancestry. Douglas sent a post card from Arizonan in April, while visiting his daughter there. She told us he was very Happy to have found his Scottish Family going back to 1250. Douglas Pitcairn died 12 October 2008, in Germany.



Douglas Pitcairn.



Douglas age 93,
at his ancestor's grave - 2006.

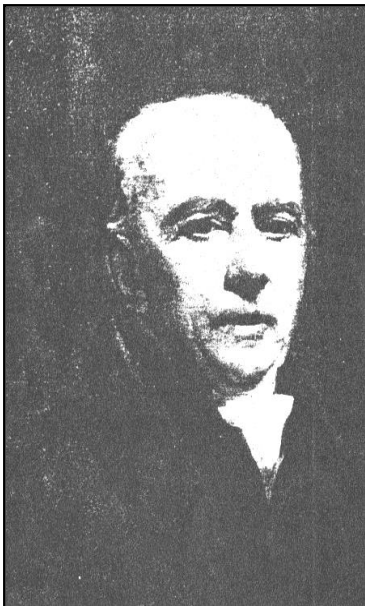
JOHN PITCAIRN, the fourth son of John Pitcairn, and owner of Pitcairns, Dunning, Perthshire, married Mary Trotter, eldest daughter of Thomas Trotter, Esq., of Edinburgh and had one son and three daughters. This son John Pitcairn, D.L. J. P. was born in 1785, and died in 1848, London. d.s.p. He was a Deputy-Lieutenant and J.P. He sold "Pitcairns" to the late Lord Rollo.

Lord Rollo kindly informs me –

The last John Pitcairn of Pitcairns I remember very well. He died in 1848; and the year before his death he sold the estate to my father, the late Lord Rollo.

I also remember very well his sister, Mrs Veitch, who kept house for him, and lived in Edinburgh after leaving Pitcairns. I rather think they had first cousins of the same name who lived in Edinburgh. Of the other two sisters of John Pitcairn I knew nothing.

Of the second John Pitcairn's daughters, 1.) Charlotte and 2). Margaret died unmarried; 3). Mary, third daughter, married George Veitch, Esq., W.S. of Ratho Bank, who died in 1826, but left no children. Therefore that branch of the Pitcairns is now extinct.



It appears John Pitcairn of Pitcairns (1743-1824) founded the Commercial Bank of Scotland Ltd. along with Lord Cockburn and others on 15th March 1810. The Commercial Bank received the Royal Charter in 1831 with the National Bank of Scotland Ltd in 1959 to form the National Commercial Bank of Scotland Ltd, which ten years later, merged with the Royal Bank of Scotland Ltd. The little blue pound notes of the Commercial Bank had the face of John Pitcairn on them.

ALEXANDER PITCAIRN, fifth son of John Pitcairn of Perth, and Margaret Mair, b. 29 Dec 1746, d. 18 Apr 1819, married twice. His first wife was Elizabeth Low of Dundee. By her he had three sons: He married again.

- 1) John, b. 13 Dec 1787. Edinburgh who married Emma Hunt, and had six sons, more later.
- 2) Rev David Pitcairn D.D. b. 11 Dec 1788, d. 1870, m. 30 Oct 1845 at Dublin, Mary Guinness, with issue –
 - 1) Arthur Alexander, deceased.
 - 2) Rev. David Lee Pitcairn, Vicar of Monkton Combe, Bathe, who had kindly furnished me with many particulars of his family from family papers in his possession. He married Anne Clementine Elizabeth Elverson, second daughter of James Hawes Elverson Esq., Barnaby Leicestershire. His sister is Mary G Pitcairn of Monksilver, Carey Crescent, Torquay.
- 3) Alexander b. 19 Dec 1790, d. 10 Sep 1793 a child.
- 1) Elizabeth, dau. of above, b. 3 Nov 1792, d. 16 May 1863, unmarried.

1) JOHN PITCAIRN, son of Alexander Pitcairn and Elizabeth Low, b. 13 Dec 1787, d. 1870, married Emma Hunt, who died 1868, with issue –

- 1) John George Pitcairn, Merchant, London, married Augusta, daughter of Roanthwaite. And had issue -
- 2) Alexander, died young. 3) Henry; 4) Robert, a widower, d.s.p. 5) David, m. 26 Sep 1871 at Bedford, Mary Shappes with issue.. 6) William Hunt, d.s.p. and four daughters.

- 1) JOHN GEORGE PITCAIRN, Merchant, London, He is mentioned in his uncle Alexander Pitcairn's Will, b. 1826-7, d. 26 Dec 1887, m. Augusta Roanthwaite, b. 1840-1 d. 3 Jun 1883. with issue - 1) John, b. 14 Jun 1865, d. 7 Jul 1935, m. Constance Duncan, who d. May 1947, with issue. 2) Jessie Margaret, b. 16 Jan 1867, d. 16 Aug 1954 unmarried. 3) George Frederick, b. 18 Aug 1868, d. 4 Dec 1943 m. Lucie Williams, no issue, in will. 4) William Cecil, b. 25 Sep 187? mentioned in will, emigrated to South Africa, m. Jessie Duncan with issue, a) Ann Augusta Max, m. Apr 1921 Fred Calverly. b) George Forest, d.s.p.. c) Katherine Elizabeth m. A Webster. c) Frances, m. J. Fenwick, d) William Ritchie Pitcairn, m. Nancy Weaver, with Twins son Frank W Pitcairn, b. 12 May 1938 and Olive N.

b. 12 May 1938 5) Alice Mary, b. 21 Aug 1873, d. 31 Aug 1874.
6) Charles Alexander, b. 1 Mar 1875, d. 29 Aug 1875,
unmarried. 7) Augusta Mabel, b. 10 Apr 1876, d. 1 Jun 1963,
unmarried. 8) Arthur Alexander, b. 17 Dec 1877. 9) Hugh
Francis, b. 26 Jun 1880, d. 3 Jun 1917, killed in France, *d. i.e.*

1) Lt Col JOHN PITCAIRN, OBE., MC. OL., JP. m. Ruth Una
Ford, b. 23 Feb 1896, d. 15 Jul 1979 with issue-

- 1) John Richard Cecil Pitcairn, b. 26 Feb 1921 m. Elisabeth
Mabel Rogers, b. 22 Aug 1923, with a daughter Claire
Suzanne, b. 31 May 1955, m. Peter Douglas Stone, they
had two daughters, Rachel Amy, and Rebecca Elisabeth.
- 2) Ruth Shirley, b. 8 Jan 1924, m. Major Richard Henry
Orverell Graveston, with two daughters Sarah and Susan.
- 3) Mary Una, b. 26 Feb 1942, d. unmarried.

2) REV DAVID PITCAIRN, D.D., we now return to second son by his
first wife of Alexander Pitcairn and Elizabeth Low, b. 11 Dec 1788, d. c.
1870 m. 30 Oct 1845 Dublin, Mary Guinness; they had two sons and one
daughter – 1) Arthur Alexander, deceased;) Rev. David Lee Pitcairn, Vicar
of Monkton Combe, Bath, who has kindly furnished me with many
particulars of his family from family papers in his possession. He married
Anne Clementine Elizabeth Elverson, second daughter of James Hawes
Elverson, Esq., Barnby, Leicestershire. His sister is May G Pitcairn of
Monksilver, Carey Crescent, Torquay

ALEXANDER PITCAIRN, Merchant, Edinburgh. b. 28 Dec 1746, d. 18
Apr 1819 son of John Pitcairn and Margaret Mair, married 18 Apr 1819 a
second time to Jane Trotter, (sister to Mary Trotter), who married John
Pitcairn of Pitcairns, Alexander's elder brother., daughter of Thomas Trotter.
Jane, d. 18 Nov 1816 aged 50. They had four sons and one daughter –

- 1) Rev Thomas Pitcairn, b. 5 Feb 1800, d. 21 Dec 1854, Minister of
Cockpen, 1833-1843, then clerk of the F.C. Assembly. Married his
cousin. Jun 1836, Ann Hay Trotter, who d. 28 Apr 1862. They had
issue.
- 2) Alexander, b. 12 Nov 1801, d. 1822 of East India Civil Service.
d.s.p. He left a Will.¹ to his brother William Fettes Pitcairn.

¹ SC70/1/51 Edinburgh 1834.

- 3) William Fettes Pitcairn, b. 14 Oct 1800, d. 25 Sep 1891, *d.s. p.* at 30 York Place Edinburgh. Apprentice to (1. George Veitch, and 2) Matthew N. Macdonald Hume. Married 29 Mar 1831, Agnes Campbell. Brown, daughter of John Osburn Brown, W.S. Agnes d. 6 Jul 1887.¹
- 4) Charles, b. 28 Jun 1809, d. 2 Jan 1810. child.
- 1) Charlotte, b. 8 Oct 1805, d. 14 Jan 1807, child.
- 2) Margaret, only surviving daughter, of above, married Rev Patrick Fairbairn, who became Principal of the Free Church College, Glasgow. Their son, John died in 1874, and Margaret herself died in 1837.

1) REV THOMAS PITCAIRN, Minister of Cockpen Church, and Ann Hay Trotter. above had issue –

- 1) Alexander Young Pitcairn, W.S., Edinburgh, b. 5 Apr 1837, d. 16 Jan 1921, m. 18 Aug 1863 to Helen Wyld, daughter of John Wyld, Banker and Janet Campbell Anderson. Helen d. 21 Jan 1932 Newington Edinburgh, with issue.
- 2) Thomas Pitcairn, d. child.
- 1) Jane Pitcairn, b. 17 Jan 1840, d. 2 Oct 1841 child

1) ALEXANDER YOUNG PITCAIRN, W.S. Edinburgh, b. 5 April 1837, d. 16 Jan 1921 above son of Rev Thomas Pitcairn, m. 18 Aug 1863 Helen Wyld who d. 21 Jan 1932. The had six children including twins.

- 1) James Wyld Pitcairn, first child and **Twin** b. 24 Apr 1865. of Alexander Pitcairn and Helen Wyld, above, also -
- 2) Janet Wyld Pitcairn, b. 24 Apr 1865 **Twin**. d. 22 Apr 1889. Unmarried.
- 3) Thomas Pitcairn, b. 28 Dec 1866.
- 4) John Wyld Pitcairn, b. 15 Apr 1869.
- 5) Ann Cranston Pitcairn, b. 8 May 1871, d. 17 Dec 1954 unmarried
- 6) William Andrew Pitcairn, b. 12 Mar 1874, d. 21 Mar 1947, married Annabella Lyon Buchanan, went to Canada and had a son Alexander Pitcairn. (Family files)

ROBERT PITCAIRN, Writer, Edinburgh,¹ b. 16 Feb 1749, d. 11 Jun 1828, Edinburgh leaving a will, fourth son, of John Pitcairn and Margaret Mair, he married 27 Apr 1787, Jane Kincaid, third daughter of John Kincaid and Elizabeth, daughter of George Dainziell, merchant burghess of Glasgow. She was born the 23rd of October 1764, died 11th of Sept. 1839.

They had five sons and two daughters -

- 1) John Kincaid, b. 23 Apr 1790, Edinburgh.
- 2) Robert, b. 17 Aug 1793, Edinburgh. (see next chapter).
- 3) Dr James, b. 6 Apr 1798, d. 1847, m. 1 Sep 1825, Cecilia Thomson, issue.
- 4) George, Kincaid, b. 21 Jul 1809, died in the Crimea War, m. 19 Jan 1842 Eleanor Young.
- 5) Alexander, b. 19 Apr 1811, m. Jane Purvis, with issue of, 1) Francis Kincaid Lennox Pitcairn, b. 16 Aug 1856, d. 1890. m Charles H. Handasyde. 2) Jane Ann Pitcairn d. 5 Jan 1883, m. 26 Apr 1865 William Philips.
- 1) Elizabeth, b. 12 Mar 1788, d. 9 Nov 1872, died unmarried.
- 2) Margret, b. 3 May 1796, d. 9 Aug 1864, died unmarried.
- 3) Jean, b. 8 May 1800 Edinburgh, d. 11 Sep 1839. Will.³

DR JAMES PITCAIRN, b.6 Apr 1798, Edinburgh, d.20 Feb 1847,² third son of Robert Pitcairn and Jane Kincaid. James was a doctor of medicine in Edinburgh. Where he married 28 Aug 1825, Cecilia, daughter of David Thomson, W.S., b. 1 Sep 1807, d. 19 Mar 1863, daughter of David Thomson, Writer to the signet, and Margaret Keir. They had three sons and three daughters.

- 1) Son who died *sine prole*.
- 2) Robert b. 28 Oct 1828.
- 3) David Thomson, b. 7 Aug 1832, Edinburgh.
- 1) Margaret Thomson, the eldest, b. 1 Nov 1826, d. 3 Jun 1905, married the Rev .Kenneth Macleary Phin, D.D. Minister of Galashiels.
- 2) Mary Thomson, b. 12 Jan 1830, d. 19 Oct 1904, .married William Sym, Esq., an Accountant, they left six sons.-
 - 1) James Pitcairn Sym, W.S.
 - 2) John David, Advocate, Sheriff –Substitute of Perthshire.
 - 3) William Melvill, C.A..

¹ SC70/1/38 Edinburgh 1828. ² SC70/1/67 Edinburgh 1847. ³ SC70/1/58 1840

- 4) Allan Cuthbertson, M.D.
- 5). Rev. Arthur Pollok B.D. Minister of Lilliesleaf.
- 6). William George, M.D. F.R.C.S.E. and a daughter Cecilia Thomson.
- 3) The third daughter, Jane Kincaid Pitcairn, married Rev. David Playfair, B.A. Cantab and left two sons David Thomson, M.D. and Rev. Patrick Macdonald, Minister of St Andrews; and two daughters, Cecilia Pitcairn (who married Re. William Vassie, Minister of Castleton) and Alice Jane Macduff.

LIFE OF ROBERT PITCAIRN, W.S. 1793-1855.

ROBERT PITCAIRN, the second son of Robert Pitcairn, W.S., and Jane Kincaid, was a most distinguished man. He was born 17 Aug 1793, apprenticed to William Patrick, W.S., and Arms???? admitted Writer to the Signet on the 21st of November 1815. I have here a book-plate of his. It is a shield with a border engrailed gules; on the shield are three lozenges, two one and one; above the shield, a helmet profile view, above that a wreath, then the sun, and above that the motto, *Spes Lucis Æternæ*, and below the shield. Robert Pitcairn, Writer to the Signet. On his father's side, Pitcairn came of an ancient and honourable family, who as Nesbit says "lived on the Pitcairn lands from time immemorial." Pitcairn belonged to a cadet branch of the Pitcairns of that Ilk. On his mother's side he could also claim a good descent, - the Kincaids were formerly Hereditary Constables of the Castle of Edinburgh, and in addition to their property of Kincaid seem to have also owned Craiglockhart, and probably lived there more than at Kincaid in those days. Tradition says they have been settled at Kincaid since about 1250; but of that I have no proof. There were several cadets of the family during the sixteenth century owning land in and around Edinburgh. The family lost their property about 1600, through one Sir James Kincaid. His wife was Margaret Hamilton of Goselington, his mother a Christian Leslie, I presume of the Rothes family, by the coat of arms on their grave.¹

¹ Communicated by a descendant of the Kincaids, John Lennox Peareth.

For many years Robert Pitcairn was an assistant to Thomas Thomson, deputy Clerk Register to H.M. Register House.

He was very industrious, and a most accurate worker.

In 1822 he published 'Collections relative to the Funeralls of Mary Queen of Scots.' In 1828 an edition of "Chronicon Cenobii Sancte crucis Edinburgensis" (Bannatyne Club). In 1830 'Three Families of the Name of Kennedy,' dedicated to H.R.H. the Duke of Sussex.

There appeared in 1833 an elaborate and exhaustive treatise, in three volumes by Pitcairn, called 'Trials and other proceedings in Maters Criminal before the High Court of Justice in Scotland.' Long before the book came out, as early as 1831, Sir Walter Scott reviewed the earlier part of it, praising his friend's "enduring and patient toil,"¹ and thanking him "for his self-denying exertions in producing a most extraordinary picture of manners, calculated to be highly valuable in a philosophical point of view, and containing much that would greatly interest the purists and moralists."

Sir Walter Scott's friendship for Pitcairn was partly owing to their kindred tastes – in fact, Pitcairn's antiquarian and literary research commended him in such a degree to Scott, and the latter's interest was so much aroused by one of the narratives in his 'Criminal Trials,' that it led him to write his "Ayrshire Tragedy."² In 1839 Robert Pitcairn married Hester Hine Hunt, daughter of Henry Hunt, merchant, London. He and his wife lived at 9 Northumberland Street, Edinburgh, and here all his children were born. In 1842 he edited Sir James Melville's Diary. In 1853 he was appointed one of the four official searchers of records for incumbrances in the Register House, Edinburgh.

He was Secretary to the Calvin Translation Society, and was associated with Henry Beveridge, Esq., Advocate, who translated many of Calvin's works for Mr Pitcairn.

Robert Pitcairn died suddenly in Edinburgh, on the 11th of July 1855,³ leaving his widow and children to mourn the loss of a husband and father who was an example of industry and unremitting patient toil. His standard work 'Criminal Trials,' has been of infinite value to many, and it is very noteworthy how often it is quoted in marginal references of historical works about Scotland. I have come across these references over and over again in writing this History.

¹ Sir W Scott, Miscellaneous Prose Works, vol. xxi.

² Lockhart's Life of Scott, vol. vii. P. 202. ³ Scotsman, 14th July 1855.

Robert Pitcairn had eight children –

- 1) Mary Hine, b. 9 Sep 1842, .
- 2) Henry Hunt, b. 21 Aug 1843, *d.s.p.*
- 3) Robert James, b. 17 Jun 1846, *d.s.p.*
- 4) George Kincaid, Surgeon, b. 15 Nov 1847 more later.
- 5) Jane Kincaid, b. 6 Feb 1849.
- 6) Hester Hine Hunt; b. 15 Feb 1850.
- 7) John Hine Pitcairn, b. 4 Nov 1852, married Miss Dobbie and had a son John Kincaid Pitcairn.
- 8) Augustus William Pitcairn, b. 25 Sep 1854.

GEORGE KINCAID PITCAIRN, M.B., Surgeon, of Littleborough, Lancashire, fourth son of Robert Pitcairn and Hester Hunt, b. 15 Nov 1847, is now the eldest surviving son of the great writer. He married, firstly, Helen May Glasfurd; and secondly Mary Mabel Thorne, daughter of Robert Thorne of Cleveland, Greencock.¹

JOHN HINE PITCAIRN, fourth son, of Robert Pitcairn, married the daughter of Glen. George Staple Dobbie, and has one son, John Kincaid Pitcairn.

Mr Pitcairn has a portrait in his possession of Dr Archibald Pitcairn, said to be a Medina, similar to the one in the Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh.

Also –

Also- ROBERT PITCAIRN W.S., F.R.S.E. (1793-1855)

Robert Pitcairn, the author of *Scottish Criminal Trials* and a noted antiquarian, was the son of Robert Pitcairn, an Edinburgh Writer to the Signet, and was born in 1793. he was admitted to the Signet Society in 1815.

Early in his career he became assistant in the Register House to Thomas Thomson the learned antiquarian and Deputy Clerk Register. He published, 1830 – 33, *Trials and other Proceedings in Matters Criminal before the High Court of Justice in Scotland*, 3 vols., and chiefly by this work he attained what seems to be abiding fame.

¹ Kindly communicated by George Kincaid Pitcairn, M.B., of Littleborough.

Pitcairn knew Sir Walter Scott through their like taste for antiquarian lore, and one of Pitcairn's narratives, Lockhart states, stimulated the novelist to write his *Ayrshire Tragedy*. Scott, in 1831, reviewed the early volume of the *Trials* in the *Quarterly Review*, praising his friend's "enduring and patient toil." And thanking him for producing "a most extraordinary picture of manners, containing much that would greatly interest the jurist and the moralist."

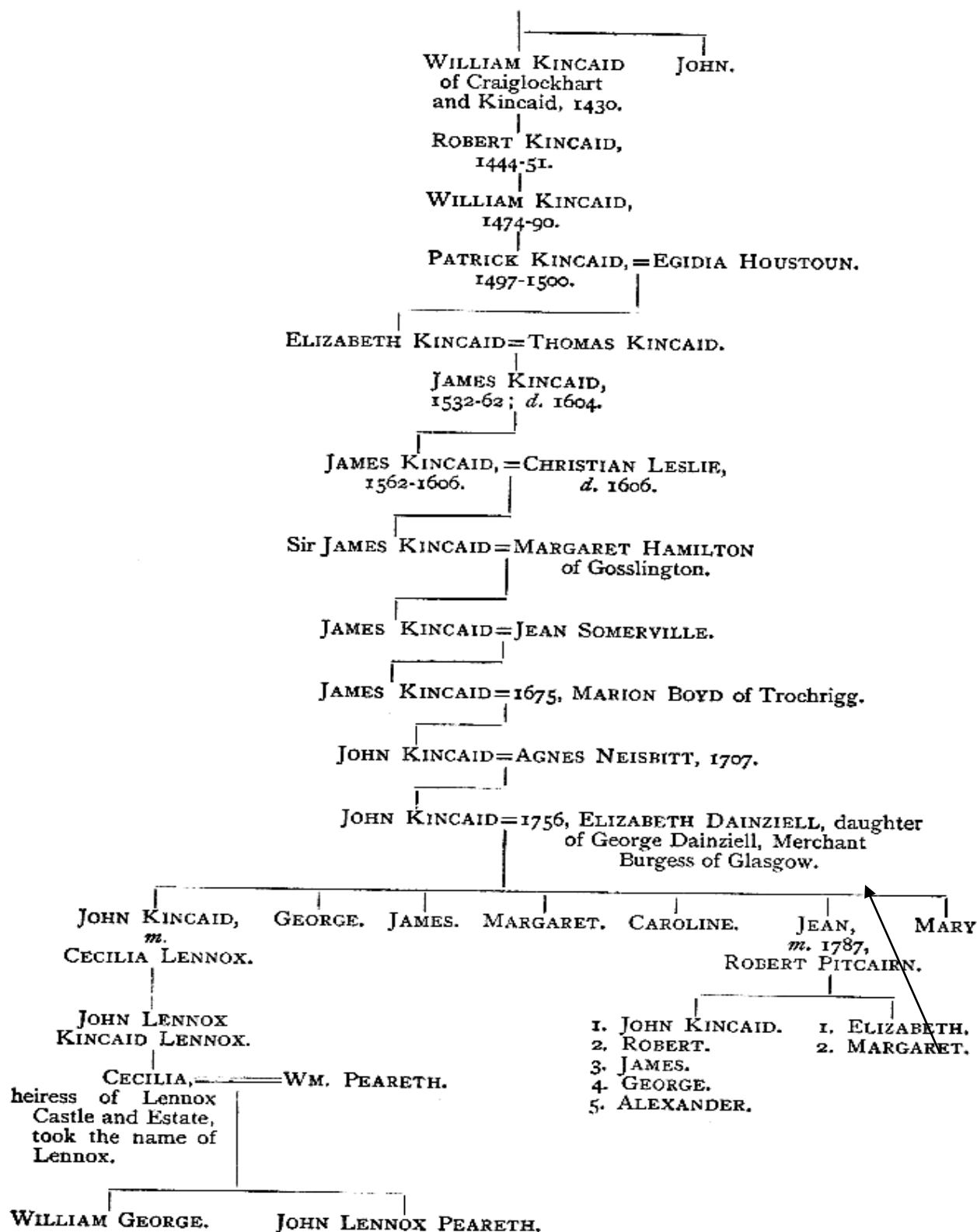
Pitcairn also published *Collections relative to the Funeralls of Mary Queen of Scots*, 1822; *James Melville's Diary*, 1842; and other interesting contributions. He was a devoted member of the Bannatyne Club, a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, and for a number of years secretary of the Calvin Translations Society, instituted to publish detained translations of Calvin's works. In 1853 he was appointed Official Searcher of Records in H. M. Register House.

He married in 1839 Hester Hine Hunt, daughter of Henry Hunt of London, by whom he had sons and daughter. Pitcairn died suddenly of heart disease in an Edinburgh street on 11th July 1855. His remains were laid in the New Calton. The tomb is on the east wall, immediately south of the Stevenson mausoleum. It is surrounded by walls with front gateway. A sandstone tablet with granite insertion is on the left wall; a crest is above. The inscription is:

ROBERT PITCAIRN, Writer to the Signet, F.R.S.E.
Author of Scottish Criminal Trials, etc.,

Born 17th August 1793: Died 11th July 1855.

LINEAGE OF MRS ROBERT PITCAIRN, Mother to ROBERT
PITCAIRN, W.S., Author of 'Criminal Trials.'



Note - We now go back to -

JAMES PITCAIRN, Weaver, Portioner of Tretton of Kintillow, third son of James Pitcairn of Saltgrene, Tretton and Agnes Bogle. This James married Helen Lindsay, 21 June 1660 at Perth, and had issue, James and William.

James Pitcairn married secondly Grizell Dalrumpell.

- 1) James b. 11 Mar 1666 of Tretton, Kintillow, already mentioned.
- 2) William b.16 Jan 1670 of Craigend, Scoonieburn -

WILLIAM PITCAIRN, Weaver, Craigend, within the parish of Forteviot, Perth second son of James Pitcairn above and Helen Lindsay, was b. 16 Jan No trace of name of his spouse but he had issue -

- 1) James, b. 19 May 1695, Kintillo, witness: James Pitcairn, more later.
- 2) William, b. 30 Jul 1690, Dron Parish, m. Anna Burgess, more later.
- 3) Robert, b. 3 Nov 1706, probably died child. Not fathers in will.
- 1) Margaret, b. 8 Nov 1696 d. child.
- 2) Margaret, b. 20 Jul 1701, mentioned in fathers will.
- 3) Jean, mentioned in fathers will.

JAMES PITCAIRN, Weaver, Scoonyburn, b. 19 May 1695, d. around 1753,² son of above William, Weaver Craigend, he m. 25 Aug 1721, at Perth, Katherine Dewar, from Parish of Dunblane, with issue –

- 1) William Pitcairne, 4 Dec 1722 , Perth, d. before 1753.
- 2) Patrick, b. 14 Jan 1724, d. child.
- 3) Patrick, b. 26 Sep 1725, m. 2 Jan 1748 Ann Dean, and secondly Helen Inglis, heir to father.
- 4) James, b. 1 Jul 1733, m. 15 Nov 1765 Helen Douglas and secondly m. 24 May 1760 Ann Davidson, more later.
- 1) Elizabeth, b. 25 Jul 1729.
- 2) Isabell, b. 21 My 1731.

¹ CC20/4/21/ 1753 St Andrews.

² CC20/4/21 1753 Perth.

James Pitcairn, Weaver, b. 1 Jul 1733, Scoonyburn, son of James Pitcairn and Katherine Dewar, m.24 May 1760 Perth, Helen Douglas, and had issue., it looks like he married s secondly possibly bigamously on 15 Nov 1765, Ann Davidson by whom he already had children, more later.

- 1) John, b. 26 Aug 1764.
- 2) Alexander, 29 Dec 1765.
- 3) Robert, b. 8 May 1768.
- 1) Margaret, b. 10 May 1761, d. child.
- 2) Elizabeth, b. 23 Jan 1763, d. child.
- 3) Sarah, b. 1 Mar 1767.
- 4) Elizabeth, b. 10 Jul 1769.

Second family to Ann Davidson issue –

- 1) Margaret, b. 5 Sep 1767.
- 2) Catherine, b. 8 Nov 1770.
- 3) William, Weaver, b.22 Jan 1773, m. 25 Feb 1810 Ann Gilmour, issue -
- 4) Helen, b. 28 Oct 1775.
- 5) John, b. 24 Apr 1778, had children by Ann Clink – issue –

WILLIAM PITCAIRN, Weaver, b. 22 Jan 1773, m. 25 Feb 1810, Arngask Fife. Ann Gilmour, they had one son 1) James, b. 13 Apr 1811 at Orwell Kinross, who d 30 Dec 1892, married, 26 Oct 1832 at Kirkcaldy, Fife Margaret Bain, daughter of James Bain, Weaver and Barbara Henderson, she d. 16 Feb 1894 Kirkcaldy, with issue-

- 1) William, b. 5 Oct 1833 Dysart, m. 15 Aug 1858 Marjory Oliphant,
- 2) James, b. 17 Aug 1845, Dysart, d. 3 July 1897, married Margaret Brodie, with issue -
 - 1) William Pitcairn, Ship Carpenter, b, 5 Oct 1833, m. 15 Aug 1858, Dysart, Margaret or Marjory Oliphant, daughter of William Oliphant, Seaman and Margret Milne. They had issue-
 - 1) James, b. 23 Aug 1860, Dysart.
 - 2) William Oliphant b. 8 Nov 1863.
 - 1) Margaret Hill, b. 28 May 1868.

- 2) James Pitcairn, Ship Carpenter, b. 17 Aug 1745, son of William Pitcairn and Margaret Bain, d. 3 Jul 1897 at Dysart, m. 18 May 1868, Margaret Brodie, who d. 13 Jul 1908, with issue –

- 1) James, son of above, b. 27 Jun 1872, d. 12 Mar 1924, m. 12 Jul 1902 Isabella Dewar.
 - 2) Alexander, Brick Worker, son of above, b. 22 Apr 1877, m. 31 Dec 1909, at Kirkcaldy, Christina Clark, Christina, d. 5 Jan 1956, with issue later.
 - 3) Stanley, b. 27 Jun 1879, m. 20 Dec 1909, Edinburgh, to Mary McGill McIntyre, daughter of James McIntyre and Mary Miller. They had, 1) Mary Miller, b. 1 Jul 1919, d. 18 Aug 1958, Kirkcaldy, m. 23 Dec 1939, James Nicol Hutton McArthur Weir.
 - 1) Elizabeth, b. 17 Nov 1869, d. 12 Dec 1885, unmarried.
 - 2) Margaret, b. 9 Oct 1874, d. 11 Oct 1874, child.
 - 3) Maggie, b. 11 Mar 1882, d. 26 May 1886, child.
- 1) ALEXANDER PITCAIRN, son of above, James Pitcairn and Margaret Brodie, b. 22 Apr 1877, m. 31 Dec 1909 at Dysart, Christina Clark, daughter of James Clark, Grave Digger, and Christina Melville Campbell, who d. 5 Jan 1909 at Kirkcaldy, with issue –
- 1) James Clark Pitcairn, b. 28 Apr 1910, d. 13 Aug 1987 at Auchtertool, m. 1 Sep 1939, Elizabeth Low Halley, daughter of Thomas Alexander Halley and Mary Tait. With issue of one son, Alexander Brodie, b. 11 Jan 1944 at Kirkcaldy, who d. 5 Sept 1954 a Child, James Clark Pitcairn married a second time to Helen G. Stewart.
 - 2) Alexander Brodie, b. 1 Mar 1916.
 - 3) Jasper Robertson Clark, b. 17 Feb 1920, d. 22 May 1937, *d.s.p.*
 - 1) Christina Melville Clark, b. 31 Jul 1911.
 - 2) Maggie Brodie, b. 19 Feb 1913.

Back now to JOHN PITCAIRN, b. 4 Aug 1785 son of James Pitcairn and Ann Davidson, b. 24 Apr 1778, and Ann Clink - Found recorded Perth Parish, John and James Pitcairn Twin Natural children to John Pitcairn, late at Ruthven Printfield in the Parish of Tibbermore, now in West Indies and Ann Clink in Muirtown of Balhousie and born 31 Dec 1803 and Baptized. 4th day Jan 1804, by Rev Mr Duncan McFarlane Minister of the Gaelic Church in Perth.

- 1) John, Twin, b. 31 Dec 1803, bapt. 4 Jan 1804.
- 2) James, Twin b. 31 Dec 1803 bapt 4 Jan 1804, m. 18 Sep 1832 at Perth, to Isabella Walker, who d. 23 Aug 1881, dau of John Walker and Margaret Anderson

_____THE PERTHSHIRE PITCAIRNS - CRAIGEND, SCOONIEBURN._____

Note – we go back to -

WILLIAM PITCAIRN, Weaver, Craigend, within the parish of Forteviot, Perth second son of James Pitcairn above and Helen Lindsay, was b. 16 Jan 1670, Dunbarney Parish Perthshire, we turn to his second son –

WILLIAM PITCAIRN, Weaver, son of the above, b. 30 Jul 1699, m. 12 Jun 1719, Abernethy Parish, Anne Burgess, with issue –

- 1) James, Weaver, b. 3 Apr 1720, Abernethy, in Will CC20/4/21.
- 2) William, b. 20 Oct 1722 at Dunbarney.

WILLIAM PITCAIRN, Weaver, married, 3 Nov 1727 at Dunblane, for the second time Anna Anderson, with issue –

- 1) William, b. 14 Oct 1731, Perth.
- 2) Alexander, b. 24 Jun 1733, Perth, lm. 26 Nov 1761, Isobel Matheson with issue-
- 3) James, who married 15 Jun 1774 Ann Robertson.
- 1) Margaret, b. 13 Oct 1728 Perth.
- 2) Anna, b. 23 Apr 1730.
- 3) Jean, b. 22 Jul 1735.
- 4) Ann, b. 22 Oct 1738.
- 5) Katherine, b. 20 Oct 1738.

ALEXANDER PITCAIRN, Weaver, b. 24 Jun 1733, m. 26 Nov 1761 Perth, Isobel Matheson, with issue –

- 1) Thomas Pitcairn, b. 24 Oct 1762, Perth, m. 15 Dec 1788 at Alyth Perth, Anne Jack and had one daughter Isabel, b. 27 Feb 1791 at daughter Isobell, b. 10 Jul 1808 at Abernethy Perth.
- 2) James Pitcairn, b. 16 Jun 1765, m. 12 Feb 1788 at Dundee Angus, Jean Ramsay.
- 3) David Pitcairn, b. 19 Jul 1769, Dundee.
- 1) Elizabeth, b. 27 Oct 1771, Dundee.
- 2) Agnes, b. 9 Apr 1775, Dundee.

JAMES PITCAIRN, Weaver, third son of William Pitcairn, and Anna Anderson, was b.16 Jan 1765, at Perth, m. 15 Jun 1774, Ann Robertson, with issue –

- 1) James Pitcairn, b. 24 Jun 1781, Kinnoul, Perth, m. 18 Jun 1809, Ann McFarlane.
- 2) John Pitcairn, b. 11 May 1785, m. 13 Mar 1816, Margaret Caution, with issue –
- 3) William Watson Pitcairn, b. 21 Mar 1788, d. 3 Feb 1861 at Cadder, m. 26 Feb 1828, Jacolina Barclay who d. 26 Apr 1887 with issue –
- 4) Peter Pitcairn, b. 22 Nov 1790, Kinnoul.
 - 1) Helen, b. 5 Jan 1777.
 - 2) Isabel, b. 11 Apr 1779.
 - 3) Elizabeth, b. 11 May 1783.

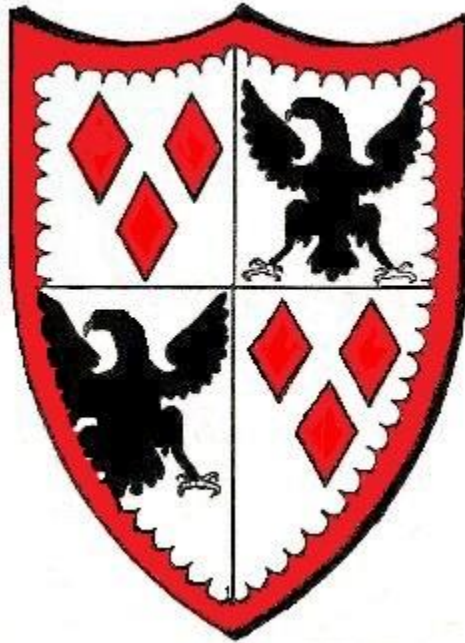
JOHN PITCAIRN, b. 11 May 1785 son of James Pitcairn, and Ann Robertson, m. 13 Mar 1816, Margaret Caution with issue –

- 1) James Pitcairn, b.29 Apr 1821 at Redgorton, Perth.
- 2) John Pitcairn, b. 29 Jan 1829.
 - 1) Mary, b. 7 Dec 1816, Kinnoul.
 - 2) Agnes, b. 21 Sep 1818.
 - 3) Helen, b. 4 Dec 1825, Redgorton.
 - 4) Margaret, b. 11 Apr 1832.

WILLIAM PITCAIRN, Weaver, Dundee, son of above James Pitcairn and Ann Robertson, b. 21 Mar 1788, d. 3 Feb 1861 at Cadder. m. 26 Feb 1828 at Kinnoul, Jacolina or Jacobina or Jackie, Barclay, daughter of James Barclay and Mary Cameron, she d. 26 Apr 1887 Dundee. They had issue –

- 1) James Pitcairn, b. 26 Nov 1830, Kinnoul.
- 2) William Pitcairn, b. 6 Feb 1835, m. 7 Dec 1866, Margaret Pennycook and had a daughter Elizabeth, b. 26 Sep 1867, who d. 27 Dec 1866. William Pitcairn, married for a second time 3 May 1869, Esther Singer, daughter of Robert Singer, Mill overseer and Elizabeth Lindsay.
 - 1) Elizabeth Drummond Pitcairn, b. 23 Mr 1829.
 - 2) Ann Pitcairn, b. 14 Oct 1832, d. 4 Oct 1898.

FAMILY BRANCH VIII.
THE PITCAIRNES OF PITCAIRNE
AND UNSTOUN



ARMS OF PITCAIRNE OF PITCAIRNE

William Pitcairn, 17th Laird of that Ilk and Forthar sold Pitcairn in 1650 to his uncle John Pitcairn of Unstoun. His son Alexander Pitcairn of that Ilk took out his Arms.

Pitcairn of that Ilk: Quarterly, 1st and 4th argent,
Three Lozenges Gules; 2nd and 3rd Argent,
An Eagle with Wings displayed Sable, for Ramsay.

Crest: a Moon in her Complement Proper.

Motto: Plena Refulget.

The Arms of Pitcairne of Pitcairn: – The following is from Nisbet's Scottish Heraldry, vol.i.p.215.

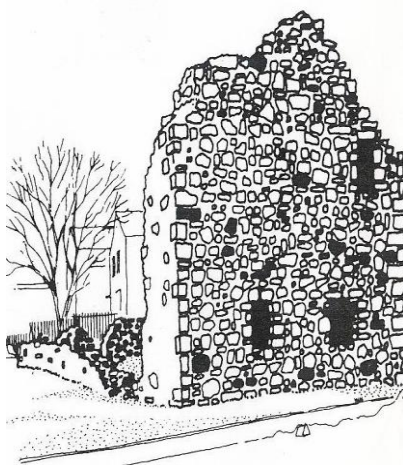
The surname, of Pitcairn, Argent three Mascles Gules, as in Pont's manuscript. But in our New Register they are called Lozenges.

Pitcairn of that Ilk; Quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, three lozenges gules (so-called); 2nd and 3rd Argent, an Eagle with Wings Displayed Sable, for Ramsay. They got the lands of Forthar by marrying the heiress, from which

the family is non-designed. And the lands of *Pitcairn* went off with a younger son, of whom was lineally descended *Alexander Pitcairn of Pitcairn*, who carried the same quartered arms of *Pitcairn* of that Ilk and Forthar, *within a bordure engrailed gules*; Crest, a moon in her complement proper; Motto, *Plena Refulget*. – Lyon Register. Which family was represented by that learned and eminent physician *Archibald Pitcairn*, who carries the arms of *Pitcairn* only within a border ermine.

In the Lyon Register about 1672 Alexander Pitcairne of Pitcairne is described as -

whose father was son of Pitcairne, “thus carefully guarding against the assumption of the style of *that Ilk* by a cadet, although in possession of the old family property (of *Pitcairn*) recorded the same arms, but with the addition of a border engrailed gules. This was the son of John Pitcairne of Unstoun, who bought Pitcairne.”



Ruin of Pitcairn House

The earliest known stone-built dwelling in Glenrothes Fife.
Pitcairn House Excavation 1980 by M.L. Reid.

Hall House, NO.270026 An excavation was undertaken to expose and display the remains of Pitcairn House, a Grade C(S) listed building. The house, built in the mid 17th century, is a plain rectangular hall house, measuring 16. 50m by 6. 80m the ground floor being divided into three rooms. The east gable stands at a maximum height of 5. 5m, indicating that the building was probably a two storey structure. The building was destroyed in the late 18th or early 19th century. Finds include, late 17th – early 18th century Scottish coarse pottery, 18th century imported wares, a Charles I. 2d piece, iron knife and a bronze bodkin.

Excavation archive and finds have been deposited in Kirkcaldy Museum.

Sponsor: Glenrothes Development Corporation 1980.

The Pitcairnes of Pitcairne and Unstoun were cadets to the House of Forthar. Henry Pitcairne of that Ilk, fifteenth laird of Pitcairne and Forthar, married Isabel, daughter of Sir Michael Balfour of Montquhanny, in 1586, and had five sons: 1) David Pitcairn, who succeeded to Forthar; 2) Robert Pitcairne, servitor to Prince Charles in 1622; 3) James Pitcairne of Tretton, 4) John Pitcairne of Unstoun, the ancestor of the Pitcairnes of Pitcairne, 5) Andrew Pitcairne, Page to the Duke of York, 1612, and Master Falconer to the King.

JOHN PITCAIRNE OF UNSTOUN AND PITCAIRNE

John Pitcairne of Unstoun was the ancestor of the celebrated Dr Archibald Pitcairne: he bought Pitcairne from his nephew, William Pitcairne of that Ilk, in 1650. John Pitcairne died in 1652, leaving three sons: 1, John Pitcairne, who succeeded to Unstoun and Pitcairne; 2, Alexander, 3, Thomas, born in 1634; and one daughter married to Henry Pitcairne, his nephew, son of James Pitcairne of Tretton.

On the 5th of January 1653 his son, John, is called Pitcairne of Unstoun, in the parish of Markinch, so he had then succeeded his father to the Unstoun property, and was living there. Three years before this (according to Lamont) his father had bought from the Laird of Forthar (William Pitcairne of that Ilk) the lands of Pitcairne in Fife, and he describes John as being a branch of the house of Forthar, and he bought Pitcairne from the Pitcairne who married the daughter of the Laird of Lugton`

The following extracts from Lamont's Diary mention James and John Pitcairne, sons of Henry of that Ilk and also their children: -

1651, April, Mr John Durie, minister of Logie, depairted this life. Mr Harry Pitcairne did succeed him, son to Mr James Pitcairn that dwelt sometime at Tretton.

1652. The General assembly appointed Mr Andro Louthian, and Mr Andro or Alexander Pitcairne for to goe to Caithness. P.45.

1652 August 21, John Pitcairne, elder of Ounstoun in Fyfe, depairted out of this life at his dwelling house in the Saltgreine (he died of a cancer in his face), and was interred at the church of Scoonie, August 27th 1652.

1653, May 4. Mr Harry Pitcairne, minister of Loggie, in the Presbytrie of Cupar-Fife, married one of umqll. Jhone Pitcairne of Ounstone his daughters. The marriage fest stood at Saltgreine in his brother's house. P.53.

1654. May 25. James Pitcairne (who lived in Tretton formerlie so long as his wife lived) departed out of this life at his house in the Saltgreine, and was interred in Scoonie Church, 27 May.

John Pitcairn of Unstoun and Pitcairne died 1652, at his house in the Saltgreine, and was interred in Scoonie Church, August 27, 1652.

He was succeeded in the estates of Unstoun and Pitcairne by is eldest son, John Pitcairne, who then handed over to his brother, Alexander Pitcairne, the estate of Kilmurkis in 1653, Alexander buying the Unstoun estate for 12,540 merks in 1654.

John died, and was succeeded in the Pitcairne estate by his brother Alexander.

1653, January 26th John Pitcairn, heir of line of John Pitcairne of Unstoun, his father in the lands of Unstoun, within the parish of Scoony. The lands of Kilmukis-Wester, with the Teinds, common Pasturage, and liberty of feu in the common of Dovine, within the regality of St Andrews. The lands of Wester Newtoun, within the Barony of Dalguish, and parish of Kinnoquhy, in warrandice of the lands of Kilmukis, the toun and lands of Pitcairne within the parish of Leslie. An annual-rent of 400 merks of the toun and lands of Auchtermairnie, and two pairt lands of Laletham, in the parish of Kennoquhie¹.

Register of the Great Seal of Scotland, 1652-1659, Edinburgh, December 20, 1653.

The keeper confirm a charter, with precept of sasine therein contained, dated 15th July 1653, granted by Johne Pitcairne of Unstoune to Alexander Pitcairne, merchant burgess of Edinburgh, his brother-german, and Jeanet Sydserff, his spouse, and longest liver of them two, in conjunct fee, and to the heirs lawfully gotten or to be gotten betwixt them, whom failing to the said Alexander his heirs and assignees whomsoever, heritably and irredeemably, - of the lands of Kilmuckes Wester, with their pertinents, &c., with the teinds of the said lands included, which were never separate from the stock, but used to be put together

¹ Retours of Fife vol. Xxi, fol.218.

with the said lands, from the stock, but used to be put together with the said lands, together with common pasture and liberty of carting and winning of fuel, feal, and divot in the common of Dovan, with free ish and entry thereto, lying in the regality of St Andrews and Sheriffdom of Fife: - To be hold of the said Johne Pitcairne and his heirs, or from him of his immediate lawful superiors; - Giving therefore £5 Scots as feu-farm of the said lands and teinds, 40s. augmentation, 20s, in contentation of 12 capons yearly in use to be paid from the said lands, and 40s. yearly in payment of grassum, in all £10 for the lands of Kilmuckes Wester, with the teinds; and for the said commonty 3s. 4d. with 20d. augmentation; giving also three suits to three head courts yearly to be held in the monastery of St Andrews; doubling the said feu-duty on entry of heirs; with clause of warrandice: - Together with the instrument of sasine thereupon taken in the hands of Mangus Aytoune, clerk, of Bruntisland, notary public, dated 26th July, and registered at Cupar 2nd August 1653. Writer of charter: David Miller, servitor to the said Mangus Aytoune. Witnesses: William Pitcairne of that Ilk (son of David Pitcairne of that Ilk and Forthar) and James Pitcairne son to James Pitcairne in Innerlevine uncle to the said Johne Pitcairne. Witnesses to sasine: James Aird, flesher in Kirkcaldie; James Bettstone there, Andrew Wallace in Kilmuck, and Thomas Mathie, son to Robert Mathie in Unstoune. Bailie: George Strauchane, younger, in Leavin.

CHARTER.

The Protector confirms (1) the charter, dated at Kilmukis, 30th March 1654, granted by John Pitcairne of Unstoun to Alexander Pitcairne of Kilmukis, his brother, whereby for the sum of 12,540 merks he disponed to the said Alexander, his heirs and assignees, the lands of Unstoun in the Parish of Skuny and Sheriffdom of Fife: - To beheld of the said David,¹ or from him of his immediate superiors, paying therefore to the said David 1d. Scots if asked in name of blench-farm, and to his immediate superiors the rights and services used and wont; with clause of warrandice, and precept of sasine directed to David Millar in Bruntisland. Writer of charter, David Millar, servitor to Magnus Aytoun, clerk, of Bruntiland; witnesses, the said Magnus Aytoun and Thomas Mackie, eldest son to Thomas Mackie in Unstoun. (2) Instrument of sasine following thereon, dated 4th April 1654. Bailie, David Miller; notary, Magnus Aytoun; wits. Mr Harie Rymer, minister at Carnbie, David Ritchie, his servant; Walter Wallace in Kilmukis, and Micheall Kellock in Bruntiland.

EDINBURGH, *July* 21, 1654. ²

¹ David Pitcairn of that Ilk and Forthar, uncle of Alexander of Unstoun.

² Reg. Mag. Sig. Lib lix. No.159.

1655, March 9, Younge Blackhall in Fife, married Jean Pitcairne, daughter to James Pitcairne, who formerly lived at Tretton in Kennochie parish. The marriage feast stood at Blackhall, his father's house in the foresaid parish.¹

The Jean Pitcairne here mentioned is James Pitcairne's daughter, niece to David Pitcairn of that Ilk, and cousin of Alexander Pitcairne of Unstoun.

JOHN PITCAIRN, of UNSTOUN, Advocate, of Dovon, bought Pitcairn, from his nephew, William Pitcairn of that Ilk, in 1650, John Pitcairn married, Elspeth Ramsay, and d. 21 Aug 1652 Saltgreine, Scoonie, he died of Cancer of face. Son of Henry Pitcairn 15th Laird of the Barony of Pitcairn & Forthar, Limekilns, and Isabella Balfour, daughter of Michael Balfour of Montquhanny with issue –

- 1) Johnne, b. 8 Jul 1623 Succeeded to Unstoun & Couston, Pitcairn in 1853, he died *d.s.p.*
- 2) Alexander, son of above, succeeded to Unstoun & Pitcairn, Burgess of Edinburgh, m. 4 Jul 1650 Edinburgh, Janet Sydserrff, with issue -
- 3) Elspet, b. 1 Jul 1621, Edinburgh.
- 4) Christian, b. 14 Dec 1627, 5) Issobell, b. 6 Feb 1629.
- 6) Susanna, b. 23 Nov 1632, m. Rev Henry Pitcairn, Minister at Logie, her cousin. FB7.
- 7) Thomas, baptized 5 May 1734, Kettle Parish, as recorded could be a mistake, but not birth dates, baptismal dates could be anytime.
- 8) Robert Pitcairn, baptized 19th August 1634, Kettle Parish, possible twin of above or brother or cousin of above, m. 17 Sep 1662, Kembeck, Margaret Couper, with issue –
- 9) Margaret
- 10) Cecil, daughter.
- 11) Euphemia, b. 10 Nov 1638, Kennoway. 12) Alesone, b. 3 Feb 1640.
- 12) James, b.c. 1842, married 1667, Agnes Gray, with issue –

¹ Lamont's Dairy, p. 86. .

ALEXANDER PITCAIRNE OF PITCAIRNE AND UNSTOUN

Alexander Pitcairne succeeded to Pitcairne in Fife after the death of his brother, John of Unstoun and Pitcairne.

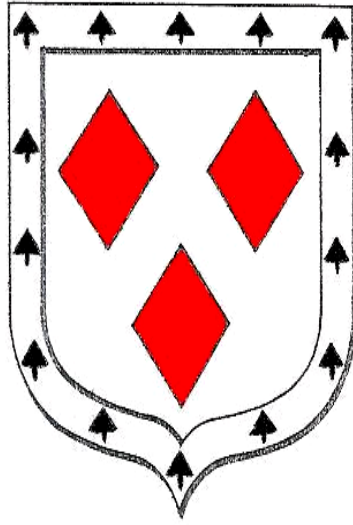
He was bailie, and an eminent merchant of Edinburgh in 1673.

He married Janet Sydserrff, descended from the ancient Sydserrffs of Ruchlaw in East Lothian.

A descendant of the Sydserrffs¹ (From Wood's East Neuk of Fife p.247) edited 1889) was Bishop Thomas Sydserrff, whose son Dr Sydserrff married a sister of William Moncrieff of Balcaskie. The Moncrieffs owned Balcaskie from 1615-1655. A Janet Pitcairne, in the sixteenth century, had married a Moncrieff. She got possession of Pitlour, and left it to her brother Andrew Pitcairne. Sir Alexander Moncrieff redeemed the land shortly afterwards. He died, and the lands reverted again to the Pitcairnes. It is probable that Janet Sydserrff, wife of Alexander Pitcairne, may have been a daughter of the Bishop, as the Moncrieff, Pitcairnes, and Sydserrffs were friends. There is not much known about this Bishop; but in the `Scottish Guardian` of July 15, 1881, it mentions the Bishop in the deed of Commission granted by him, in favour of a Commissary in Orkney, authorising arrangements in regard to the revenues of the see. This deed is dated at Edinburgh June 1663.

- 1) Archibald, b. 25 Dec 1652, d. 20 Oct 1713, married Margaret Hay and secondly Elizabeth Stevenson, with issue –
- 2) Alexander, 20 May 1669, Edinburgh.
- 3) David, b. 24 Feb 1672,
- 4) Jonet, b. 27 Mar 1673, Edinburgh.
- 5) Margaret, b. 26 Jul 1674.

¹ From Wood's East Neuk of Fife, p. 247, edited 1889.



ARMS OF DR ARCHIBALDE.

Argent, three Lozenges Gules, within a Bordure Ermine

Crest. A Moon in Her Complement Proper

Motto. Plena Refulgent.

DR ARCHIBALD PITCAIRNE.

Archibald, Alexander Pitcairne's eminent and distinguished son, was born in Edinburgh, on Christmas Day 1652. He was descended from the ancient house of Pitcairne of Pitcairne, and Forthar, Fife, who were remarkable for their loyalty to the House of Stuart.

Archibald was placed at school in Dalkeith, then only a small village near Edinburgh, where he was given a classical education. He was then sent to the Edinburgh University in 1668, and in 1671 he took his M.A. degree. The intention of his father was that he should study for the Church. He went through a course of Divinity after having studied Philosophy. Like many men of talent and genius, he was some time before he could make up his mind as to his future profession. Ultimately he decided to go in for law, which he did first in Edinburgh, and afterwards in Paris. His father had been much disappointed that he had given up being a clergyman, but his natural vivacity was against it; so with great reluctance he gave way, and allowed him to study law. Liking this much better, Pitcairne worked very hard indeed, trying to excel in everything he undertook. But the severe strain was too much for his youthful constitution, and it was not long before he was threatened with consumption, so he set out, by the advice of his doctor, for

Montpellier, in the south of France. On his way there he stopped in Paris but here feeling much better, he decided there was no occasion to go farther, and meeting some agreeable Scottish friends, he determined to put an end to his travels and study law in the Paris University.

However, his friends, who were medical students, easily persuaded him to give up the law, telling him there was no good professor there now, and how much better it would be for him if he would join them in going to the Hospitals. He was much interested in them, and their work, and decided to follow their profession. He attended the Hospitals in Paris for some months, when his father wrote to say he wished him to return to Edinburgh.

He did so, and was induced by his intimate friend, Dr David Gregory, to begin the study of mathematics, in which he acquired exceptional proficiency, which suited his genius above anything he had tried before. Meeting with the lately invented method of infinite series, he made some improvements thereon, which were afterwards, published by Dr Wallis, with others by Dr David Gregory, Savilian Professor of Astronomy at Oxford.

Pitcairn's mathematical studies more or less influenced his medical theories and investigations.¹ great and wide reputation. This was a short time before the Revolution, and he began his career as a physician by publishing his *'Solutio Problematis de Inventoribus,'* in which he showed himself to be well versed in the works of Hippocrates the Father of Physic, also that he understood perfectly the exact. At last, Archibald Pitcairne, deciding definitely to follow the profession of physic, first applied himself to Botany, Pharmacy, and Materia Medica, after which, proceeding, in the usual course of his countrymen at that period he went to Paris (for the second time), worked there, and got his degree of M.S. from the Faculty at Rheims in August 1680. He returned to Scotland again, where he at once began to practise in Edinburgh, and soon he acquired a meaning of the circulation of the blood, as it was discovered by Dr Harvey, which Dr Pitcairne first brought into vogue in private practice in Great Britain. He was one of the original Members of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, which was incorporated in 1681.

When an attempt was made to found a medical school in the University of Edinburgh in 1685, soon after the appointment of Sir Robert Sibbald to give lectures, Pitcairne and Dr Halbert were chosen to lecture also, but it is not known if Dr Pitcairne ever gave any.



DR ARCHIBALD PITCAIRNE

By Sir John Medina.

1652-1713

Dr Pitcairne's book on the circulation of the blood In Harvey's principles had excited so much attention that a new and enlarged edition of it was published at Leyden in 1693.

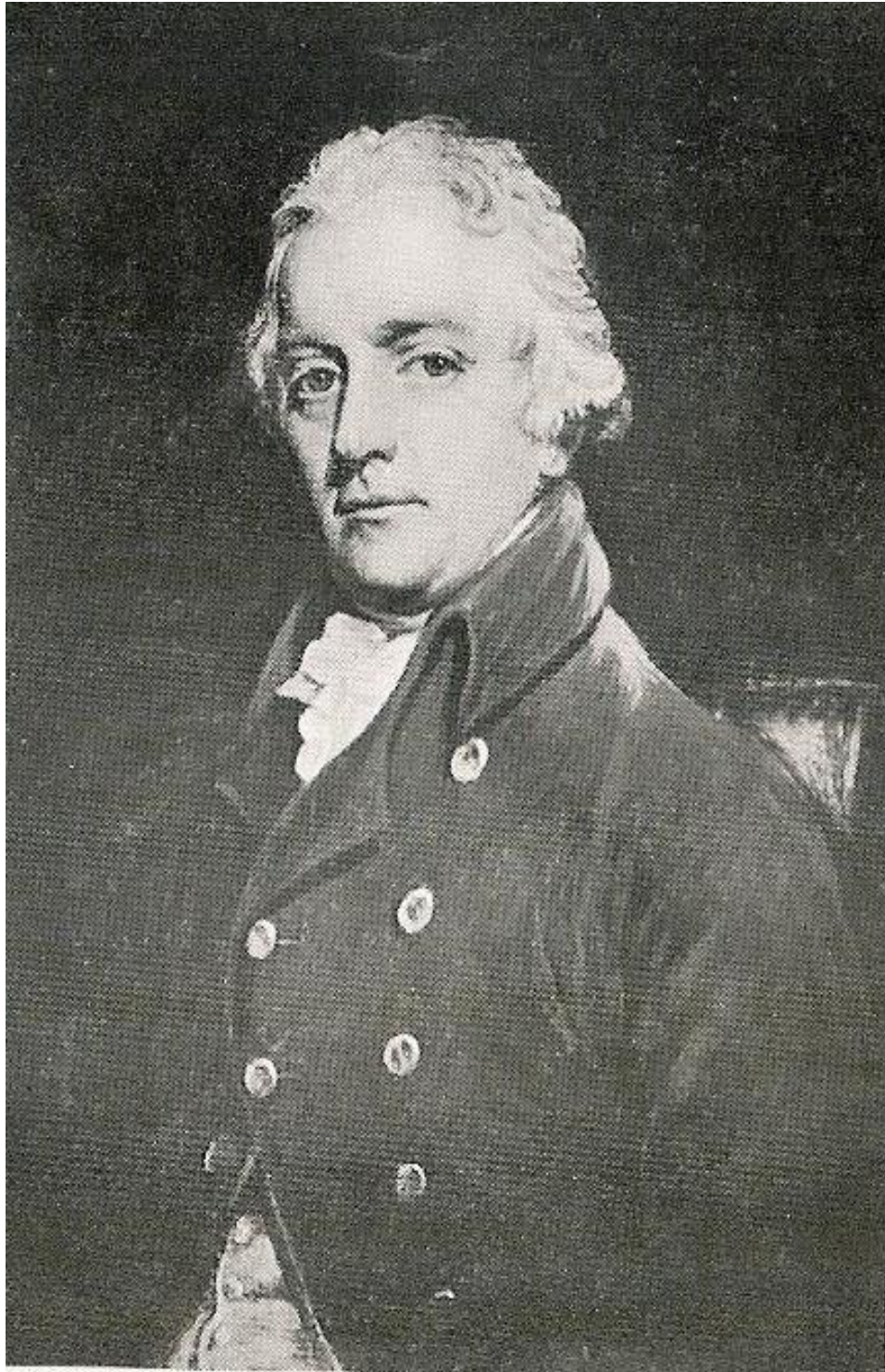
This work brought him such a high reputation, not only in Scotland but abroad, that, even before the new edition was published he was offered the post of Professor of Physic by the Council of the University of Leyden in 1692. He accepted the offer, and delivered his inaugural address, or oration, on April the 26th of that year. The speech was highly applauded, and the ordinary stipend of his professorship was augmented by one-half. The oration was published in Leyden in 1692, and Edinburgh 1713; it was called "Oratio qua ostenditur Medicinam ab omni Philosophandi secta esse liberam." He also published at Leyden "De circulatione Sanguinis in Animalibus genitis et non genitis, 1693."

Pitcairne stayed at Leyden about a year. During this time he gave many lectures, upon the works of Bellini, and printed several dissertations drawn from his lectures. He placed Bellini next to Harvey, upon the Bench of inventors of Physic, and in return Bellini dedicated his 'Opuscula' to him.

He had attended the lectures on the theory and practice of medicine, by the famous Pitcairne. He was highly pleased with his master; received his instructions with implicit deference, and formed his own practice on the rules and principles imbibed from him. He spent three years on these studies, and fond as he was of Pitcairne, probably would have been retained longer, by the advantage of the Among his pupils were two at least who afterwards became famous, and rose to great eminence in their profession. They were Dr Mead and Dr Boerhaave. Both of them attributed what skill they possessed to the teaching of Dr Pitcairne. In Dr Mead's Life, written when he had become a very famous physician to King George II it is stated –

¹ *Authorities* – British Encyclopaedia: Lee's National Biography' History of Dr Pitcairne and his Life; Family records; all his books consulted; and Connolly's Eminent Men of Fife

DR ARCHIBALD PITCAIRNE



Professor's improving conversation, had he not been drawn away by a stronger passion.

Dr Pitcairn was seldom very communicative out of College: however, this young student found the art of recommending himself to his good graces and confidence, so that he drew from him several observations, which he afterward turned to his own use in his writings, but never without acknowledging his kind benefactor.

Dr Mead's greatest ambition was to tread in Dr Pitcairne's steps to the utmost of his ability. His works everywhere show it, and he has made it his business expressly to declare and vindicate it, in the reface of his two first pamphlets, the subjects of which were apparently selected for that purpose.¹

Dr Mean never forgot what he owed to his old friend and teacher. It is interesting to see that Dr Pitcairne's kindness to his old pupil was returned by him, in after-years, in a most unexpected manner.

Dr Pitcairne was known as a man of very strong Jacobite feelings, and devotion to his Stuart cause. It had often involved him in trouble with the Government. After Dr Pitcairne's death his only surviving son, Andrew, having been out in the rebellion of 1715, was taken prisoner, sent to the Tower and condemned to death, but was saved by the earnest interposition and entreaties of Dr Mead with Sir Robert Walpole. He pleaded in a very striking way that "if Walpole's health had been bettered by his (Dr Mead's) skill, or if the members of the Royal family were preserved by his care it was entirely owing to the instruction he had received from Dr Pitcairne." Andrew Pitcairne, who was not yet twenty-one, was therefore pardoned by Walpole, through Dr Mead's exertions. He then went to Holland, and entered the Dutch service, but died soon afterwards.

Dr Pitcairne had married early in life Margaret, daughter of Colonel James Hay of Pitfour. By whom he had one son and one daughter. In 1694, on February the 8th, "Anna Pitcairne is served heir to her mother Margaret Hay, spouse of Archibald Pitcairne, Medical Doctor, her mother." ²

¹ Connolly's Eminent Men of Fife. ² Reg. Mag. Sig., lib, xiv. Fol. 793.

Margaret probably died before her husband was forty, for he was born in 1652, and was engaged to his second wife in 1693, so that his first wife had presumably died in 1691 or 1692.

Before he left Scotland to fill the professor's chair at Leyden, he was engaged to his second wife – Elizabeth, a daughter of Sir Archibald Stevenson, and eminent physician in Edinburgh. He returned to Edinburgh in 1693, with the intention of marrying, and taking his wife back with him to Leyden, to be there as soon as the College opened. He was disappointed, however, in this, as Miss Stevensone's parents did not like her to go so far away from them. This unforeseen difficulty caused Dr Pitcairne much embarrassment, as he was under great obligation to his friends at Leyden. However, love prevailed; and he determined to give up his professorship at Leyden, settled in Edinburgh, and marry the lady of his choice. He did so, and the extensive practice he presently made showed his wisdom of his decision.

Notwithstanding his unremitting attendance to the duties of his profession (for, besides Scotland, he was frequently consulted both in England and Holland), he found time to write some new pamphlets. He was also a great classical scholar, and an elegant writer of Latin verse. He is still called the Latin poet.

Dr Pitcairne's poem to Robert Lindsay, a great friend of his, which was written in 1689, is of much interest, when it is explained by a circumstance in the doctor's life, which he often told, and never without being sensibly affected by it.

There is a well-known story of two Platonic philosophers who promised one another that whoever died first should make a visit to his surviving companion. This story being read together by Robert Lindsay and Archibald Pitcairne when they were very young, they decided to do the same if possible.

Soon after, young Pitcairne at his father's house – Pitcairne in Fife – dreamt one morning that Lindsay, who was then at Parish, came to him and told him he was not dead, as commonly reported, but still alive, and lived in a place to which he could not as yet carry him.

By the course of the post news came of Lindsay's death, which happened very suddenly the very morning of the dream.

AD ROBERTUM LINDESIUM.¹

LINDESI Stygias jamdudum vecte per undas,
Stagnaue Cocyti non adeunda mihi,
Excute paulisper Lethæi vincula somni,
Ut feriant animum carmina nostra tuum.
Te nobis, te redde tuis, promissa daturus,
Gaudia; sed proavo sis comitante redux,
Namque novos cives mutataque regna videbis,
Passaque Teutonicas Sceptra Britanna manus,
Legatosque Deûm populo mandata ferentes;
Nam vulgus nunc est maxima cura Deûm
Illis non Phœbi notæ, non Palladis artes;
Numina sunt Bardis hæc peregrine novis,
Nam Deus est quicumque furit, quicumque potentem
Vertit in imbelles immeritosque manum.
At licet a superûm doceant se Rege venire,
Quoque modo facilem fas sit habere Jovem,
Sola tamen Ditis mysteria nôsse videntur
Et Ditis solas incoluisse domos.
Hunc crepat, hoe omnis legio se vindice jactat
Aëris hic flucteus oceanique regit;
Solutus in obscoenas homines transpire figures
Cogit, et exutum scit revocare genus;
Quæ pater ipse Deûm sibi Naturæque negavit.
Ille potest, illis si sit habenda fides.
Ergo domi natum propera visurus Avernum,
Et Phlegethonta novum, non prohibente Jove.
Hic scelera agnoscas eadem quibus affluit orcus.
Tartareos vultus Tartareumque pecus.
Hic neque jam Furiæ desunt, & Tartara nondum
Te, licet hic fueris, deseruisse putes
Unus abest scelerum vindex Rhadamanthus; amice,
Di facient redditus sit comes ille tui.

¹ Selecta Poemata, by Dr Archibald Pitcairne, p.8

Some verses of Dr Pitcairne's on the death of Lord Dundee (Graham of Claverhouse) were translated by Dryden, and Sir Walter Scott remarks about the poem "that it will hardly be disputed that the original is much superior to the translation, though the last be written by Dryden."

The fine epitaph is as follows: -

IN MRTEM VICECOMITIS TAODUMNENSIS.¹

ULTIME Scotorum, potuit quo sospite solo,
Libertas partiæ salva fuisse tuæ;
To moriente, novos accepit Scotia cives,
Accepitque novos, te mortiente, Deos.
Illa tibi superesse negat, tu non potes illi;
Ergo Caledoniæ nomen inane vale:
Tuque vale gentis priscae fortissimo Ductor,
Ultime Scotorum, atque ultime Grame vale.

In Boswell's Life of Dr Johnson, vol. iv. p.54, Boswell states: "Dr Johnson said, 'He did not allow the Latin poetry of Pitcairne so much merit as usually attributed to it; though he owned that one of his pieces, which he mentioned, but which I am sorry is not mentioned in my notes, 'was very well'." "It is not improbable" (Boswell goes on to say) "that it was the poem which Prior has so elegantly translated."

Soon after Dr Pitcairne's return to Edinburgh, he became involved in various medical controversies, which were owing as much too political as to scientific antipathies. One of his enemies, Sir Edward Eyzat, who wrote a pamphlet against him, was answered in the same year by one called "Tarrago unmasked; or, An Answer to a late Pamphlet entitled 'Apollo Mathematicus'." This was written by George Hepburn, M.D., Member of the College at Edinburgh, and a pupil of Dr Pitcairne's. An addition to the pamphlet was by the pen of Dr Pitcairne, and called, "The Theory of the Internal Diseases of the Eye, demonstrated mathematically."

For this effusion Dr Hepburn was suspended from his right to sit and vote as a member of the College of Physicians.

¹ Selecta Poemata, p.4

On the 18th of November Pitcairne tendered a protest against the admission of certain Fellows, including Dr Eyzat, as having been irregularly elected; but on the 22nd the Committee to whom the matter had been referred reported that the protestation given in and subscribed by Pitcairne was a calumnious scandalous, false and arrogant paper, and he was suspended¹ from voting in the College or sitting in any meeting thereof. Several others who had adhered to the protest of Pitcairne, were also suspended. (Lee's National Biography). One object of this procedure was said to have been to influence the election of the President for the ensuing year.

Dr Trotter was elected, but Pitcairne and his party withdrew to the house of Sir Archibald Stevenson, and there proceeded to elect Stevenson President. The quarrel led to the publication of a pamphlet entitled "Information for Dr Archibald Pitcairne against the appointed Professor, or a Mathematical demonstration that liars should have good memories wherein the College of Physicians is vindicated from Calumnies," &c. 1696.

Ultimately, however, an act of oblivion was passed the 4th of June, and confirmed on the 11th and 12th, after which Pitcairne resumed his seat in the College.

On the 2nd August 1699 Pitcairne received the degree of M.D. from the University of Aberdeen, and on the 16th October 1701 he was admitted a Fellow of the College of Surgeons, Edinburgh. In 1695 he published at Edinburgh "*Dissertatio de Curatione Febrium quae per evacuationes instituitur*"; and in 1696, also at Edinburgh, "*Dissertatio de Legibus Historia Naturalis*."² In 1701 he published the whole collection, in one quarto volume, at Rotterdam, under the title, "*Archibaldi Pitcairni Dissertationes Medicæ*." In return for Bellini's compliment, he dedicated them to that Professor. Being printed at a distance from the author, several errors escaped correction. Faults of this kind were easily discerned by his friends, and indeed by all unprejudiced readers; and as he opposed in general all the old established favourite maxims in the theory of physic, these faults proved (as is not uncommon in such cases) a mere decoy to some of his antagonists, who, turning even these against him, thereby discovered such a degree of weakness as rendered them less worthy of his notice. However, it cannot be denied that he treated others of a better character with such a contempt as was no advantage to his own. Five years before this, 1696, being hindered by a fit of sickness from attending calls of his profession, he diverted

¹ Lee's National Biography.

² Connolly's Eminent Men of Fife.

himself with writing remarks upon Sir Robert Sibbald's *'Historia Naturalis Sibbald's Scotiae.'* That physician had published a treatise wherein he ridiculed the new method of applying Geometry to Physic and in return Pitcairne made a rod for him, which, however, he laid up in his study, and communicated it to his friends alone, having prudence enough not chastise so eminent an offender openly, and when some copies of it came abroad by accident, he disowned it, so that Sir Robert, believing it not to be his, wrote an answer to it, and dedicated it to him! A few Latin poems Pitcairne published, under the title of *'Selecta Poemata.'* They were mostly epigrams of the lyric kind. He took this way of disclosing his political opinions, where he trod closely in the steps of his ancestors, being as it is well known, no friend to the Revolution. In 1713 he published another edition of his *'Medical Dissertations,'* in which he added several new ones; before he had put the last touch to them he was taken ill, and his weakness increasing hindered him from giving them to the public so well finished as he had intended. However, he consented to the publication as they were, and the book came out some months before his death, which happened October the 20th this same year, in the sixty-first year of his age. After his death the public received a larger collection of his poems, with the addition of some more by other hands, only to swell the book into a more sizable volume. Some years after the doctor's death, the lectures which he read at Leyden were published, first at Holland, and afterwards in England, under the title of *'Elementa Medicinæ Physico- Mathematica.'* These were printed from a copy compiled out of the notes that had been taken by some of his pupils, together with some rough drafts from his paper, which, as they were never revised by him, he was always very careful to suppress during his lifetime. And has left a mark to prevent any one's being imposed upon by them, and such a one as shows that he long before presaged what would come to pass. In his tract upon the circulation of the blood, where he is relating the accounts given by the authors (especially Drs Wallis and Etmüller) concerning the manner of opium acting on the brain, "I pass over," (Pitcairne's lecture) says he, "what we have upon this subject under the name of Etmüller, since had that learned person lived longer, his works would have come out correctly finished; for the *'Praxis Etmülleriana,'* as it is entitled, it is evident was published merely for the sake of lucre, which I mention for this reason, that no credit may be given to what may at any time happen without my knowledge, to be obtruded upon the world as my dictates to my scholars."

Dr Pitcairne, at the solicitation of his literary and political friends, was in the habit of printing for private circulation the numerous *jeux d'esprit* which he composed from time to time with extraordinary facility. These were generally on single sheets of writing paper, and many of them were distinguished for their brilliancy and elegant Latinity; but from this ephemeral way of distributing them, few of them, it is supposed, have been preserved. Archibald Constable Esq., the well-known bookseller, and the friend of Sir Walter Scott (who was named after Dr Pitcairne), had formed a very large and valuable collection of these pieces, with numerous manuscripts in prose and verse. These Mr Constable had intended to publish, with the rest of his miscellaneous poetry, accompanied by a Life of Pitcairne, for which he had amassed extensive materials. A large folio volume of printed and M.S. pieces, being part of these collections, papered in a London catalogue many years ago, and was priced at £10, 10s. but it cannot now be traced into whose possession it has been transferred. A delightful specimen of this eminent physician's poetical powers, being a poem "On the King and Queen of Fairy," in two versions, Latin and English, will be found in Donaldson's Collection, under the assumed name of Walter Denistone. An account of the life and Writings of Dr Pitcairne, by Charles Webster, M.D. was published at Edinburgh in 1781. Dr Pitcairne was likewise author of "Babell; or, the Assembly. A Poem. MXCXCII." Like the comedy of "The Assembly," this satirical poem was written in ridicule of the proceedings of the General Assembly in the year 1692; but until 1830 it remained in MS., when it was presented to the members of the Maitland Club, under the editorial care of George R. Kinlock, Esq. Mr Kinlock made use of two MSS., one in the possession of Dr Keith of Edinburgh, and the other in the library of Dr Dundas of Arniston, which had formerly belonged to the well-known Scottish collector, Robert Milne of Edinburgh.

Pitcairne was a descendant of the ancient family (as Connolly states in his 'Eminent Men of Fife') of Pitcairne of Pitcairne and Forthar. He was universally considered as the first physician of his time. He is said to have had one of the best private libraries of that day, which after his decease was purchased by the Czar of Russia.

According to his contemporaries, he seems to have carried his great faculties lightly. A strong man all round, with great animal spirits and jovial habits, somewhat contemptuous of those with whom he did not agree, a warm and kindly friend, but holding weapons of sarcasm and wit against his

enemies, it is no wonder that though he had many devoted friends, yet there was a clique who did their best to spoil his reputation.

A loudly avowed Jacobite, and devoted adherent to the Stuarts, looking with much disfavour on the Revolution, a strong Episcopalian, reckless in his jests and sarcasms against Presbyterianism, he was, as was to be expected, evidently regarded with a little favour by the strict Edinburgh Calvinists. His religious opinions differed much from the dominant ones in Scotland at the time; but although accustomed to ridicule the narrowness of the Kirk, he would not consent to be classed as an unbeliever, “and frequently” (said Wodrow) “professed his belief in God, and should never deny a Providence, and he even brought an action for libel against a Mr Webster who said he was an Atheist.” It was amicably settled before it came into court. Dr Drummond has stated that during his last illness he continued in the greatest tranquillity of mind, and showed just apprehensions of God and religion.

As already stated, he died on 20th October 1713, in the sixty-first year of his age.

He was much beloved by his friends, and is known on very many occasions to have acted with great kindness and generosity to deserving men who needed his help.

Ruddiman, the great Scottish scholar, he rescued from a life of obscurity by his encouragement and assistance, and by no one was his memory more gratefully cherished.

He wrote the epitaph on Pitcairne’s tomb, beginning -

“Vale, lux Scotigenum, Princepsque docentum,
musarum columen deliciæque, vale.”

There are three oil portraits still extant of Dr Pitcairne, all painted by Sir John Medina. One portrait engraved by Strange, belongs to the Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh, and hangs in their Hall. Another has an interesting history. It belonged to Dr William Pitcairn, President of the Royal College of Physicians, London, a kinsman of Dr Archibald’s. He bequeathed it on his death to his nephew D David Pitcairn. Dr David Pitcairn’s widow died in 1833, and left in her will the portrait of Dr William Pitcairn, by Sir Joshua Reynolds, the one of Dr David Pitcairn by Hoppner, and the one of Dr Baillie by Sir Thomas Lawrence, to the College of Physicians, London; the one of Dr Archibald Pitcairne to Sir Ralph

Anstruther (his great-grandson); and his little silver cup, with the Greek motto, to Colonel Lloyd Anstruther, brother of Sir Ralph, and grandson of Janet Pitcairn, Lady Kellie, daughter of Dr Archibald. The present Sir Ralph Anstruther had lost sight of his picture, and thought the bequest must have referred to an engraving he had of the Doctor, by Strange. However, he and Lady Anstruther made a thorough search, and were rewarded by finding the missing picture. At the back was written, "Archibaldus Pitairnus, Joshanus Medina pinxit." I was much interested to hear that the picture was found, and it is another proof of the value of naming pictures.

I insert a letter here written by the grandfather of Sir Ralph Anstruther, to the nephew of Dr David Pitcairn, Sir, John Campbell (son of Anna Pitcairn and William Campbell) on the bequest by Dr David Pitcairn's widow, of Dr Archibald Pitcairne's picture.

Balkaskie Leven

May 3rd 1844

My Dear Sir John, - In reply to your letter of the 28th ult. which only reached me yesterday, I beg to say how much gratified I am by the valuable and interesting memorial of my celebrated ancestor, Dr Arch. Pitcairne, which the kindness of your deceased friend and relative prompted her to bequeath to me, and I am sure that my brother will participate fully in my feelings on the subject.

I was not previously aware of Mrs Pitcairn's death. I am sure that you, and still more, your daughter, must feel deeply the loss of so sincere a friend.

As my brother intends taking up his residence in Scotland, perhaps in the course of your arrangements you will be kind enough to forward the cup along with the picture to Balkaskie by steam from London to Edinburgh, and thence per Anstruther carrier, and if you will at the same time send me a note of any expense to which you may be put on my account, I will remit you the same by Post Office order.

I trust that ere long you and Lady Campbell will repeat your visit to Scotland, and that we shall then have the pleasure of seeing you under our roof. Lady Anstruther joins me in kind compliments to Lady Campbell and your daughter, and I am ever, - Yours very sincerely, R.A. Anstruther.

The third portrait of Dr Archibald Pitcairne is in the possession of George Kincaid Pitcairn of Littleborough, Lancashire, the fourth, but eldest surviving son of Robert Pitcairn, W.S., the celebrated author of 'Criminal Trials in Scotland.' (See The Pitcairns of Perthshire.)

CONTINUATION OF DR PITCAIRNE'S LIFE AND WRITINGS.

I here insert two short and interesting accounts of Dr Pitcairne: -

- (1) The preface of the translation of the whole work of Sir Archibald Pitcairn, done from the Latin original by George Sewell, M.D., and J. J. Desaguliers, LL.D., F.R.S., in 1727.
- (2) An account of the life, and writings, of the celebrated Dr Archibald Pitcairne, delivered at the Harveian Oration at Edinburgh the year 1781, by Dr Charles Webster.

I give these almost verbatim, as they help one to form a correct idea of how greatly Dr Pitcairne was valued in his day, and I conclude the notice of his life with quotations from his writings, his sayings, and his poetry.

In the preface of the translation of "The whole works of Dr Archibald Pitcairne," done from the Latin Original by George Sewell, M.D., and J. J. Desaguliers, LL.D. and F.R.S., in 1727, Dr Sewell states that –

Dr Pitcairne studied many years abroad, where his great learning, and successful practice, procured him the esteem of all foreigners, and spread his reputation into as many different countries. Among the variety of students, every one carried home a high opinion of Dr Pitcairne's useful knowledge in their science. It were needless to inform the reader what errors he reformed, what new lights he spread over the face of physic, and what admirable hints he gave for its future improvement, such as the genius of a second Pitcairn, or a present Mead, might indeed carry to that desirable pitch, which other learned men have hitherto laboured at in vain. Ther is no page in these dissertations wherein something of this nature may not be observed, and the Book itself will be, the best evidence of the truth we assert.

His fame had already made way for an honourable entertainment among all persons, of the best sense and quality.

Here he continued his practice with equal applause and success, keeping at the same time in correspondence with most of the great men of the faculty, in all parts of Europe, whom either his writings or conversation at Leyden had made his friends and admires. Indeed, he was the freest, and most communicative, of his advice of any person, perhaps, that ever made so

eminent a figure in his profession, never refusing either to satisfy by letter the curiosity, or inform the mind, of the inquirer.

His friendship with the great Bellini, and Monsieur Hequet, must never be forgotten; and it is evident from their writings that they seemed to be proud of that name, and took all occasions to do justice to the merit of their friend.

This may lead us into some part of his private character, of which there are too many witnesses living to make us say anything but strict truth.

In the business of his profession he was always ready to serve every one to the utmost of his power, and even to contribute to their health at the danger of his own. He was a man of too good sense to be a humourist in Physic, or refuse attendance out of pique, or prejudice, or affection. He understood the value of life too well, to sacrifice it to caprice and humour.

There is one thing more remarkable to him, that he was not at all concerned about fees, nor frightened from his duty by the sight of poverty in his patient – nay, he went with greater cheerfulness to those from whom he could expect nothing but goodwill, than to persons of the highest condition. Besides, in cases which seemed to require that assistance, he not only gave away his skill and medicines, but extended his generosity for the provision of other conveniences for the sick, and left the marks of his charity, as well as the liberality of his art, behind him. The virtue of charity was really so much his own, in the use of it, that he contrived a most secret and discreet manner of conveying his benevolence, and relieved many who knew not their benefactor.

In short, he was one of the greatest and most useful men in his profession this age has produced, of free and universal genius, a good orator, poet, and philosopher. He was of a pleasant engaging humour; life sat very easy upon him in all its circumstances. He despised many, but hated none. He loved his friends and laughed at his enemies; thus he drew out life to about sixty years; and it was not long before he died, that he gave us that excellent picture of himself in a copy of verses, which are at least equal, both in their easiness, simplicity, and elegance of thought and skill, to any of Catullus, and far superior to any modern composition of that kind. They have been printed by Mr Prior, who honoured them with an imitation; how near the original, the reader may judge.

Here following we quote part: -

“TO HIS FRIENDS.”

STUDIOUS the busy moments to deceive,
That fleet between the cradle and the grave;
I credit what the Grecian Dictates say
And Samian sounds o'er Scotia's Hills convey,
When mortal man resigns his transient breath
The Body only I give o'er to Death;
The parts dissolv'd, and broken frame I mourn.
What came from earth, I see to earth return;
The immaterial part, th' Etherial soul,
Nor can change vanquish nor can Death control;
Glad I release it from its partner's cares,
And bid good Angels waft it to the stars.

AN ACCOUNT OF THE LIFE AND WRITINGS OF THE CELEBRATED
DR ARCHIBALD PITCAIRNE, Delivered at the Harveian
Oration at Edinburgh for the year 1781, by CHARLES WEBSTER
M.D., Physician to the Public Dispensary; of the Royal College of
Physicians, Edinburgh; of the Royal Society of Medicine, Parish, &c.

To DR WILLIAM PITCAIRN, F.R.S., President of the Royal College of
Physicians, London, &c., this small Tribute to the Memory of a
Distinguished Kinsman is most Respectfully Inscribed by the
AUTHOR.

“HARVEIAN ORATION.”

GENTLEMEN, - Commemorations in honour of distinguished merit have ever
been customary. This laudable practice is founded on sentiments of admiration, or
of gratitude inspired by the memory of the dead, and tends to produce the most
desirable effects, by exciting the emulation of the living.

With such views the Harveian Society instituted the present meeting, and, as one
of its secretaries, the task of this day is assigned to me.

I am very conscious how unequal I am to the office; but I am persuaded at the
same time that the subject I have chosen gives me every advantage, and that I may
rely on all those allowances which candour and indulgence can suggest.

My intention is to present you with some account of the late Dr Archibald Pitcairne – a name which will continue to be revered when the efforts of his numerous panegyrists are forgotten.

On the 25th of December 1652 this great man was born in Edinburgh. He was descended from the ancient family of Pitcairne, and in a direct line from that posthumous son whose father, and brothers to the number of seven, fell bravely fighting for thei King and country at the battle of Flodden, 1513. In the history, perhaps of no house in Europe can a more honourable incident be mentioned. Its similarity to that of the Fabii of Rome is striking. To the surviving infant the paternal estate, which had been lost amidst the confusion of the times, was restored with honour. To dwell, however, on this ancestry is foreign from the purpose.

The aid of such extrinsic ornament is unnecessary. The pride of pedigree might be sufficiently flattered with him alone for its root; thought, were it requisite, embellishments to any oration might be derived from the Pitcairnes of Pitcairne, and the Sydserffs of Ruchlaw, his mother's family.

On the 13th of August 1680 he received from the faculty of Rheims the degree of Doctor. Which, on. the 7th of August 1699, was likewise conferred on him by the University of Aberdeen – both being attended with marks of peculiar distinction.

Other medical honours are said to have been conferred on him in France and elsewhere; but nothing affords a more unequivocal testimony to his abilities than that which the Surgeons of Edinburgh gave, in admitting him, freely and unsolicited, a member of their College. His admission is dated 16th October 1701. None had such opportunities of judging of his merit as a practitioner, and on no physician did they ever bestow the same public mark of respect. He felt the honour that was done him, assisted at their Board, and often seemed pleased at the title of surgeon – for he was in reality a very able one.

Soon after his graduation at Rheims he returned to Edinburgh, where, on the 29th of November 1681, the Royal College of Physicians was instituted, and his name among others graced the original patent from the Crown.

In his problem concerning inventors he shows a wonderful knowledge of medical literature, and makes use of it in a manner that does great honour both to his head and his heart. His object is to vindicate Dr Harley's claim to the discovery of the circulation of the blood. The discovery was at first controverted by envy, and reprobated by ignorance. When at length its truth was fully established, many invidiously attempted to tear the laurels from the illustrious Englishman, and to plant them on the brows of Hippocrates and others. Had the attempt been directed against himself, the generous soul of Pitcairne could not have exerted more zeal in its defence; and his arguments remained unanswered. Were it necessary, therefore, to justify the choice of Dr Pitcairne for the subject of

this day's oration, that alone would be sufficient. But as it seems a fact that the discovery of the circulation was in some measure incomplete without his labours, it is but just that he should share the honour; and since he was so ready on all occasions to pay tribute to the merits of others, we should be inexcusable if in this place, and on this anniversary, we were to be silent in our acknowledgement and veneration of his great gifts. During his residence in Scotland his reputation became so considerable, that in the year 1691 the University of Leyden solicited him to fill the medical chair, at that time vacant. Such an honourable testimony of respect from a foreign nation, and from such a University, cannot perhaps be produced in the Medical Biography of Great Britain.

The lustre of such characters reflects honour on their profession, and on the country which has the good fortune of giving them birth, and serves to give the individuals of that country not only a useful estimation in their own eyes, but in those also of the rest of the world. Dr Pitcairne's well-known political principles excluded him from public honours, and promotion at home; he therefore accepted the invitation from abroad, and on the 26th April 1692 delivered at Leyden his elegant and masterly inaugural oration. In this he clears medicine from the rubbish of the old philosophy; separates it from the influence of the different sects; places it on the broad and only sure foundation of experience; shows how little good, inquiries into the manner of how medicines operate have done to the art; and demonstrates the necessity of a sedulous attention their effects, and to the various appearances of disease.

Nothing marks a superiority of intellect so much as the courage requisite to stem a torrent of obstinately prevailing and groundless opinions. For this the genius and talents of Pitcairne were admirably adapted, and in his oration he displays them to the utmost.

It was received with the highest commendations; and the Administrators, to testify their sense of such an acquisition to their University, greatly augmented the ordinary appointment of his Chair.

He discharged the duties of his office at Leyden so as to answer the most sanguine expectations. He taught with a perspicuity and eloquence which met with universal applause.

Independently of the encomiums of Boerhaave and Mead, who were his pupils, the numerous manuscripts, copies of his lectures, and the mutilated specimen of them (*Elementa Medicinæ*) which found its way into the world without his knowledge, show how justly it was bestowed. At the same time, he was not more celebrated as a professor than as a practical physician; and notwithstanding the multiplicity of his business in both these characters, he found leisure to publish several treatises on the circulation, and some other of the most important parts of the animal economy. Thus life, which is short only to the lazy, is lengthened by genius and industry seizing and filling up every moment as it passes.

Dr Boerhaave gives the following character of those and some other of Dr Pitcairne's dissertations, which were collected and published at Rotterdam in 1701; "Hæc scripta optima sunt et perfecta, sive legas dissertationem de Motu sanguinis per Pulmones, sive alia Opuscula sive ultimum tractatum de opio. Methodus studii, ab Hallero edita," p. 169.

He soon came into that extensive practice to which his abilities entitled him, and was also appointed titular professor of medicine in the University of Edinburgh.

The uniformity of a professional life is seldom interrupted by incidents worthy of record. Specimens, however, of that brilliant wit with which he delighted his friends, in the hours of his leisure, continue to entertain us (*vide* Pitcairni Poemata); and the effects of that eminent skill which he exerted in the cure of disease still operate to the good of posterity. In attempting to draw his medical character, the state of medicine in his time must be recollected. It would otherwise be unjust to compare what he did with what is now done.

Hannibal was certainly a most illustrious general, though unacquainted with the modern instruments of war.

In a science so slowly progressive as that of medicine Dr Pitcairne did a great deal. Besides the works which he published himself, he enriched those of others by his observations (Archibaldus Pitcairne dictus est inter physiologos, intra-Mathematicus, ex celebrioribus, Bellini amicus, præceptor Boerhaavii, qui multa ab eo recepit). By labouring in vain for truth in one road, he saved many the same drudgery, and thereby showed the necessity of another way. He not only exploded many false notions of the Chemists and Galenists, which prevailed in his time, but many of those too of his own sect. In particular, he showed the absurdity of referring to all diseases and their cures to an alkali or an acid. (Pitcairni Dissertationes, Edinb., ed. 1713). He refuted the idea of secretion being performed by pores differently shaped, and Bellini's opinion of effervescences in the animal spirits with the blood and Borelli's, of air entering the blood by respiration. He proved the continuity of the arteries and veins (*De circulatione sanguinis per vasa minima*), and seems to have been the first who showed that the blood flows from a smaller capacity into a larger, that the aorta, with respect to the arterial system, is the apex of a cone (*De circulatione sanguinis in animalibus genitis et non genitis*). In this, therefore, he may be considered as the latest spring of the discoveries respecting the powers moving the blood. He introduced a simplicity of prescription, unknown in pharmacy before his time (*Elementa Medicinæ*, lib. i. cap. ii. *et passim*), and such was the state of medicine in this country, that scarcely have the works of any contemporary or preceding author been thought worthy even of preservation. (The first medical publication which distinguished Essays, in the year 1732). As to the errors of his philosophy, let it be remembered that no theory has as yet stood the test of many years in an enlightened period. His own hung very loosely about at this day; and with respect to febrile, nervous, glandular

and dropsical affections, they seem to be as often the opprobriums of the art now as they were then.

Dr Pitcairne was universally considered as the first physician of his time. No one appears ever to have had so much practice in this country, or so many consultations from abroad; and no one, from all accounts, ever practised with greater sagacity and success. The highest felt themselves honoured by his acquaintance, and the lowest were never denied his assistance and advice.

The emoluments of his profession must have been great; but his charities are known to have been correspondent. The possession of money he postponed to more liberal objects; he collected one of the finest private libraries in the world, which was purchased after his death by Peter the Great of Russia, through the influence of Ruddiman. There is an elegant portrait of him, by Sir John Medina, in the surgeons' Hall, Edinburgh, and another in the possession of Dr Pitcairn of London. He was of the middling size, well made, and his countenance full of character.

About the beginning of October 1713 he became afflicted with his last illness. He bore it with a resignation which, at such a crisis, a good man only can experience. He seemed more anxious about his family than himself. The night before his death, he called his children around his bed, to receive his last benediction: and on the 20th October he died, regretted by science as its ornament, by his country as its boast, and by humanity as its friend.

Of the numberless encomiums bestowed on him while living, and of those with which the press teemed at his death, I beg leave to read one from the celebrated Dr Mead. It is contained in a letter which he wrote to Mr Walpole, afterwards Earl of Orford, in behalf of Dr Pitcairne's only son, then a prisoner in the Tower, for the part he had taken in the civil war of the year 1715. Dr Mead intercedes thus: -

"SIR, - I know not whether I shall offend in presuming once more to write in behalf of a poor prisoner; and yet after I shall have mentioned his name, I flatter myself you will rather commend my zeal than accuse my indiscretion. Sir, he is one Pitcairne, a young fool under age, son to a great father now in Heaven, to whom I owe so much that I cannot but think I should ill deserve the favours you have honoured me with, could I cease to remember Dr Pitcairne, or neglect to pay this just debt to his memory; for to him is the merit due if ever I have had the good fortune to deserve well of Mr Walpole as a physician. To him it is that Dr Mead owes the solid foundation of that eminent esteem he now is in; so that by him, though dead, even the throne and royal family may be said to be defended. But how much that worthy physician has deserved of all mankind, you cannot but hear the learned and ingenious every day proclaim. If, for these reasons, you can pardon this my last request of the kind, and so comply with it as to take pity on an unhappy son of such a father, you will not deny your cordial advice to the

distressed mother, at whose desire I have written this, and who, I suppose, may be in waiting while you are pleased to give it a reading.”

(This lady died in the year 1754, and is remembered by her acquaintance with sentiments of the highest respect and esteem.)

It is difficult to say whether this letter does greater honour to Dr Mead's candour or to Dr Pitcairne's worth.

Dr Mead obtained his request. Mr Pitcairne received a pardon and went into the service of the States of Holland, where, on account of his own merit and the memory of his father, he would probably have, arrived at great promotion had he not died soon after.

Dr Pitcairne left four daughters, who inherited the virtues of their parents, and for whom in his elegant verses, he breaths all the feelings and wishes of a father.

In fact, Dr Pitcairne possessed every endowment of the mind, and every sensibility of the heart, in a degree above the ordinary level of our nature.

His apprehension was singularly quick his understanding vigorous, his imagination lively, his memory tenacious, his knowledge various and deep, His feelings keen, his affections glowing and benevolent. He was distinguished for his filial, parental, and conjugal attachments; nor was he less remarkable as the constant friend of poverty and distress, the avowed enemy of hypocrisy and vice, the unwearied patron of science and of virtue. Without being a bigot to the complexion of the times, he died a worthy and religious man, leaving an example to the world of indefatigable industry, merit and grateful veneration of posterity.

QUOTATIONS FROM DR PITCAIRNE'S LECTURES.

It is unfair to assert anything for truth, either in the theory or practice of physic, which stands in such a degree of uncertainty as no man would willingly have the security of his property to stand. For no one ought to be in less concern for his life than his estate. From whence this consequence arises, that it is not allowable to advance anything into a principle, either in the theory or practice of physic, which the mathematicians and persons who are the least entangled with prejudice call in question; because no man would willingly submit to have his affairs reduced to such a hazard, that there must be a necessity for a disputation, the success of which is doubtful for the recovery of them, for of all things life is the most precious.

THE EXCELLENCY OF THE ART OF PHYSIC.

That art which, of all others, promises safety and health to mankind ought not in reason to be involved in the conjectures and dreams of disputants, for no man of common prudence would intrust his life to him whose reasoning seems false to the generality, and probable but to very few.

Any one who fairly considers what has been hitherto advanced will easily allow that nothing ought to be used as a principle in physic which is not as certain as the objects of our senses; for it is but reasonable that the art for the life of man should exceed that for his curiosity.¹

He indicated with great earnestness, and all the force he was capable of, the merits of the wonderful discovery that Mr Harvey had just made of the circulation of the blood, and Dr Pitcairne devoted one whole dissertation to proving the truth of the theory.

Some of Dr Pitcairne's sayings and Prescriptions.

It becomes me, who have but a little time to live, being in my sixty-first year, to behave myself like a man, for Publius Syrus says (and I am also of this opinion) that it is the part of a Christian, or of one that would behave himself as such, "kindly to set a man right who is out of his way," therefore I shall subjoin some remedies, very useful for those who are troubled with epilepsies, palsies, or the gout. In an epilepsy or Palsy, after vomiting and blistering, give the Anti-epileptic Tincture. To the young patients, give Mercury and Broth, with earth-worms. The Anti-epileptic Tincture is made of wild valerian root, and white dittany, of each six drachms of the clammy bark of oak, half an ounce of cinamon, as much of Rosemary tops, two ounces of Senna leaves; Jallap and Turpeth, half an ounce of each; make a cold infusion of all in eight pounds of white French wine for ten days. When it is strained, add powder of human skull, and shavings of elks' hoofs, of each two drachms, and four ounces of sugar; mix in four ounces of Oil of Amber and two drachms of spirit of Castor; give two ounces to a patient of about seven years of age, and to an elderly one four.

¹ From Dr Pitcairne's writings.

It is often good in Palsies to give this tincture without purgatives, when the distemper begins to go off. It is also good for the patients to rub and chafe the affected limbs strongly before the fire, and then to dip them in cold water.

FOR THE ARTHRIDIS, OR GOUT.

Purging medicines will signify little: vomits are of use, and afterwards Mercury, given by little at a time. Apply to the part where the pain is, Mesnes Balsam, commonly called Balsamum Guidonis.

To those parts where the gout is, apply continually linnen clothes, wet with the following Liquor; Hot Spring Water eight pounds, white or yellow arsenic two ounces, six ounces of unslaked lime; set altogether upon a slow fire for 24 hours. If the patient have a pain in his stomach, give him preserved Nux Moschata, powder of the Sarsa Root, and Jesuit's Bark, but oftenest Oil of Cinnamon, and preserved Nux Moschata, and preserved Ginger. It will be good also, for the gout, to pour into twelve pounds of white wine or beer, our quarts of hot milk, then having taken away the curd, put a pound of berries of hawthorn into the remaining liquor, and boil all for half an hour.

Let the patient drink a pint of this morning and evening.

"SCURVEY."

Water-drinking is a cure, agreeable with either course (as it is a dissolver of acids and alkalies), and chiefly drinking warm water, whence tea-drinking, and a decoction of guaiacum wood, and the root of sharp-pointed dock in water, are all good.

Vomiting is cured by astringents, and medicines which diminish excretion, among which the most excellent is the water of the perpetual Fountain, at the Town of Dysart in Fife. that noble and chief province of Scotland, where the Pitcairns have their patrimony.

1. The reason why letting blood is proper in Fevers is because the quantity of the Blood being diminished, the secretion of the spirits is also diminished. But because blood-letting in sharp, periodical, or intermitting Fevers, does not immediately help, when administered the common way, there must be given, after the patient has been made to vomit, the peruvian or Jesuit's Bark (called Quina), or what is better.

Powder of Flowers of Cammomile, then a dose of seel, or filings of iron, and the patient must ride on horseback petty often, which will be safer and more effectual.

From what I have said it is plain that there's no such thing as an Art, or Method of Cutting; but only the Practice of it as Virgil says, and that Remedies were found out by chance, and not design (except Blood-letting, after the circulation was known), and will still be so.

2. That Physic, therefore, is the Remembrance of those things which use has shown to be an effectual Remedy for such and such Distempers.

For the Nature of the Bodies flowing, or residing among the Veins, is not known, and therefore it is by Observation only, that we know what is proper for each Disease, after we have often experienced it to be successful in that Disease. 3. But it appears to cure by chance, not Design who does the same things over again, which can't be done by others that try the same way, and therefore that cannot be attributed to Method or Art.

Therefore, as an Example of Cure, or the way of applying Remedies, we must propose the Cure of a Quartan Ague, by giving the Jesuit's Bark,¹ or Cammomile Flowers in the same manner. For in this way of Cure, we neither know the Nature of the Bark or of the Flowers, or of the Blood, or of its Motion, which causes the Fever to be Quartan. We only know by observation, that in this Age, that sort of Fever is always carried off by these Helps.

For it is most evident, and manifest, that neither Blood-letting, nor Purging, nor any other Excretion through the Pores of the Skin, or other Glands, can carry off Fevers, whether continual or intermitting, with the same success as the said American Bark or Flowers of Cammomile do an intermitting Fever; and therefore he that would expel continual Fevers, with the desired success, must first have experienced a Remedy as good as the Bark is for driving away Fevers; and therefore the praise of this must be reserved to Chance, and Fortune, and not to the Art Sagacity, or Design of Man.

Therefore I don't doubt but that I have solved this noble Problem - viz., to find a Remedy for a given Disease.

¹ Dr Pitcairne was the first doctor in Great Britain who advocated the use of quinine.

THE METHOD OF CURING THE SMALL-POX.

Written in the year 1714.

For the use of the noble and honourable family of March.

If a child or any person grow sick, feverish, or has a pain in the back, loss of appetite, drowsiness, short cough, sneezing, watery eyes, or some of these, it is always accompanied with some heat and frequent pulse. In this case Blood is to be taken at the arm, or with Loch-Leeches; and if the Fever ceases not, tho' the Pox appear, let Blood a second or third time. Meantime give the child a spoonful of syrup of white poppies at night, and in the night time also, till sleep or ease comes.

Always at night time, and in the night, give a spoonful or two of the syrup of White Poppies for a Cordial; that keeps down the Fever, and keeps up the Pox.

If the Pox runs together in the Face, they Syrup of White Poppies, oftener than in other cases, also about the eighth day from the appearing of the Pox, or a little before that, give the child to drink of Barley-Water, sweetened with Syrup of White Poppies. This will make the child spit, which saves the child.

The child's drink may be milk and water at other times, or Emulsion, but use the first rather.

Apply nothing to the Face, use no Wine, or Winish Possets.

Let the child's diet be all along a thin Bread-Berry in the morning, a weak broth, and soft Bread for dinner, and Milk and Bread at night, or sugar-Bisket and Milk; and about the fifth day from the eruption, give the child water gruel sometimes.

Note. - If at any time the Small-Pox disappear with raving, before the fifth sixth, or eighth day from the eruption, then let the Blood again and apply a large Blistering Plaister between the Shoulders, and give an Emulsion.

Lastly. - If the Pox was confluent, or run together on the Face, then after the Person is recovered give a Purgative.

'POEMS FROM 'SELECTA POEMATA.'

JOANNI DUCI ROXBURGIO, ARCHBALDUS PITCARNIUS, S.D.

Cum me nuper participem fecerit Mercurius, carminis quo Dannistonus
noster, Georgium Buchananum nemoris Elysii tum novus, hospes,
compellavit; rem auribus tuis haud indignam facturum mihi videor, si
Carmen ipsum ad te transmittam, et animum ordinandæ Reip, natum,
ejusque, summa negotia librantem, paulisper alliciam ad hæc levia, et
inimicas corpori curas aspernantia, consulamque transigunt nullis
periculis adfini. Vale.

Tandem regna mei pereuntial liquit imago.
Alloquerer Manes ut, Buchananæ, tuos.
At comes esse viæ Pitcairnius abnauit; illum
Detinet Albini nobilis ordo soli.
Ante omnes Kerus; quis enim non dicere Kero
Carmen amet, solus carmina Kerus amat.
Solut digna facit divino carmine, solus
Defendit partiæ Tartara vestra suæ.
Ille suis arcet Lethæa fluentia poëtis,
Et negat effœtæ.
Ille epulis Divum vates accumbere jussit
Primus, et ætherei nectaris esse potes
Jamque bibit nectar pleno Pitcairnius ore,
Jam Kerum læti Stotus et ille canunt
Anne putes illos, si Kerum linquere vellent
Nectare florentes linquere posse cados.

IN JOANNEM D. BELHAVENIUM.

Dum cives servare studes, dum Grampia regna,
Dignus Hamiltonâ dum cupis esse domo
Quâm minus indignè Scotis avelleris oris
Si quas nunc Scotas dicere fata sinunt!
At quoniam fato tollet se gloria Vatum
Altior, atque tui fama perennis erit.
Non te jam Divum, sed nos raptosque Penates
Flebimus, O vates non habiture parem.

Several poems, dedicated to, and written about, John Ker; David Drummond; Sir Walter Scott of Thirlestane; Sir James Drummond of Stobhall; Sir David Dalrymple; Hugh Dalrymple, Judge; Robert, Earl of Winton; Lord Belhaven; The Earl of Kinnoull; The Duke of Hamilton; Sir William Keith; Walter Dennistone; James Viscount Stair, and many other notable men of the time. He used to dash these short poems off for the amusement of his friends.

In D. Ann. BALFOURUM, M.D.

D. Equitem auratum.

Balfourens Moriens loquitur.

QUIS magis aut sapere, aut vitæ plus optat habere?

Vixi dum licuit vivere, et ease probum:

Vixi dum terræ prius haud mihi visa ferebant,

Regnaque Neptuni dum nova monstra dabant:

Omnia nam vidi quæ tellus educat omnis,

Omnia quæ Thetidos divitis unda vehit.

Jamque nimis notæ terræque undæque valete;

Nunc juvat ignoti scire quid astra premant.

In MARGARETAM HAIAM,

Conjugem suam.

QUAM citò te nobis, longè gratissima conjunx

Eripuit fati deproperata dies!

Scilicet hæc ipsos contemnunt fata Poëtas.

Parsque mei potuit, me superante, mori,

Haud ita: perpetuam spondent tibi carmina vitam

Nostra; nec extingui, me, superante, potes.

Si potuit virtus, et homestæ grantia mentis

Ante diem Stygio præda fuisse duci,

At non Haja tamen Pitcarni regna silentum,

Adspiciet, versu facta Perenna meo.

Another poem to his daughter Margaret; another to his daughter Elizabeth.

DISSERTATIONS of the notes of Dr ARCHIBALD PITCAIRN, written in Latin. Author ROBERT HEPBURN, Scotchman, J.C. Printed in London by Bernard Lintott, March 1715. At Amsterdam.

ARCHIBALD PITCAIRNI, Medici celeberrimi, Scoto-Britanni,
OPERA OMNIA MEDICA, quibus continentur –

- I. Elementa Medicinæ Physico – Mathematica Lib. Duo.
Quorum Prior Theoriam, Post, Praxim exhibit.
- II. ratio, Qua ostenditur Medicinam ab omni Philosophandi secta esse liberam.
- III. Theoria Morborum Oculi.
- IV. Dissert. De circulatione Sanguinis per Vasa minima.
- V. Dissert. De Causis diversæ Molis, qua fluit Sanguis per Pulmonem, natis et non natis.
- VI. Solutio Problematis de Inventoribus.
- VII. Solutio Problematis de Inventoribus.
- VIII. Dissert. De Circulat. Sanguinis in Animal. genitis et non genitis.
- IX. Dissert. De curatione Februm quædam de Fluxu Menstruo.
- X. Dissert. Brevis de Opera, quam præstant Corpora acida vel alcaleia, in curatione Morborum.
- XI. Observationes quædam de Fluxu Menstruo.
- XII. De infressu Morbi, qui Venerea Lues vulgo appellatur.
- XIII. De Variolis.
- XIV. De Divisione Morborum.
- XV. De Affectione Scorbutica.
- XVI. Dissert. De Legibus Historiæ Naturalis.
- XVII. Epistola ad Archib. Pitcarn.
- XVIII. Poemata Selecta.

Editio Novissima, cum Indice Locupletissimi.

Lugduni, Batavorum. Apud JOHN. ARNOLD. LANGERAK, 1727.

Here Lies

DOCTOR ARCHIBALD PITCAIRNE,
Who died 26th October 1713,
Aged 61.

ELIZABETH STEVENSON, his Widow,
died 5th October 1734.

JANET PITCAIRN, COUNTESS OF KELLIE,
his Daughter
died 7th June 1770; and

LADY ANN ERSKINE,
his last surviving Grandchild,
one of th best of Women
died 18th March 1803.

Ecce Mathematicum, vatem, medicumque, sophumque,
Pitcarum Magnum, hæc urnula parva tenet,
Ergo, vale, lux Scotigenūm, Princepsque Medentum
Musarum Columnen deliciæque Medentum

Sodalitas Edinburgena foliorum Æsculapii
Anno 1772 instituta

Hoc Monumentum resiliendum curabat.

Prid. Id. Junii 1800.

Præsides Alex. Wood, Col. Reg. Chir. Ed. Dec. Env.

Andrea Duncan, M.D. & P. â Secretis.

Dr Pitcairn left a widow to mourn his loss, Elizabeth, his second wife, daughter of Sir Archibald Stevenson. His first wife, Margareta, daughter of Colonel James Hay of Pitfour, had died early; she had one son, who died in infancy, and one daughter, who on February 8th, 1694, was served heir to her mother: "Anna Pitcarine, heiress of Margaretas Hay, spouse of Magistro Archibald Pitcairne, doctor of Medicine."

Pitcairne's second wife was married to him in 1693, or before (Ed. City R.) Their children's baptisms were as follows; Elizabeth, b. April 7th, 1694; Archibald, b. July the 9th, 1695, *d.s.p.*; Andrew,¹ b. March the 7th, 1697; Jannet, b. April the 7th, 1699; Margaret, b. October the 3rd, 1701; Agnes, b. June the 1st, 1705. (Ed. City B.R.)

Witness: Sir Archibald Stevenson, M.D., 1694, 1695, 1697, 1699.
Alexr., 1701, 1705.
James Douglas or Earnshaw, 1694, 1695.
George Ramsay of Icklington, 1697, 1701.
Alexander Pitcairne of that Ilk, 1697, 1699; elder of that Ilk, 1701.
George Stephenson, son of Sir Archibald S., 1701.
John Buchanan, writer, 1705.
Robert Clark, Apothecary, 1705. (Ed. City B.R.)

By Elizabeth.² his second wife, he had two sons and four daughters. His son Andrew was engaged in the Rebellion of 1715, was imprisoned in the Tower, but was released; he then entered the Dutch service but died soon afterwards. His estates were forfeited. The Commissioner on the forfeited estates, in September 1720, published in the 'Edinburgh Evening Courant' an advertisement of "sales about to take place, including the estates of George, late Earl Marischal; James, late Earl of Linlithgow; Andrew Pitcairne of that Ilk; Hugh Paterson of Bannockburn; and Robert Campbell, *alias* Rob Roy. In the particulars of the respective estates afterwards given, that of Rob Roy, Craig Royston, *alias* Inversnaid, is set down as of the annual value of £27. 13s. 4d.

¹ Andrew Pitcairn,, son of Dr Archibald Pitcairn, prisoner at Preston and London. (CS.V.161/186) Jacobites of 1715, by David Dobson.

² Elizabeth Stevenson, relict of Archibald Pitcairne of tht Ilk, is mentioned in a discharge by George Seton, fifth Earl; of Winton. Family of Seton, vol. ii. P. 595.

The total annual value of the properties thus exposed for sale amounted to £6410, 3s. sterling, and the whole were bought for £122,766. 7s.11.2/3d. by Robert Hacket, Esq., on behalf of the York Buildings Company, which soon afterwards advertised the letting of them.” The estate of Pitcairn was afterwards bought back by a friend of Dr Archibald Pitcairne for the widow and surviving daughters.

The parish of Leslie, or Fetkell as it used to be called, is a beautiful high tableland, and very healthy. Pitcairne, the old maner-house belonging to Dr Pitcairne, is in this parish. In the ‘History of Fife and Kinross,’ by Sir Robert Sibbald in 1712, he says, “At the foot of the Lomond Hill is Pitcairne, a good new house with an enclosure belonging to the learned Archibald Pitcairne, M..D., a cadet of the Forthar family.”¹

“Then we find Forthar, an old fabrick, and the seat of a gentleman of the name of Pitcairn, the head of the family, and the representative of Secretary Pitcairn, who lived 1560-1584. This anciently belonged to the Ramsays. Southward of this is Kirk Forthar, the place of an old parsonage now suppressed; it hath since James V.’s reign belonged to the Lindsays, cadets of the Earls of Crawford (who intermarried three or four times with the Pitcairns of Forthar). The Pitcairn and Lindsay arms, with initials, are still to be seen in the ruinous chapel of Kirk Forthar.”²

In Blaeu’s Atlas, published 1654, there is a list of proprietors of seats of the nobility and gentry of Fife. Among them is Pitcairn of Forthar.

In the valuation of estates in Fife, 1695, appears –

Drumms	.	.	.	.	£581	3	4
Pitcairne	.	.	.	.	491	0	0
Purin	.	.	.	.	183	0	0
Pittillock	.	.	.	.	477	13	4
Forthar	.	.	.	.	1023	0	0
Chapel and Hole Kettle	.	.	.	.	415	10	0
Kirk Forthar	.	.	.	.	512	0	0
Balbirny	.	.	.	.	922	6	8

Note. – This must be the yearly value, as Forthar, for instance, was sold for £13,000 about a hundred years ago.

¹ Sibbald’s Description of Eastern Parts of Fife, pp. 363 and 384. ² Seton’s Family of Seton, vol. ii. P.595.

The old manor-house of Pitcairne has long since disappeared. The estate now belongs to the Earl of Rothes. There is still a farm near called Pitcairn.

Dr Pitcairne left a son and four daughters. The third daughter, Janet, married Alexander, fifth Earl of Kellie. She died the 7th of June 1775, at Drumsheugh, having had three sons and three daughters.¹

The Earls of Kellie were descended from the Honourable Sir Alexander Erskine of Gogar, fourth son of Sir John, fourth Lord Erskine, and brother of John, Earl of Mar, Regent of Scotland, who was born about the year 1521. On the death of the Regent in 1572, Sir Alexander was intrusted with the custody of King James VI, and the keeping of the Castle of Stirling where his Majesty resided: he executed that important charge with honour and integrity. When the Earl of Mar, son of the Regent, seized on the Castle of Stirling in April 1578, he turned his uncle out of that fortress, and became master of the King's person. Sir Alexander Erskine was afterwards constituted governor of the Castle of Edinburgh; and appointed vice-chamberlain of Scotland in 1580. Sir James Melville characterises him as "a gallant, well-natured gentleman, loved and honoured by all for his good qualities and great discretion, no way factious or envious, a lover of all honest men, and desired ever to see men of good conversation about the Prince rather than his own friends, if he found them not so meet." Sir Alexander Erskine was succeeded by Sir Thomas Erskine of Gogar, his eldest surviving son, born in 1566, brought up and educated with King James born in 1566, brought up and educated with King James VI. From his childhood, and came thereby to have a great share of the royal favour. The King bestowed on him many marks of his special esteem, and appointed him one of the gentlemen of his bedchamber in 1585. Sir Thomas had a good fortune to be one of the happy instruments in the rescue of the King from the treasonable attempt of the Earl of Gowrie and his brother, Alexander Ruthven, at Perth, on the 5th of August 1600, having with his own hand killed the latter. For this signal service he had the third part of the lordship of Dirleton conferred on him, by charter dated the 15th of November 1600. In that charter he is designed eldest lawful son of the deceased Alexander Erskine, master of Mar. He accompanied the duke of Lennox in his embassy to France in July 1601. He was created Viscount of Fenton, being the first raised to that degree of nobility in Scotland, by patent

¹ See Wood's Douglas, vol. ii. P. 19

dated the 18th of May 1606, to him, and to the heirs-male of his body, whome failing, to his heirs-male whatsoever. He had charters granted to him of the following lands: of Ryecroft, which formerly belonged to the friars preachers of Stirling, dated June the 17th 1606. Of a third part of Dirleton, Halyburton, and Lambden, united into the barony of Fenton Barns, dated November the 15th, 1610; of the barony of Kellie, dated July the 13th 1613; of the lands which belonged to the priory of Restennoth united into the barony of Restennoth, dated the 10th of March 1614; of the lordship of Pittenweem, dated the 6th of July 1615; of the lands of Elbottle, Kingstoun, &., the 6th of August 1616; and of the barony of Fententour and Dirleton, dated the 9th of July 1618. Sir Thomas was advanced to dignity of Earl of Kellie, to him, and to his heirs-male bearing the name of Erskine, by patent dated the 12th of March 1619. He was invested with the Order of the Garter and dying in London on the 12th of June 1639, in his seventy-third year, was buried at Pittenweem. He was succeeded as second Earl of Kellie by his grandson, Thomas, in June 1639. Thomas took part with the King against the Covenanters in 1642, and died unmarried on the 3rd of February 1643. Alexander, the third Earl, was served heir to his brother Thomas, above mentioned, on the 18th of April 1643. He was a steady loyalist, and was colonel of foot for the counties of Fife and Kinross in the "engagement" to attempt the rescue of King Charles II. He accompanied his Majesty King Charles II., on his expedition into England; and was taken prisoner at the battle of Worcester in 1651, and sent to the Tower of London, from which, it appears, he was allowed to go to the Continent. Passing over Alexander, the fourth Earl, we come to Alexander, the fifth Earl, who married Janet Pitcairne. Like his fathers, he was attached to the race of the Stuarts; and having been concerned in the affair of '45, he was included in the Act of Attainder of 1746.

He surrendered himself however, to the Lord Justice at Edinburgh, on the 11th of July 1746, and was committed prisoner to the Castle of that city. No bill of indictment being preferred` Against him, he presented a petition to the Court of Justiciary on the 8th of August 1749, praying to be brought to trial within sixty days, or to be set at liberty. The latter alternative was adopted, and he was accordingly liberated on the 11th of October 1749, after a confinement of more than three years, and died at Kellie Castle on the 3rd of April 1756.



THE COUNTESS OF KELLIE.

BORN 1699.

Alexander, fifth Earl of Kellie, left three sons and three daughters by his wife Janet Pitcairne. Their sons were –

1. Thomas Alexander, who succeeded his father as sixth Earl of Kellie.
2. Archibald, who succeeded as seventh Earl. And –
3. Andrew, who died *sine prole*.

Their eldest daughter, Elizabeth, married, first, in 1760, Walter Macfarlane of that Ilk; and, secondly, Lord Colville of Culross. The family of Colville of Culross is an ancient one, descended from Philip de Colville of Oxenham in Roxburghshire, who lived in the twelfth century. Robert Colville was Steward to Margaret, Queen of James III. His grandson, Sir James Colville of Ochiltree, married Janet, second daughter of Sir Robert Douglas of Loch Leven. He died in 1580, and was succeeded by his eldest son, Sir James Colville of Easter Wemyss, who had served in the great wars of France under Henry the Great with distinction. He had a charter of Culross, Valleyfield, &c., erected into the temporal barony of Culross on the 20th of June 1589, and was created a peer of Parliament the 20th of January 1609 by the title of Lord Colville of Culross, with remainder to his heirs-male whatsoever. He married Isabel, second daughter of Patrick, Lord Ruthven, by whom he had an only surviving son, Robert. Alexander, eighth baron, distinguished himself as a naval officer, and attained in 1770 the rank of Vice- Admiral of the White. He married Elizabeth, eldest daughter of the fifth Earl of Kellie, and Janet Pitcairne his wife, but left no children.

Lady Anne Erskine, the second daughter of the Earl of Kellie, and died unmarried. She as an extremely good woman. She was buried in the same tomb with her grandfather, Dr Archibald Pitcairne; her grandmother, Elizabeth Stevenson, his widow, who died the 5th of October 1734; and her mother, Janet Pitcairne, Countess of Kellie. The epitaph on his daughter Anne records that “His last surviving grandchild, one of the best of women died the 18th of March 1803.”

Lady Janet Erskine, the third daughter of the Earl of Kellie and Janet Pitcairne, Countess of Kellie, married Sir Robert Anstruther of Balcaskie, Bart. Janet died in 1770, and their descendant, Sir Ralph Anstruther, is the present owner of Balcaskie. The family of Anstruther is so celebrated in Scottish history that I hope I may be excused if I give a sort account of some of the distinguished men who have belonged to it.



THE LADY JANET ERSKINE.

DIED 1770.

William de Candela was Lord of Anstruther in 1110.¹ His son William, Lord of Anstruther, was a pious benefactor to the Abbey of Balmerino, and died in the reign of King William the Lion. His son Henry disused the name of de Candela. He is styled Henricus de Anstruther, Dominus de Anstruther, in a charter wherein he confirms his father's pious donations to the Abbey of Balmerino in the reign of Alexander II., A.D. 1221. His son Henry, Lord of Anstruther, was a Crusader, and accompanied St Louis to the East. He assumed for his arms the three nails of the cross, now represented by three piles sable on a silver shield. In his old age, in 1292 and in 1296, he was compelled to swear fealty for his barony of Anstruther to Edward I. For many generations the chiefs of this family were munificent benefactors to religious houses. In the reign of Louis XII, of France two sons of the family held high commands in the Scottish Guards attending the person of that monarch and his successor. In 1513, Andrew, Baron of Anstruther, was with James IV, at Flodden. His grandson of the same name was killed at Pinkie in 1547. Sir James, the thirteenth in descent from William de Candela, was high in favour with King James VI, by whom he was knighted, and in 1585 appointed Hereditary Grand Carver to his Majesty – an office still held by his descendants. Sir William, his son, was gentleman of the bedchamber to James VI, and was made a Knight of the Bath in 1603. His brother, Sir Robert, was a diplomatist of great eminence. He was employed by James I, and Charles I, on many important embassies. In 1628 he was sent as ambassador extraordinary to His Majesty's near connection, the King of Denmark, with whom he was in especial favour as a boon companion no less than a diplomatist. In a protracted revel the Danish King was so much delighted with his company that he actually resigned the Danish crown to him, with which Sir Robert was invested during the remaining days of the feast. The ambassador's son, Sir Philip, was a most zealous and devoted Royalist. He had a high command in the King's army, and was taken prisoner at the battle of Worcester. He was severely fined by Cromwell, and his estates were sequestered until the Restoration. He lived until 1702.

Sir Philip had seven sons; one was a baronet, four were knights: 1. Sir William,¹ who carried on the line of the family; 2, Sir James, whose line is extinct; 3, Sir Robert, of Balcaskie, was the grandfather of the Sir Robert Anstruther of Balcaskie, first baronet, born 21st April 1733, who married

¹ Conolly's Eminent Men of Fife.

Lady Janet Erskine, youngest daughter of Alexander, the fifth Earl of Kellie, and Janet Pitcairne, his countess, and died 2nd August 1818, aged eighty-five.

Sir Ralph Abercrombie Anstruther of Balcaskie, Baronet, was born on the 1st March 1804, and died at Balcaskie on the 18th of October 1863, in the sixtieth year of his age. He succeeded his grandfather, Sir Robert Anstruther, as fourth baronet in 1818. He was succeeded in the baronetcy and estates – which consist of Balcaskie in Fife and Watten in Caithness – by Colonel Robert Anstruther, his son, an able officer in the Grenadier Guards, Lord Lieutenant and M.P. for the County of Fife. Sir Robert was succeeded by the present baronet, Sir Ralph Anstruther.

Thomas Alexander, eldest son of Alexander, fifth Earl of Kellie, by his second wife, Janet Pitcairne, daughter of Dr Archibald Pitcairne, was born on the 1st of September 1732, and succeeded his father in 1756 as sixth Earl of Kellie. He was a man of sparkling wit and humour, and had great abilities, which would have made him shine in public life; but he was so devoted to music, and attained such a wonderful degree of proficiency in it, that he could turn his thoughts to nothing else. He went to live at Mannheim, studied composition, and practised the violin with such serious application that Dr Burney, in his 'History of Music,' says: "On his return to England there was no part of theoretical or practical music in which he was not equally versed with the greatest professors of his time. Indeed he had strength of hand on the violin, and a genius for composition, with which few professors are gifted."

Unfortunately this brilliant man had one great failing, and was led away by the intemperate habits of the time. He died at Brussels in 1781, in the fiftieth year of his age, unmarried.

Archibald, second son of Alexander, fifth Earl of Kellie, by his wife Janet Pitcairne, succeeded his brother Thomas as seventh Earl of Kellie. He was a very good and religious man, and, unlike his brother, he was most temperate. He was very high-principled, a devoted adherent of the Scottish Episcopal Church, and had long regretted the restraints which were laid upon her worship. It was chiefly owing to his unwearied exertions that, in 1792, those restraints were removed by an Act of Parliament. This valuable life was not to be a long one: three years after this, in 1795, he became very ill. At that

time, however, the disease yielded to treatment, and his friends hoped he might be long spared to them. The former symptoms soon returned, with such aggregation as too surely showed that his sufferings were occasioned by cancer in the throat, which, notwithstanding the skill of his physicians, prove fatal. He died on the 8th of May 1797, after long and painful sufferings. Conolly, in his 'Eminent Men of Fife,' thus sums up his character:-

Inflexible integrity, a high sense of honour, and an unshaken belief in the Christian religion, directed every important transaction of his life; and although in the large circle of his acquaintance there were many who did not regard him with the fondness of friendship, it is perhaps not too much to say that Archibald, Earl of Kellie, had not a single enemy. Without pretending to great erudition himself, he loved learning and learned men, but he abhorred the character of a modern philosopher. Such philosophers as Newton and Boyle, Berkeley and Johnson, he revered as the ornaments of human nature; but he could not speak without indignation of those who were daily pending to enlighten the world with their discoveries in politics, in morals, and in religion.

"I have heard," said he, when on his death-bed, "many infidel arguments in conversation, and I have read some books expressly written against the authenticity and inspiration of the sacred Scriptures, but I thank God that the most impartial inquiry which I have been able to make into the truth of religion has confirmed my faith; for, without that faith, how comfortless should I now be."

It was, indeed, that faith which, under very severe sufferings, so completely supported him, that during the long course of nine months he never uttered a complaint which would have disgraced a primitive Christian. His monarchical principles were very strong, as well as his attachment to the house of Stuart. His private virtues were of the most amiable kind. He was a dutiful son and affectionate brother, a steady friend, an obliging neighbour, and, to his servants, a kind and indulgent master.

The following interesting and amusing anecdote was sent to me about Lord Kellie and his aunts: -

"The Miss Pitcairns, sisters to Lady Kellie, and aunts of Lady Janet, were such red-hot Jacobites, that when their nephew Archibald, seventh Earl, who held a commission in the army, first appeared at Kellie in his uniform, they took the tongs, and, tearing the cockade from his cocked-hat, threw it into the fire."

Lord Kellie died unmarried, and as his youngest brother Andrew had died without issue, the earldom devolved on his cousin, Sir Charles Erskine of Cambo, who died 1799.

The present earl is the Earl of Mar and Kellie.



KELLIE CASTLE.

NOTE: - Back to - **HENRY PITCAIRN**, 15th Laird of the Barony of Pitcairn and Forthar, and Isabella Balfour, daughter of Michael Balfour of Montquhanny, they m. 1586. His fourth son, John of Unstoun, Advocate, of Dovon, bought Pitcairn from his nephew William Pitcairn, of that Ilk in 1650, they had issue –

- 1) John, son of above, m Elspeth Ramsay more later.
- 2) David, 16th Laird of tht Ilk, d. 1653, m. Mariota Menteth.
- 3) Robert, Servitor to Prince Charles.
- 4) James of Saltgreine & Tretton, FB.7.
- 5) Andrew, Mastr Falconer to the King 1625.

Note: - In the History of the East Neuk, page 129, it states - That Easter Kilmux, in the parish of Scoonie; Wester Kilmux, in the parish of Kennoway, belonged in 1653, and before, to John Pitcairn of Pitcairn and Unston.

JOHN PITCAIRN, OF UNSTOUN, and married, Elspeth Ramsay, and had a large family of thirteen children namely: -

- 1) John Pitcairn Succeeded to Unstoun & Pitcairn in 1653 he died *d.s.p.*
- 2) Alexander Pitcairn of Kilmuckis succeeded to Pitcairn & Unstoun he married Janet Sydserrff and had issue,
- 3) Elspet, b. 1 Jul 1621, Edinburgh
- 4) Christian, b. 14 Dec 1627.
- 5) Issobell, b. 6 Feb 1629.
- 6) Susanna, b. 23 Nov 1632, m 1653, Rev Henry Pitcairn Minister of Logie, see FB.7.
- 7) Robert, b. c. baptized before witness William Pitcairn, 19 Aug 1634, Kettle Parish, m. 1662 Margaret Cooper, more later.
- 8) Thomas, b.
- 9) Margaret. d. 1674.
- 10) Cecil.
- 11) Euphame, b. 10 Nov 1638, Kennoway. RD. 1674.
- 12) Alesone, b. 3 Feb 1640.
- 13) James, b. c. 1642, m. Agnes Gray. With issue - married secondly Helen Hille with issue - RD. 1674.

ALEXANDER PITCAIRN,¹ of Kilmurkis, succeeded to Pitcairn & Unstoun,² Merchant Burgess of Edinburgh, m. Janet Sydserrff of Ruchlaw with issue –

- 1) Dr Archibald b.15 Dec 1652, d. 10 Oct 1713, he married first Margaret Hay with issue, and second Elizabeth Stevenson with issue.
- 2) Alexander, b.1669, Edinburgh.
- 3) David, b. 1672.
- 1) Jonet, b. 1673.
- 2) Margaret, b. 1674.

DR ARCHIBALD PITCAIRN, b.15 Dec 1652, Edinburgh, son of Alexander Pitcairne, merchant and magistrate in the City of Edinburgh; educated Dalkeith and Edinburgh University; graduated M.A. 1671; studied botany, pharmacy and material 1680. He returned to Edinburgh and commenced practice. Pitcairne became interested in Sir Robert Sibbald's efforts to establish a College of Physicians, and at the age of twenty-nine he was the youngest of the original Fellows. In 1685 he along with Sir Robert Sibbald and Sir James Halket were appointed joint Professors of Medicine at Edinburgh University. Seen years later, Archibald Pitcairne was offered and accepted the chair of Medicine at Leyden but for family reasons he had to resign and return to Edinburgh after one session.

Pitcairne's views on treatment, especially of fevers, were contrary to those of many of his colleagues in the newly established College of Physicians and for many years he ceased to attend College meetings. Some five years after the disagreement with the College, he joined the Edinburgh College of Surgeons as a Fellow where his chief interests were the teaching and study of anatomy. He was the first to recognise the greatness of Harvey's work in the article. A Dissertation upon the Circulation of the Blood through the Minutest Vessels of the Body which enhances his reputation at home and abroad. In 1701 he published his Dissertation Medicae in four volumes. A man of wide culture, Pitcairne possessed one of the finest libraries in Scotland and had a considerable reputation as a writer of Latin verse and playwright. Pitcairne was known to be a supporter of the Stuart cause and his criticism of the Government brought about his arrest and imprisonment in the Tolbooth. His plea that the crime, known as "*lese-Majesty*" had been committed in "*his cups*" was accepted and he was discharged with a reprimand.

¹ RD3/6/ 1663, Brother of John p. ² B59/8/21 Perth 1673 of Unstoun, and others.

In 1694, eleven years before the first professor of anatomy was appointed, a body, under the auspices, was for the first time regularly dissected in the City (Grant's Old and New Edinburgh). Monteith and Pitcairne had intimated to the Town Council that they were willing to attend gratuitously the sick poor with no relatives, on condition they afterwards got the bodies for dissection. The Town Council in 1694 agreed to their offer.

Writing to his friend, Dr Gray in London, during the negotiations, Pitcairne says: "We offer to wait on these poor for nothing and bury them after dissection at our own charges which now the town does; yet there is great opposition by the chief surgeons who neither eat hay nor suffer the oxen to eat it. If this is granted I do propose to make beter improvement sin anatomy than have been made at Leyden these thirty years." Pitcairne about this period became involved in medical controversy, and generally gave about as good as he got. In 1695 he as attacked in a volume, *Apollo Mathematicus, or the Art of Curing Diseases by the Mathematics*. This work was said to be written by Dr. afterwards Sir Edward, Eyzat. A pamphlet in answer appeared called *Tarrago unmasked, or an answer to a late pamphlet "Apollo Mathematicus,"* by George Hepburn, M.D. to this pamphlet was attached a treatise by Dr Pitcairne entitled, *The Theory of the internal diseases of the eye demonstrated mathematically*, Hepburn, a staunch support of Pitcairne, was suspended from membership of the College of Physicians. Further ruptures occurred between Pitcairn and the College, and for a time he was suspended. Ultimately the breach was healed, and Pitcairne resumed his place as a member. He published in 1695 *Dissertatio de Curatine Febrium, etc.*, and in 1696 another work on natural history. In 1690 he as made an M.D. of Aberdeen College, and in 1701 was admitted a Fellow of the College of Surgeons, Edinburgh. Pitcairne's power of biting sarcasm and bitter satire found vent in flippant jest and in somewhat coarse mockery of the puritanical ways of the Presbyterians. His religious opinions were by no means orthodox.

Pitcairne died on 23rd October, 1713 and was buried in Greyfriar's Churchyard. He left a jeroboam of wine with an Edinburgh wine merchant with directions tht it should be opened "at the Restoration" meaning of course, when the House of Stuart was restored to the throne. Pitcairne's tombstone was restored in 1800, and on the suggestion of Dr Andrew Duncan it was agreed that the terms of Pitcairne's will had been satisfied. Accordingly, at a gathering of Edinburgh medical men Pitcairne's memory as celebrated by the opening of the jeroboam and the drinking of the

contents. The College possesses two portraits of Pitcairne an oil on wood 30" x 25" by Medina signed on the right above the shoulder; it is probably authentic. The second portrait seems to have been copied from the Medina, identity of artist unknown. [Webster, Charles, Pitcairn Account of his life Edin. 1781 and Crombie J.D. History of Medicine Vol.1 p. 277. The Welcome Historical Medical Museum 1932.]

He married Margaret Hay, daughter of Col James Hay and had 1) son Alexander, b 1687 and died young, and 1) daughter Anna, b. 1689 heir to her Mother 1694. Dr Archibald married for the second time in 1693 Elizabeth Stevenson, daughter of Sir Archibald Stevenson, she d. 5th Oct 1734. They had –

- 1) Archibald, b. 1695... *d.s.p.*
- 2) Andrew, b. 1697, *d.s.p.*
- 1) Elizabeth, b. 1694.
- 2) Janet, b. 1699, d. 1770, married Alexander V the Earl of Kellie.
- 3) Margaret, b. 1701. 4) Agnes. B. 1705, and 5) Ann.

In Greyfriars' Churchyard Is the Epitaph on the tomb of Dr Archibald Pitcairne: -

Here lyes Doctor **ARCHIBALD PITCAIRN**,

who died 26 th October 1713, aged 61;

Also ELIZABETH PITCAIRN, his daughter, who died 18th March 1718;

Elizabeth Stevenson, his widow, died 1734;

Margaret Pitcairn, his daughter died 1777;

Janet Pitcairn Countess of Kellie, his daughter, died 7th June 1776;

Lady Ann Erskine, his last surviving grandchild, one of the best of women,
died 18th March 1803.

(Translated) Behold this little urn contains th gret Pitcairn, a
mathematician, poet, physician and sage.

Farewell, then light of Scotland and prince of physicians! O, pillar and
darling of the muses farewell!

The Æsculapian Club, instituted in 1773, caused this monument to be restored in 1800.

Archibald Pitcairne was generous in character, and though possessed of a large practice is said to have died poor. Unpopular with many of his

townspeople and according to Woodrow only “a sort of poet,” and twice drunk every day,” he yet was a man of unusual ability and extensive learning. Though too mechanical in some of his ideas about medicine he was one of the most skilful physicians of his time, and did much to advance medical science.

His library was purchased by the Emperor of Russia.

ROBERT PITCAIRN, son of John Pitcairn of Unstoun, b.19 Aug 1634, Kettle Parish, m. 17 Sep 1662, Margaret Couper, Kemback Fife with issue—

- 1) John, b. 20 Jun 1669 Ceres. d. child.
- 2) Robert, b. 3 Apr 1674, d. 14 Oct 1774, and who m. 24 Dec 1702 Margaret Herd. With issue —
- 3) Thomas, b. 1 Jun 1686, m. 5 Feb 1715, Katherine Mourton with issue.
 - 1) Geills, b. 31 Oct 1666.
 - 2) Janet, b. 17 Nov 1676, m. 18 Jul 1701, William Rymer.
 - 3) Mary, b. 23 Jan 1686, m. 14 Dec 1711, John Mackie.

ROBERT PITCAIRN, Feuar Kinninmond, b. 3 Apr 1674, d. 14 Oct 1734, eldest son of Robert Pitcairn and Margaret Couper, m. 27 Dec 1702, at Ceres, Margaret Herd, of Kilconquhar Parish, with issue —

- 1) Robert Pitcairn, b. 17 Sep 1710, Ceres, son of as above, m. 9 Dec 1737, Elizabeth Gib, with issue.
- 2) William, b. 27 Dec 1715, m. Jean Laing, with issue — a son William b. 27 Mar 1748 Cults Fife, who possibly m. 8 Nov 1766 at St Andrews Isobel Henderson with two children. 1) Margaret, b. 6 Jun 1770 and 2) William b. 4 Oct 1772.
 - 1) Margaret, b. 12 Nov 1703, m. 19 Apr 1728, John Rymer.
 - 2) Beatrix, b. 4 May 1705, m. 6 Feb 1730, William Pryde.
 - 3) Mary, b. 7 Mar 1707, m. 22 May 1736, John Herd.
 - 4) Janet, b. 11 Apr 1708, m. 28 Dec 1739, Ronald Baldie.
 - 5) Jean, b. 5 Jun 1712, Ceres Parish.

ROBERT PITCAIRN, b. 17 Sep 1710, Ceres, son of Robert Pitcairn and Margaret Couper, m. 9 Dec 1737, Elizabeth Gib, they had issue —

- 1) Robert, b. 8 Sept 1745, lm. 30 Nov 170 Isabella Farmer with issue —
- 2) David, b. 3 Apr 1750.
 - 1) Margat, b. 13 Nov 1738.
 - 2) Beatrix. b. 3 Nov 1740.

- 3) Elizabeth, b. 12 Jul 1743, d. 7 Jan 1765, married George Lawson.
- 4) Agnes, b. 18 Oct 1747.

ROBERT PITCAIRN, b. 17 Sep 1710, son of above m. 30 Nov 1770 at Dunino Parish, Isabella Farmer, b. 24 Nov 1745, Carnbee Parish daughter of Thomas Fermer with issue –

- 1) Robert, b. 16 Apr 1780, m. 2 Feb 1798, Carnbee, Grizzle or Grace Burns, b. 18 Sep 1774, possible daughter of James Burns and Elspeth Rodger, she was aged 70 in 1841 Census Carnbee Parish, issue –
- 2) John, b. 19 Aug 1773.
- 3) William b. 25 May 1777, d. 7 Jan 1793. d.s.p.
- 4) Thomas b. 29 Jan 1783, m. Cecilia Anderson with issue.
- 5) David, b. 23 Jun 1785

- 1) Margaret, b. 14 Aug 1771. 2) Anne, b. 3 Jan 1775.

ROBERT PITCAIRN, of Bungs of Cafsingray, Carnbee, b. 16 Apr 1780, St Andrews, son of above, m. 2 Feb 1798, Grizzle or Grace Burns, b. 18 Sep 1774, Carnbee Parish, issue –

- 1) William, b. 27 Dec 1801, Dysart Parish, d. 1 May 1846, m. 6 Nov 1824, Margaret Nicolson Stewart, with issue –
- 2) James, b. 25 Oct 1809, d. 7 Jun 1858, m. 18 Aug 1832, Elizabeth Bernard, with issue –
- 3) John, b.c. 1814, d. 4 Aug 1879, m. 14 Sep 1843 Margaret Beveridge, with issue –
- 1) Betty, b. 18 Jul 1799, Carnbee, with issue –
- 2) Grizzle, b. 16 Jan 1808, Carnbee.

1) WILLIAM PITCAIRN, Collier, Bungs of Cotton, Carnbee, b. 27 Dec 1802, Dysart, d. 1 May 1846, Beath Fife, m. 6 Nov 1824, Ceres, Margaret or just, Nicolson Stewart, daughter of Andrew Stewart and Margaret Nicolson, who d. 20 May 1885, Beath, with issue –

- 1) Robert, b. 10 May 1829, d. 24 Jan 1895, m. 11 Nov 1847, Agnes White, with issue –
- 2) Andrew, b. 22 Jun 1831, Carnbee, d. 15 Sep 1907, m. 6 Aug 1855, Mary Auld, with issue –
- 3) John, b. 23 Oct 1833, Auchterderran, d. 8 Jul 1895, m. 3 Aug 1863, Mary Robb with issue –
- 4) James, b. 6 Jun 1838, St Andrews, d. 4 May 1916, m. 30 Jan 1863, Lillas Dowie with issue –

- 5) William, b. 4 Mar 1841, d. 8 May 1859 *d.s.p.*
- 6) Thomas, b. 9 Feb 1846, Beath, d. 25 Oct 1923, m. s2 Jan 1865, Robina Plenderleith with issue –
 - 1) Margaret, b. 4 Feb 1824, Ceres.
 - 2) Margaret, b. 20 Feb 1825.
 - 3) Grace, b. 6 Jun 1827, d. 1 Jul 1914, married to Andrew Morris.
 - 4) Jean, b. 26 Oct 1843, Auchterderran, d. 23 Nov 1848, child.

ROBERT PITCAIRN, b. 10 May 1829, Carnbee, d. 24 Jan 1895, Townhill, m. 11 Nov 1847, Beath, Agnes Whyte, b. 1 Dec 1822, Beath, d. 4 Jan 1889, daughter of George Whyte and Christina Kinloch with issue –

- 1) William, b. 17 Mar 1847, Beth, d. 10 Nov 1929, m. 1 Jan 1868, Janet Wilson, with issue, -
- 2) George, b. 21 May 1851, d. 27 Jul 1915, m. 15 Apr 1872, Margaret Hunter, with issue –
- 3) Robert, 21 Mar 1853, d. 6 Jan 1925, m. 27 Sep 1873, Barbara Sinclair with issue -
- 4) Andrew, b. 15 Oct 1857, d. 29 Jan 1940, m. 25 Oct 1878, Elizabeth McCree, with issue -
- 5) John, b. 30 Nov 1862, d. 18 Apr 1927, m. 1 Jan 1883, Elizabeth Hodge with issue - secondly married Elizabeth Pryde.
 - 1) Christina, b. 20 Dec 1848, d. 19 Oct 1919, m. 1 Jan 1872, John Terras.
 - 2) Nicolson Stewart, female, b. 5 Mar 1855, d. 2 Sep 1872, unmarried.
 - 3) Agnes, b. 4 Mar 1860, d. 4 May 1874, single.
 - 4) Margaret, b. 11 Mar 1865, d. 9 Apr 1934, m. 7 Jun 1889, Robert Lowe.

WILLIAM PITCAIRN, b.17 Mar 1847, Beath, Fife, d.10 Nov 1929, m. 2 Jan 1868, Janet Wilson, d. 5 Feb 1925, daughter of John Wilson, and Elizabeth Beveridge, with issue –

- 1) Robert, b. 19 Dec 1876, d. 25 Jan 1948, m. 18 Aug 1899, Christina Brown, d. 20 Mar 1935, daughter of James Brown, and Christina Haxton, with issue –
 - 1) William, b. 7 Feb 1906, d. 9 June 1906, child.
 - 2) James, b. 8 Jun 1909. 1) Christina Haxton, b. 1 Aug 1900.
- 2) George, b. 24 Jul 1880 Townhill.
- 3) John, b. 5 Dec 1884, d. 14 Jan 1953, m. 26 Jan 1917, Anne Beveridge, d. 22 Nov 1951.
 - 1) Elizabeth, b.3. Apr 1869, d. 27 Dec 1952, m. 14 Nov 1902, Thomas White.

- 2) Agnes, b. 3 Feb 1872, d. 1 July 1961, m. 25 Jun 1902, William Fraser.
- 3) Christina, b. 9 Aug 1879, d. 19 Feb 1943, lm. 22 Apr 1914, Alexander Stenhouse.
- 4) Jane, or Jeanie, b. 13 Nov 1881, d. 14 Jan 1953, m. 25 Jun 1913, James Downie.

GEORGE PITCAIRN, second son of above William Pitcairn and Agnes Whyte, b. 21 May 1851 Beath Fife, d. 27 Jul 1915 Dalziel, m. 15 Apr 1871, Margaret Hunter, b. 8 Dec 1852, Dunfermline, d. 23 March 1928, Hamilton, daughter of Henry Hunter, Insurance Agent, and Margaret Campbell, issue –

- 1) Robert, b.c.1875, he as 16 in the 1891 Census, d. 10 Jan 1894, *d.s.p.*
- 2) Henry, b. 18 Oct 1878, D. 14 Jun 1939, m. 9 Oct 1908 at Stirling, to Mary Patrick, daughter of Robert Patrick and Agnes Ferguson, with issue - 1) George, m. 2 Oct 1943, Mary Slivinski, with issue, Henry, b. 15 Mar 1944, Hamilton, and George, b. 17 Jan 1945, Lanark, d. 17 Jan 1945, child. 1) Agnes Ferguson, b. 18 Sep 1909 Chryston, d. 15 Oct 1909 child. 2) Margaret, b. 27 Jul 1912 Hamilton.
- 3) George, b. 24 Jul 1880, d. 22 Oct 1882 child.
- 4) Andrew Hunter, b. 26 Oct 1888 Hamilton, d. 17 Feb 1954, m. 31 Dec 1910, Elizabeth Clune with issue– secondly, Catherine Rees, more later.
- 5) John, 2 Jun 1891, d. 26 Feb 1963, m. 2 Oct 1914 Mary Logan, with issue- -
- 6) William, b. 24 Jun 1884, Dunfermline, d. 14 Sep 1888, child.
- 7) William, b. 15 Jun 1893, Hamilton, m. 19 Jul 1913 Catherine Hart, who d. 19 Jun 1944, daughter of Patrik Hart and Mary Gray, with issue – 1) Mary, b. 19 Jun 1913. 2) Margaret, b. 29 Apr 1914, 3) Catherine, b. 1 Aug 1915. 4) William b, 15 Apr 1918. 5) George, b. 19 Mr 1920, d. 26 Dec. 1920, child. 6) Agnes Lang, b. 5 May 1921, d. 8 Jan 1927, child. 7) James b. 13 Jan 1924. 8) Ann, b. 3 Dec 1926, d. 10 Oct 1950 unmarried.
- 1) Margaret, b. 16 Jun 1872, d. 13 Sep 1933, m. 2 May 1890, George Blyth.
- 2) Agnes, b. 1 Oct 1876, d. 10 May 1949, m. 17 Apr 1896, James Lang.
- 3) Johan, b. 31 Aug 1882, d. 30 Oct 1882, child.

- 4) Georgina, 5 Aug 1886, d. 29 Apr 1939, m. 28 Apr 1905, William Stevenson.

ANDREW HUNTER PITCAIRN, fourth son of above George Pitcairn and Margaret Hunter, b. 26 Oct 1888 at Hamilton Parish, d. 17 Feb 1954, Dunfermline, m. 31 Dec 1910, Elizabeth Sharp Clunie, b. 11 Nov 1885, Lower Largo, Fife, d. 26 Apr 1929 at Dunfermline, daughter of James Clunie and Elizabeth Sharp, who d. 25 Jun 1918. Elizabeth Clunie had a brother James Clunie M. P. and great friend of Andrew Pitcairn they used to stand on a Horse drawn Cart at the Public Park and hold open air discussions with the public. Andrew married 17 Apr 1931 a second time a Welsh lady, Catherine Harrison, maiden surname Rees, and d. 28 May 1954, her daughter was Dora Harrison, was the mother of James Rees Pitcairn. Andrew had by his first wife three sons, and two daughters.

- 1) George, b. 9 Apr 1911 at Dunfermline, m. 27 Aug 1938, Kate Bell, they moved to England, no issue.
- 2) James Clunie, b. 8 Apr 1913, d. 6 Nov 1985, he had one son to Dora Harrison, called James Rees, Pitcairn, b. 14 Dec 1931, adopted officially by Andrew Pitcairn and Catherine Harrison. James went to Prince Edward Island in Canada, 1932 and m. 22 Oct 1937, Muriel F MacDonald, with issue, more later.
- 3) Rev Andrew, b. 14 May 1914, d. 1996, also went to Canada with his brother James settling in Prince Edward Island. He became a minister of the Gospel, m. 27 May 1950, Mildred Rena Hunter, with issue –
 - 1) Elizabeth Sharp, b. 19 Nov 1917, her mother died the following April of 1918 at Dunfermline, m. 14 May 1935, John MacAulay, who was killed 1943 WWII, they had three sons, Donald, Andy and John (Ian) MacAulay. all with issue. Elizabeth, left Scotland with her three boys for Canada, where she married again, John Leslie Bain in 1949.
 - 2) Margaret Clunie, b. 22 Apr 1929, d. Nov 1991, m. 24 Apr 1948, Gilbert Scott and had 1), Methven Scott, and Caroline Scott, who married Alexander Laing with issue.

JAMES CLUNY PITCAIRN, b. 8 Apr 1913, Dunfermline, had one son with Dora Harrison named James Rees Pitcairn, brought up and adopted by Andrew Hunter Pitcairn, (James father), and his second wife Catherine Rees Harrison,

- 1) James Rees Pitcairn, b. 14 Dec 1931, Dunfermline, d. 6 Nov 1985, Australia, son of James Cluny Pitcairn and Dora Harrison b. 7 Nov 1913 Wales, daughter of James Harrison and Catherine Rees, m. 20 Nov 1954, Sheila Jean Sharp Watson, b. 19 Nov 1933, daughter of John Edward Watson and Jane Marshall Sharp, divorced, they had issue – He married secondly Jean Smith and had a daughter, Sharon, b. 24 Apr 1969, then this family went to Australia.
- 1) Martin John Rees Pitcairn, b. 25 Mar 1960, m. 22 May 1987, Sandra Watson daughter of John Watson and Ada Binneselly Lannigan, they have –
 - 1) Michael John Pitcairn, b. 6 Aug 1989 Dunfermline.
 - 2) Mathew, B. 23 Nov 1991.
 - 1) Sarah Jane, b. 26 May 1994.
- 2) Lloyd James Pitcairn, b. 6 Jul 1961, m. 26 Oct 1985, Aldershot, Lesley Body, divorced, with issue - his partner is Debbie McLean.
 - 1) Ryan Christopher, b. 16 Oct 1988, Paderborn, W Germany partner Tammy Scott, with issue – Cody James Alan Pitcairn.
 - 2) Holly Jane, b. 10 Oct 1986, Aldershot Hants, married Beau Smith, in Australia with Issue - Matilda Belle and Coben Phoenix Smith.
- 1) Wendy Jane Pitcairn, b. 18 Sep 1955, m. 24 Sep 1977 Alan Forrest, divorced, with issue - m, 17 Jan 2006, Edward Caudill.
 - 1) Jonathan Alan, b. 24 May 1979.
 - 2) Andrew James, b. 21 Aug 1980, d. 6 Apr 2011, m. Leona Hutton, divorced, with one daughter Faith Louise Pitcairn.
 - 1) Jennifer Jane, b. 26 Jun 1982.
- 2) Myra Elizabeth Pitcairn, b. 1 Dec 1956, lm. 24 Mar 1984, David Skelding, divorced, with issue.
 - 1) Katy Joan, b. 28 Jul 1987, partner Jimmie Green.
 - 2) Samuel, b. 24 Aug 1990.

JAMES CLUNY PITCAIRN, second son of George Hunter Pitcairn and Elizabeth Clunie, he left for Canada where he d.6 Nov 1985, Prince Edward Island, m. 22 Oct 1937, Muriel Florence MacDonald, b. 25 Aug 1915 Sherbrooke P.E.I. Canada, daughter of Major Charles MacDonald and Edith Laughlin. They had issue –

- 1) Robert Andrew Pitcairn, b. 26 Jun 1938, Canada, m. 28 May 1960, Janet Kathleen Reade, b. 11 Jul 1938, dau of Foster Virgin Reade, with issue -

- 1) Lee Anne, n. 4 Nov 1960, m. 2004 David Steinart.
- 2) Donald Pitcairn, b. 22 Mar 1962 m. 1990, Sonya Vander Blink, with issue – Sarah, and Denise.
- 2) Myrna Elizabeth, b. 14 May 1940, Canada, m. Gordon Babineau, with issue –
 - 1) Wade, b. 26 Oct 1969, m. 23 Oct 1994 Dariene McCarron, with two children. 1. James and 2. Ryan,
 - 2) Lori Elizabeth, b. 27 Apr 1977.
- 3) Donald Roger, b. 31 Jan 1947, d. 2 Feb 1987, m. 1971 Heather Burden with [Twin](#) girls, Katherine and Sarah b. 20 Sep 1978, New Brunswick.

REV ANDREW PITCAIRN, b. 14 May 1914, Reid Street Dunfermline, third son of Andrew Hunter Pitcairn, and Elizabeth Clunie, emigrated to Canada in 1935, d. 1996 Canada, m. 27 May 1950, King's College Chapel, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada to Mildred Dena Hunter, b. 19 Sep 1919, d. 2001, daughter of Andrew MacKay Hunter and Maud Emily Venner, with issue -

- 1) Brian Andrew Hunter Pitcairn, b. 3 Oct 1952.
- 2) William Barrie James Pitcairn, b. 21 Mr 1954, m. 24 Aug 1978, Cynthia Louise Chaisson, b. 17 Dec 1960, dau of Jerome Chaisson and Patricia Louise Jensen, with issue - Married secondly, Valfue Tingley. 1) James Robert Andrew, b. 2 Jan 1982.
2) Jennifer Louise, b. 15 Dec 1983, Halifax.
- 3) Bruce MacGregor Pitcairn, b. 12 Nov 1955, d. 3 Jan 1956, child.
- 4) Douglas Clunie Pitcairn, b. 5 Sep 1957, m. 19 Aug 1983, Judith Ann MacDonald, b. 28 Dec 1950, Halifax.

Note -We now go back to JOHN PITCAIRN, son of George Pitcairn and Margaret Hunter, b.2 Jun 1891, d. 26 Feb 1963, m. 2 Oct 1914, Mary Logan, with issue –

- 1) May, b. 7 Apr 1915, Greenfield Hamilton. 2) Johana, b. 29 Dec 1916.
- 3) Matthew Pitcairn, Private Pioneer Corps, b. 8 Dec 1917, m. 16 Oct 1942, Pollock, Mary McCaffery, they divorced, with a son James b. 9 Jul 1946, Govan Glasgow, d. 29 Dec 1947, child. Matthew married a second time to Ellen Dickson and had a son John, b. 3 Mar 1949.
- 4) Joan, b.c. 1917, m. 10 Jan 1936, Robert Bruce. 5) Margaret Hunter, b. 9 Mar 1919, d. 10 Mar 1921, child. 6) Annie, b. 24 May 1920. 7) Agnes, b. 29 May 1923.

WILLIAM PITCAIRN, son of George Pitcairn and Margret Hunter, b. 15 Jun 1893, Hamilton, m. 19 Jul 1913, Catherine/Christina Hart, who d. 19 Jun 1944, dau of Patrick Hart and Mary Gray, with issue –

- 1) Mary, b. 29 Jan 1913, Hamilton. 2) Margaret, b. 20 Apr 1914
- 3) Catherine, 1 Aug 1915. 4) William, b. 16 Apr 1918
- 5) George, b. 19 Mar 1920, d. 8 Jan 1927, child. 6) Agnes Lang, b. 5 May 1921, d. 6 Jan 1927, child. 7) James, b. 13 Jan 1924. 8) Ann, b. 3 Dec 1928, d. 10 Oct 1950, unmarried.

ROBERT PITCAIRN, Coal Miner, third son of Robert Pitcairn and Agnes White, b. 21 Mar 1853 Beth Fife, d. 6 Jan 1925, m. 26 Sep 1873 Barbara Sinclair, b. 27 Jan 1853, d. 5 Jan 1883 dau of William Sinclair and Isabella Duncan, with issue –

- 1) Isabella Pitcairn b. 23 Mar 1873, Townhill, d. 6 Oct 1931, m. 30 Jun 1905 Peter Miller. 2) Agnes, b. 22 Jun 1875, d. 26 Sep 1933, m. 1 Jan 1894 John Hunter, secondly William Duncan. 3) Margaret b. 23 May 1877. 4) Christina, b. 17 Apr 1879, d. 14 May 1894, unmarried. 5) Barbara, b. 21 Jun 1881, Kirkintilloch, d. 14 Aug 1948, Townhill, m. 13 Dec 1899, William Donaldson.

ROBERT PITCAIRN, Son of above, (changed name from Pitcairn to RUSSELL) b. 2 Dec 1882, Lillieshill, Townhill, d. 23 Jan 1940, m. 31 Dec 1902, Ann Johnston. And had at least one son Robert Russell, informant on his death. There was in 1892 at the High Court Edinburgh an indictment against Robert Pitcairn, miner and two others for an incident, they got eight months.

Note - Robert Pitcairn, B. 21 Mar 1853, secondly married, Eliza Harrower Burt, 18 Dec 1885.

ANDREW PITCAIRN, fourth son of Robert Pitcairn and Agnes Whyte, b. 15 Oct 1857, Beath Fife, Laird of Crossgates, d. 29 Jan 1940, Dunfermline, m. 25 Oct 1878, Elizabeth McCree, dau of John Cree and Elizabeth, formerly Lessels M.S. Brown, who d. 5 Nov 1881 with issue of one son and one daughter Elizabeth, b. 2 Nov 1881, d. 9 Dec 1881 child.

- 1) Robert Pitcairn, Miner, b. 3 Feb 1879, d. 17 Dec 1954, m. 8 Dec 1899, Dunfermline, Agnes Cowan with issue – four sons and three daughters.
 - 1) Andrew Cowan Pitcairn, b. 25 Jan 1902, d. 29 Jan 1984, m. 10 Aug 1928, Isabella Duffy, b. 11 May 1909 with issue,
 - 1) Robert, b. 30 Apr 1929.

- 2) Margaret Duffy, b. 17 Mar 1930, d. 1 Feb 1943, 12 years.
- 3) Agnes Cowan, b. 8 My 1934.
- 4) Andrew Duffy, b. 2 May 1943.
- 5) Kenneth Scott, b. 22 Dec 1946, m. 25 Mar 1971, Isabella Duncan, with issue -
 - 1) Kenneth Duncan, b. 6 Jul1969. 2) Mark Scotland, [Twin](#), b. 3 Jul 1977, and Michelle Margaret, [Twin](#) b. 3 Jul 1977.
 - 2) John Cowan Pitcairn, b. 16 Dec 1903, m. 13 Feb 1925, Jemima Scott Beveridge, with issue of at least one son, John, b. 9 Jan 1940, Crossgates, Fife.
 - 3) Robert, b. 28 May 1910 Dalgetty, d. 6 Aug 1922.
 - 4) Hugh Cowan, b. 2 Oct 1912, m. 23 Apr 1937, Elizabeth Maitland Smith
- 1) Marion, b. 17 May 1900, Crossgates m. 8 Aug 1939 William Menzies
- 2) Elizabeth Cree, b. c. 1906, m. 5 Oct 928, Peter Low.
- 3) Agnes Cowan, b. 13 Apr 1908.
- 4) Maggie Cowan, b. 21 Oct 1914, m. 8 Sep 1939, Thomas Irvine Mullen.
- 5) Annie, b. 26 Jun 1918 Dalgetty Fife.

ANDREW PITCAIRN, above, married 14 Nov 1884, for the second time, Ann Pryde, who d. 29 Mar 1922, Dunfermline dau of John Pryde and Betsy Morton, with issue –

- 1) Andrew Pitcairn, b. 10 Apr 1884, m. 25 Jan 1918, Mary Stewart, dau of Samuel Stewart, Builder and Lucy Jane Skelton, with issue -
 - 1) Andrew, b. 7 Jun 1918, m. 26 Oct 1945, Marion Templeton Park Brownlee, with issue - 1) Andrew Pitcairn, b. 23 Oct 1947.
 - 2) Samuel, b.21 Dec 1920, m. 31 Dec 1942, Jane Russell Burt Paterson, with issue –
 - 1) Janet Drummond, b. 6 Oct 1943,
 - 2) Andrew, b. 1 Jun 1948, Cowdenbeath.
- 2) Elizabeth, b. 16 May 1885, d. 27 Mar 1961, m. 6 Nov 1912, Thomas Pringle, Apr 1942, *d.s.p.*
- 3) John, b. 18 Jan 1887, d. 21 Apr 1942, *d.s.p.* Dunfermline.
- 4) Agnes, b. 28 Nov 1888, d. 20 Dec 1914, m. 20 Sep 1912, James Russell.
- 5) Ann, b. 12 Jun 1891, d. 1 Mar 1959, m. 19 Jul 1913, Robert Goult.

JOHN PITCAIRN, Coal Miner, fifth surviving son of Robert Pitcairn and Agnes Whyte, b. 30 Nov 1861, d. 18 Apr 1927 Kelty, m. 1 Jan 1883, Elizabeth Hodge, b. 16 Feb 1863, d. 10 May 1923, dau of James Hodge and Janet Hodge, M.S. Hodge, with issue –

- 1) Janet, b. 27 Dec 1882, d. 15 Dec 1916, m. 27 Dec 1901, William Sneddon, Kelty.
- 2) Robert, b. 23 Feb 1884, killed in first World War.
- 3) James, b. 22 Feb 1885, [Twin](#), d. 22 Feb 1885, child.
- 4) Agnes, b. 22 Feb 1885, [Twin](#), d. 10 July 1918, m. 13 Aug 1907, David Hynd.
- 5) Elizabeth, b. 29 Jun 1887, m. 29 Dec 1905, John Smith.
- 6) James, b. 5 May 1889, m. 25 Apr 1913, Isabella Paton, d. 26 Dec 1952, dau of Andrew Paton, and Joan Terris, with issue -
 - 1) John Terris, b. 5 Jul 1913, Kelty.
 - 2) Elizabeth, b. 14 Oct 1914, Dunfermline, d. 8 Feb 1935, unmarried.
 - 3) Isabella Paton, b. 17 Dec 1915, d. 5 Nov 1916, child.
 - 4) Janet, b. 22 May 1917, Kelty.
 - 5) John, b. 31 May 1919.
 - 6) Andrew Paton, b. 11 Jun 1920, d. 27 Oct 1920, child.
 - 7) Agnes, b. 24 Mar 1922. 8) Margaret, b. 20 Apr 1923.
 - 9) Mary Terris, b. 15 Mar 1925. 10) Nellie, b. 13 Feb 1928.
 - 11) Irene, b. 27 Sep 1929. 12) Sheena, b. 20 Mar 1938, Kelty.
- 7) John, b. 18 Dec 1890, Crossgates.
- 8) Christina, b. 9 Jun 1892, d. 24 Sep 1892, child.
- 9) Helen, b. 18 Jun 1893, d. 21 Dec 1901, child.
- 10) Nicholson Stewart, b. 22 Sep 1894, d. 24 Sep 1895, child.
- 11) Isabella Hodge, b. 15 Feb 1896, m. 20 July 1914, John Cook.
- 12) William, b. 15 Apr 1898, Dalgetty, d. 23 Nov 1899, child.
- 13) Archibald Hodge, b. 16 Jun 1899, m. 2 Sep 1921 Margaret Syme, with issue -
- 14) Margaret, b. c. 1905, m. 25 Jan 1924, Robert Mill Johnston.
 - 1) John Syme, b. 4 Sep 1920, Kelty, m. 4 Sep 1944, Georgina Fortheringham Hamilton, with issue -

ARCHIBALD HODGE PITCAIRN, Coal Miner, b. 16 Jun 1899, m. 2 Sep 1921 to Margaret Syme with issue –

- 1) Archibald Hodge, b. 9 Aug 1945, d. 5 Feb 1946, child.
 - 2) John Hamilton, b. 10 Sep 1946.
 - 3) Peter Syme, b. 22 May 1948.
 - 4) Jean Hamilton, b. 29 May 1949, d. 12 Jan 1950, child.
 - 5) Margaret Syme, b. 16 Feb 1951, Kelty.
- 2) Female child, b. 22 Sep 1921, d. 1 Oct 1921, child.
- 3) Peter, b. 13 Jul 1922, Kelty. 5) Alexander Syme, b.9 Aug 1926.
- 4) Archibald Hodge Pitcairn, (known as Archie) b. 2 May 1925 in Kelty. He was one of five brothers and grew up in Kelty.



On leaving school at 14 he first went to work at a nursery in Dunfermline grafting roses, then for a short time worked as a barman in the Woodside Hotel in Aberdour before he went to work at the NCB workshops in Cowdenbeath as a turner and fitter where he remained for 30 years or so. It was at this time he joined the male voice choir and began a lifelong love of music and singing. He would often be asked to entertain at Burns Suppers and concerts, often embarrassing his daughter by addressing the song to her from the floor. He met his first wife Molly at a wedding as is so often the case and they married on 7th Feb 1948. It was a difficult courtship as Molly lived in Methilhill and Archie

sometimes had to cycle there, not being exactly welcome with open arms by his prospective mother in law and told to sit in the chair by the door when he got there. In November 1948 their daughter Margaret was born and the story goes that Archie did not want to be seen carrying flowers into the nursing home so put them in a suitcase. At this time too, Archie's four brothers and his parents emigrated to Canada to work on the railways being built here. Archie felt he had lost a large part of his family. Archie joined the Masons at some point after that and retained his interest all through his life. In 1973 and 1974 Archie's grandsons Douglas and Stuart were born. They gave him much joy and they were to be a source of great comfort to him

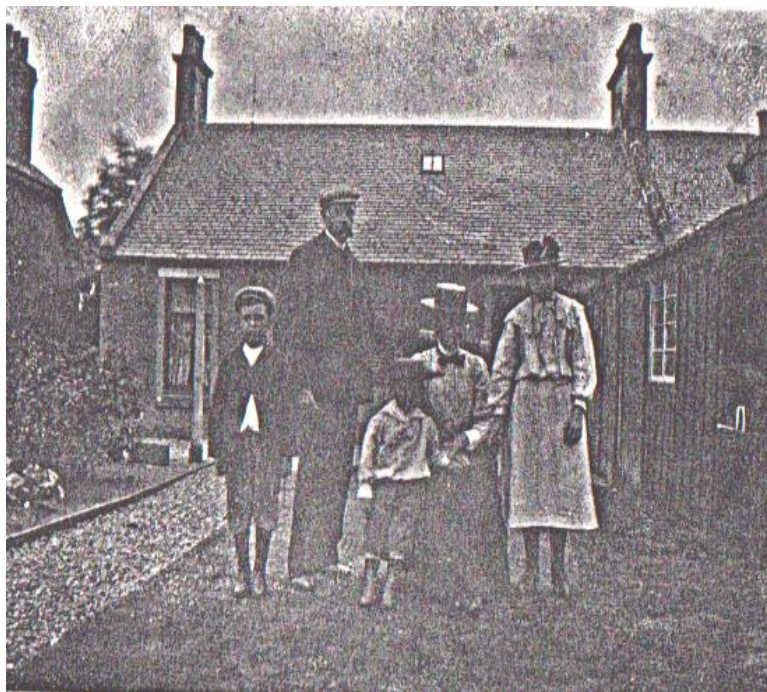
when Molly died suddenly in 1975 at the age of only 49. He enjoyed taking the boys to the park and out in his car. Archie met Margaret Reid in 1979 and they were married in 1982. In 2005 Archie celebrated his 80th birthday with a party in the Masonic Hall. It seemed to Margaret that he had invited half of Kelty, but there was no doubt that he had the time of his life, he always maintained that it was sad that people only seemed to see their friends and relatives together at funerals so he was determined to see them for a happy occasion. Archie died 31 July 2006.

ANDREW PITCAIRN, Colliery Engineer, second son of William Pitcairn and Margaret Nicolson Stewart, b. 22 Jun 1831, Carnbee, d. 15 Sep 1904, Kelty, m. 6 Aug 1855, Mary Auld, b. 22 Apr 1831, Portmoak, d. 3 Jun 1900 daughter of Robert Auld, Contractor and Ann McPherson, with issue -

- 1) Anne, b. 16 Oct 1855, Cowdenbeath, d. 16 Nov 1880, unmarried.
- 2) William, b. 1 Sep 1857, d. 27 May 1931, m. 14 Jun 1887, Euphemia Patrick, with issue -
- 3) Andrew, b. 28 Jun 1861, Beath, d. 5 Feb 1943, in Australia, m. 16 Jun 1891, Mary Jane Pont. N.S.W., with issue -
- 4) John, Collier, b. 19 Jan 1865, d. 24 Mar 1894, Phthisis, *d.s.p.*

WILLIAM PITCIRN, b. 1 Sep 1857, d. 27 May 1931, Buchhaven, m. 14 Jun 1887, Dunfermline to Euphemia Patrick, who d. 3 Jul 1922 Edinburgh, dau of John Patrick, Master Draper and Christina formerly Hutton M.S. Reid, issue -

- 1) Christina Reid, b. 28 May 1888, Methill, Wymss, d. 22 Dec 1951, unmarried.
- 2) Andrew, b. 1 Jan 1894, d. 23 Jun 1967, m. 1921, Eleanor Whitehouse, with issue -
- 3) John Patrick Pitcairn, Colliery Manager, Fifer, b. 28 Sep 1897 Innerleven, Fife, d. 18 Dec 1965, m. 2 Aug 1930 Isobel Campbell, *d.s.p.*



William, Euphemia Pitcairn with Christina, Andrew and John.

ANDREW PITCAIRN, b. 1 Jan 1894, Methill, Fife, d. 23 Jun 1967, m. 1921, Eleanor Whitehouse, b. 24 Jan 1888, d. 6 Jul 1884, with issue –

- 1) Joyce, b. 6 Oct 1924, married Robert Stevenson, Colonial Service, with issue.- 1) Andrea, b. 6. Feb 1951, m. George Mann, and m. Andrew Robertson, 2) Adrian, Artist, b. 7 Jul 1954. 3) Alison, 6 Jan 1958, m. Stephen Ayres, with issue - Laura and Bethany.
- 2) Beryl, b. 4 Aug 1927, m. 1954, John Arnold, with issue – Janet, and Michael.
- 3) Ian, b. 20 Jan 1930, d. 1933, in Cyprus, last male Pitcairn in this line.

ROBERT PITCAIRN, son of above, Andrew Pitcairn and Mary Auld, b. 1 Aug 1859, d. 1 May 1950, Wemyss, m. 11 Mar 1887, Maggie Robertson, d. 7 May 1898, dau of John Robertson, Blacksmith and Margaret Taylor. They had one dau Margaret Taylor, b. 31 May 1893, d. 31 May 1893, child.

ROBERT PITCAIRN, married for a second time 15 Sep 1899, to Ann Adamson, who d. 23 Nov 1945 Wemyss dau of George Adamson, and Janet Hugh. They one dau Janet Hugh Pitcairn, b. 27 Jun 1901, who d. c. 1985, unmarried.

PITCAIRNS OF PITCAIRN AND UNSTOUN.

ANDREW PITCAIRN, sailed from Glasgow on steamship "Cloncurry" for Brisbane, Queensland, Australia on 18 Jun 1886. son of above Andrew Pitcairn and Mary Auld, b.28 Jun 1861, d. 5 Feb 1943, m. 16 Jun 1891 St Mary's Church, West Maitland, N.S.W. Mary Jane Pont, b. 18 Jan 1868, d. 12 Feb 1924, dau of Edmund Pont and Hanna House, with issue –

- 1) Emily Beryl, b. 12 Apr 1892 Australia, d. 15 Jun 1974, unmarried.
- 2) Leslie Pitcairn, of The Cairn Funeral Chapel Maitland, b. 11 Jul 1896, d. 20 Oct 1895, m. 21 Aug 1921, Mary Selina Moore, b. 15 Dec, 1898, d. 6 Oct 1982, with issue -
- 3) Stanley, b. 15 Mar 1899, married Mary Dunlop, with issue –
 - 1) Douglas, b. 24 Dec 1927, married Judy Greaves, with issue,
 - a) Amanda, b. 10 Jul 1957. b) Penlope, b. 23 May 1963, c) Samantha, b. 8 Sep 1966. 2).
 - 2) Jill, b. 27 Apr 1932, married Callum Halliday
- 4) Reginald, b. 21 Jan 1902, d. 27 May 1989, married and divorced Murial Carey, with one son Maxwell b. 1933, married Ethel Edna Saunders.
- 5) Marjorie, b. 26 Aug 1906, d. 27 Nov 1985, unmarried.
- 6) Dorothy, b. 27 Jun 1909, d. 2 Jul 1983, unmarried

LESLIE PITCAIRN, son of above, b. 11 Oct 1896, d. 20 Oct 1985, m. 21 Aug 1921, Mary Selina Moore, b. 15 Dec 1898, d. 6 Oct 1982, with issue -

- 1) Delma Joan, b. 19 Jul 1922, m. 15 Apr 1950, Gordon Stanley Hancock, *d.s.p.*.
- 2) Neil, b. 4 Jan 1925, m. 1 Nov 1947, Joyce Turner, with issue,
 - 1) Antheia Lesley, b. 23 Jul 1962, d. 25 Jul 1962. and 2) Maureen Joy, b. 30 May 1949, m. 9 Nov 1969, Stephen Hurst.
- 3) Leonard Frederick, b. 9 Sep 1926, d. 18 Jun 1988, m. 4 Mar 1952, Elizabeth Gibb, with issue - Jane Elizabeth, b. 8 Sep 1957, m. 17 Jan 1981, Colin Jackson, with issue -
- 4) Betty Jean, b. 22 May 1930, m. 15 Nov 1952, Edward Abraham Smith.
- 5) Janice Beryl, b. 8 Apr 1940, d. 23 Mar 1954.

JOHN PITCAIRN, third son of William Pitcairn, and Margaret Nicolson Stewart, b. 23 Oct 1833, Beith, Fife, d. 8 Jul 1895 West Calder, m. 3 Aug 1863, Bathgate, Mary Robb, b. 14 Feb 1836, d. 14 Aug 1921 Bathgate, dau of William Rob, and Janet Binning, with issue –

_____PITCAIRNS OF PITCAIRN AND UNSTOUN._____

- 1) Janet, b. 29 Aug 1863, d. 19 Nov 1936, m. 31 Dec 1886, John Murray.
- 2) Nicholson Stewart, b. 12 Sep 1864, d. 9 May 1938, m. 12 Nov 1897, Thomas Young.
- 3) Grace, b. 28 Apr 1866, d. 20 Apr 1927, m. 2 Dec 1892, Robert Young Flucker.
- 4) Margaret, b. 25 Nov 1867, d. 4 Mar 1868, child.
- 5) Agnes, b. 5 Nov, 1868, d. 2 May 1871, child.
- 6) Mary, b. 16 May 1870, d. 7 Apr 1927, m. 26 Feb 1897, James Harvey.
- 7) William, b. 12 May 1872, d. 12 Oct 1872, child.
- 8) Euphemia, b. 6 Jun 1874, d. 15 Jul 1874, child.
- 9) Helen, b.c. 1877, d. 25 Jun 1952, unmarried.
- 10) Robert, b. 21 Aug 1878.

JAMES PITCAIRN, Engineman, fourth son of William Pitcairn and Margaret Nicolson Stewart, b. 6 Jun 1838, St Andrews, d. 4 May 1916 Kennoway, m. 30 Jan 1863, Lilias Dowie, b. 16 Sep 1856, d. 4 Oct 1911, dau of Robert Dowie, Joiner, Agnes Watson, with issue –

- 1) Agnes, b. 8 Jul 1863, Kennoway, Fife, d. 3 Mar 1885, unmarried.
- 2) No name, (female) b. 12 Feb 1865, d. 26 Feb 1865, child.
- 3) William, b. 16 May 1866, d. 4 Dec 1901, *d.s.p.*
- 4) Margaret Stewart, b. 6 Aug 1869 (Twin), m. 24 Jan 1901, George Bell.
- 5) Janet or Jessie, b. 6 Aug 1869, (Twin), d. 7 Apr 1952, m. 3 Jan 1896, Thomas Clark.
- 6) Robert Downie, Farmer, b. 28 Jun 1872, d. 2 May 1929, m. 23 Nov 1906, Jessie Robertson, previously Taylor M.S. Christie, with a dau Lilias Dowie, b. 22 Jun 1908, Kennoway.
- 7) Agnes, b. 8 Jul 1863, d. 3 Mar 1885, unmarried.

THOMAS PITCAIRN, Engine Keeper, son of William Pitcairn and Margaret Nicolson Stewart, b. 9 Feb 1846, Beath, Fife, d. 25 Oct 1923, Tillicoultry, m. 2 Jan 1865, Dunfermline, Robina Plenderleith, b. 19 Oct 1846, d. 8 Feb 1899 Falkirk, dau of Robert Plenderleith and Elizabeth Paterson, with issue – m. 31 Oct 1900 secondly Elizabeth Thomson d. 25 Apr 1906.

- 1) William, b. 1 Mar 1865, Beath, m. 8 Oct 1886, Jane Arthur and secondly Margaret Paterson with issue –
- 2) Elizabeth, b. 13 Jul 1867, d. 9 Apr 1875 child.
- 3) Robert Plenderleith, b. 16 Sep 1869, Dysart, d. 23 Apr 1950, m. 6 Jun

PITCAIRNS OF PITCAIRN AND UNSTOUN.

1890, Susan Paterson, with issue -

- 4) Margaret Stewart, b. 13 Apr 1872, d. 6 Nov 1907, m. 13 Dec 1892, William Duncanson.
- 5) Robina, b. 19 Sep 1874, d. 7 Sep 1908, m. 9 Sep 1901, Richard McConachie.
- 6) Grace, b. 23 Dec 1876, m. 11 Jul 1902, Alexander Wilson, with issue.
- 7) Christina, 13 May 1879, Cambuslang, d. 22 May 1928, m. 30 Dec 1903, Charles Jarvie.
- 8) Janet, b. 5 Jun 1880, d. 4 Jul 1895, single. 9) Isabella, b. 10 Jan 1884, d. 9 Apr 1885, child. 10) Elizabeth Paterson, b. 6 Aug 1885, d. 4 Feb 1887, child.

WILLIAM PITCAIRN, son of above, b. 1 Mar 1865, m. 8 Oct 1886
Cambusnethan, Jane Arthur, Tweed Weaver, with issue -

- 1) Thomas, b. 17 Aug 1886 Cambuslang, m. 13 Dec 1910, Catherine Halley, with issue -
- 2) Margaret Jane, b. 26 Oct 1887 d. 8 April 1889, child.
- 3) Robina Plenderleith, b. 17 Apr 1890 d. 30 Sep 1907, single.
- 4) Ann Leckie, b. 4 Mar 1892.
- 5) Grace, b. 30 May 1894.
- 6) Christina, b. 14 Apr 1896, d. 22 Dec 1896, child.

THOMAS PITCAIRN, Mechanic, son of above, b. 17 Aug 1886,
Stirling, m. 30 Dec 1910, Catherine Paterson Halley, with issue -

- 1) William, b. 6 Jul 1911, Alva Parish.
- 2) Francis Halley, b. 25 Aug 1913, Shotts Parish.
- 3) Thomas, b. 12 Dec 1915.
- 4) Robert Harper b.c. 1921, m. 1 Jan 1942, Carfin, Margaret Sweeney, and had issue of 1) Thomas, b. 10 Dec 1942, Bellshill Glasgow. 2) Patrick, b. 7 Nov 1944. 3) Mary Theresa, b. 26 Jun 1948, Bellshill.
- 5) George, b. 26 Jul 1929, Glasgow.

WILLIAM PITCAIRN, above, son of Thomas Pitcairn and Robina Plenderleith, m. 14 Sep 1900 for the second time, Margaret Paterson, (widow) dau of William Paterson and Margaret Eadie, they had issue,

- 1) James, b. 1 Jun 1901 (Twin) Falkirk, d. 14 Jun 1901, child.
- 2) William, b. 1 Jun 1901 (Twin) d. 22 Jun 1901, child.
- 3) James Paterson, b. 13 Oct 1903, Falkirk.

PITCAIRNS OF PITCAIRN AND UNSTOUN.

ROBERT PITCAIRN, son of Thomas Pitcairn and Robina Plenderleith, b. 16 Sep 1869, d. 23 Apr 1950 Falkirk, m. 6 Jun 1890, Stirling, Susan Paterson, who d. 26 Jul 1922, dau of Archibald Paterson, Joiner, and Isabella Dow, with issue –

- 1) Thomas, b. 11 Aug 1890 Cambusbarron, m. 7 Apr 1917, Elizabeth Gillespie with issue –
- 2) Isabella Dow, b. 5 Jul 1892, d. 22 Dec 1951, lm. 20 Aug 1921, Alexander Aidie.
- 3) Margaret, b. 9 Feb 1893, d. 7 Dec 1910, child.
- 4) Archibald Paterson, b. 12 Sep 1895, d. 1 Sep 1904, child.
- 5) Robina Plenderleith, b. 17 Feb 1898, Bonnybridge, m. 18 Aug 1822, James Hardie.
- 6) Robert Plenderleith, b. 18 Nov 1900.
- 7) Susan Paterson, b. 23 Jul 1906.
- 8) Margaret Stewart, b. 16 Apr 1910, Falkirk,

THOMAS PITCAIRN, son of above, b. 11 Aug 1890, M. 7 Apr 1917, Falkirk, Elizabeth Taylor Gillespie, they had one son Robert Plenderleith Pitcairn, b. 23 Dec 1921, Falkirk, m. 7 Aug 1k945, Helen Terasa McIntosh, with issue of 1) Thomas Plenderleith, b. 24 Jul 1946, Canongate, Edinburgh. 2) Robert John, b. 6 May 1951.

JAMES PITCAIRN, son of Robert Pitcairn and Grace Burns, b. 25 Oct 1809, Bungs of Cafsingray, d. 7 Jul 1858, m. 18 Aug 1832, Pittenweem Fife, Elizabeth Bernard, d. 2 Oct 1889, Kinross, dau of James Bernard and Margret Bannerman, with issue –

- 1) Ann, b.c. 1830, Carnbee.
- 2) Betsy, married James Black, d. 14 Jul 1904.
- 3) Grace, b.c. 1834, Carnbee.
- 4) Mary Ann b. c. 1839, d. 15 Feb 1929, m. 25 Nov 1858, David Dalrymple.

JOHN PITCAIRN, son of Robert Pitcairn and Grace Burns, b. c. 1814, d. 4 Aug 1879, Bungs of Cafsingray, m. 14 Sep 1843, Margaret Beveridge, d. 14 May 1862, dau of Andrew Beveridge and Euphemia Hind, with issue –

- 1) Isabella, b.c. 1845, m. 17 Nov 1865, Charles Dawson.
- 2) James, b. c. 1848, d. 25 Jan 1921, m. 4 Feb 1867, Margaret Hunter, with issue –
- 3) Euphemia, b.c. 1850, m. 29 Dec 1871 Thomas Hunter.

- 4) Margaret, b.c. 1854, d. 1905, m. 17 Jun 1881, William Purvis.
- 5) Grace, b. 5 Feb 1855, d. 20 Feb 1896, m. 29 Aug 1884, David Terras.
- 6) Elizabeth, b.c. 1857, d. 3 Dec 1910, m. 15 Sep 1876, James Beveridge.
- 7) Betsy, b. 12 Jul 1858, Culross,
- 8) Janet, b.c. 1859, d. 15 Jul 1867, single.
- 9) Jessie, b. 18 Aug 1861, Carnbee Parish, she had a natural son John Pitcairn, b. 22 Nov 1884, d. 24 Sep 1953, m. 8 Jun 1907, Helen/ Nellie Logan, they had a son
 - 1) Robert John Pitcairn, Miner, m. 28 Apr 1944, Bathgate, Elspeth Yates Cairns, dau of William Albert Cairns, and Annie Lawrie Yates, with issue - 2) Alan Logan, b. 17 Mar 1946, John, b. 3 Jul 1948, d. 3 Mar 1955, and William b. 3) Dec 1951.
 - 2) Jessie Anderson, b. 20 Feb 1908. 3) William, b. 1 Jun 1909.
 - 3) Alexander Logan, b. 6 May 1914, m. 30 Dec 1938, Bathgate, Georgina Sharp, dau of William Sharp and Margaret Anderson, who had, 1) John Pitcairn, 30 Jul 1938, Bathgate, and 2) Margaret Anderson, b. 20 Apr 1946.
 - 4) George, b.c. 1914, d. 9 Mar 1918 child.
 - 5) David Haig, b. 19 Oct 1916. 6) David Haig, b. 13 Oct 1916.
 - 6) George Stalker, b.c. 1918. d. 9 Mar 1918, child.
 - 7) Helen Logan, b.c. 1920.

JAMES PITCAIRN, son of above, b.c. 1848, d. 25 Jan 1921, Auchterderran, Fife, m. 4 Feb 1867. Margaret Campbell Hunter d. 18 Jan 1933, Clackmanan, dau of John Hunter, and Mary Campbell, with issue -

- 1) Mary, natural child, b. 16 Nov 1864.
- 2) John, natural child, b. 13 Dec 1866, Saline, d. 15 Sep 1936, m. 13 Aug 1899, Jessie Watt Paterson.
- 3) Mary Campbell, b. 16 Nov 1869, d. 17 Oct 1943, m. 30 Dec 1898, David Forsyth.
- 4) Margaret Beveridge, b. 7 Feb 1872, d. 19 Jun 1953, lm. John Binnie.
- 5) James, b. 7 Feb 1872, d. child.
- 6) Charlotte, b. 7 Jun 1874, Dunfermline, d. 22 Aug 1905, m. 27 Nov 1896, Joseph Murray.



WEDDING PLATE - MARRIED 4 Feb 1867.

- 7) Isabella, b. 28 Nov 1876, d. 14 May 1885, child.
- 8) James, b. 26 Jun 1879, Clackmanan, d. 30 Oct 1938, m. 9 Apr 1909, Marjory Neil, and secondly Harriot Harrower.
- 9) Ann, b. 25 Jul 1882, d. 27 Jul 1944, m. 9 Mar 1900, George White.
- 10) Euphemia, b. 27 Jan 1885, Clackmanan, m. 30 Dec 1904, John Allan.
- 11) Elizabeth, b. 29 Apr 1887, m. 15 Apr 1904, J.W. Penman.
- 12) William, b. 8 Dec 1889, m. 31 Dec 1908, Mary H. Brown, with issue
 - 1) James, b. 2 Jun 1909, d. 17 May 1910, child.
 - 2) William Brown, b. 4 Mar 1911.
 - 3) John, b. 28 Jan 1913.
 - 4) Elizabeth Brown, b. 3 May 1915.
- 13) Grace, b. 24 Jun 1892, m. 12 Feb 1915, John Young.
- 14) Thomas Hunter Pitcairn, b. 24 Sep 1893, m. 28 Dec 1917, Auchterderran, Margaret Dowie, with a daughter Isabella Hunter b. 30 Oct 1918.

JOHN PITCAIRN, son of above James Pitcairn and Margaret Hunter, b. 13 Dec 1866, Saline Fife, d. 19 Sep 1936, m. 13 Aug 1889, Jessie Watt Paterson, dau of John Paterson, and Margaret Paterson, with issue –

- 1) James, b. 25 Sep 1890, Clackmanan, m. 26 Aug 1910.
- 2) Margaret, b. 9 Feb 1892, d. 9 Nov 1915, m. 6 Jul 1908, Thomas Fox.
- 3) John, b. 4 Feb 1900, d. 13 Nov 1900, child.
- 4) No name, b. 16 Aug 1895, d. 16 Aug 1895, child.
- 5) Jessie, b. 5 Sep 1896.
- 6) Mary Campbell, b. 10 Mar 1894, d. 13 Feb 1900, child.

JAMES PITCAIRN, Engineer, son of above, James Pitcairn, and Margaret Hunter, b. 26 Jun 1879, d. 30 Oct 1938, Kirkcaldy, m. 9 Apr 1909, Clackmanan, Marjory Neil, who d. 9 Jan 1923, dau of William Neill and Elizabeth Birrell Hunter, with issue –

- 1) Elizabeth Hunter, b. 10 Apr 1910, Auchterderran, d. 9 Feb 1916, child.
- 2) James, b. 12 Jul 1911, m. 5 Dec 1937, Ann Hunter Blyth Adam, with a daughter Marjory Ann, b. 19 Jan 1948.
- 3) William Neil, b. 5 Apr 1913, Clackmanan, m. 9 Feb 1945, Jeane Dawson McNaughton, with issue –
 - 1) James Ronald, b. 19 Dec 1946.
 - 2) Sheila Mary, b. 1 May 1948.
 - 3) Neil, b. 28 Oct 1949.
 - 4) Margaret Hunter, b. 12 Oct 1915, d. 9 Feb 1916, child.

BETTY/BETSY PITCAIRN, daughter of Robert Pitcairn and Grace Burns, b. 28 Jul 1799, had a natural son by William Hastie, called, JOHN PITCAIRN, b. 17 May 1836, d. 4 Feb 1924, m. 24 Dec 1858, Margaret Doig, who d. 9 Dec 1916, Dundee, dau of John Doig and Charlotte Fraser, with issue –

- 1) Betsy, b. 15 Oct 1859, Monifieth Angus, m. 19 Sep 1879 H. Kay.
- 2) Charlotte, b. 29 Jun 1861, d. 5 Mar 1864, child.
- 3) John, b. 1 Jan 1864, d. 22 Feb 1880, child.
- 4) James, b. 21 May 1866, d. 2 Dec 1944, *d.s.p.*
- 5) Robert, b. 13 Nov 1868, d. 24 Mr 1947, m. 22 Jul 1892, Agnes Duncan, with issue –
 - 1) Alexander Duncan, b. 9 Sep 1897, m. 29 Dec 1920, Emily Love.
 - 2) Jessie Dickson, b. 6 Oct 1892, d. 31 Mar 1946, m. 28 Jul 192, William Clark Myles.

¹ SC20.36/12. ² SC20/3/12/ 14, SC20/33/13.

- 3) Margaret Doig, b. 22 Jun 1894.
- 4) John, b. 13 Jul 1899, d. 24 Oct 1919,
- 5) Betsy, b. 10 Nov 1905.
- 6) Agnes Duncan, b. 25 Mar 1908.
- 6) Alfred, b. 3 Mar 1873, d. 3 Jul 1888, child.

THOMAS PITCAIRN, son of Robert Pitcairn and Isabella Farmer, b. 29 Jan 1783, married Cecilia Anderson, with issue –

- 1) Isabella, b.c. 1801, d. 12 May 1877, m. 12 Dec 1820, David Barclay.
- 2) Robert, b. 27 Apr 1803.
- 3) William, b. 25 Nov 1805, m. 27 Mar 1832, Dundee, Janet Laird, d. 22 Jul 1876, dau of Thomas Laird and Barbara Rough, with issue –
- 4) George 23 Aug 1807. Carnwath Lanark.
- 5) John, b. 27 Jun 1809, Dysart, d. 13 May 1865, m. 7 Feb 1830, Ann Williamson, with issue –
- 6) Margaret, b. 6 May 1814, Dysart, d. 26 Sep 1860.
- 7) Thomas, b. 11 Aug 1816, Dysart, Fife.
- 8) James, b.c. 1822, d. 30 Oct 1874, m. Elizabeth Colville and secondly Ann Coupar with issue -

WILLIAM PITCAIRN, son of above, b. 25, Nov 1805, m. 27 Mar 1834, Dundee, Janet Laird, d. 2 Jul 1876, Dundee, with issue –

- 1) Helen, b.c. 1834, m. 14 Apr 1858, Dundee, James Elphinstone.
- 2) Janet, b. 6 Mar 1836, d. 3 Jun 1892, m. 28 Jun 1864, David Yule.
- 3) Douglas, b. 29 Dec 1839.
- 4) Thomas, b. 9 Oct 1842, Dundee.

JOHN PITCAIRN, son of above, b. 27 Jun 1809, d. 13 May 1865, Dunfermline, m. 7 Feb 1830, Ann Williamson, b. 18 Mar 1810, d. 7 Apr 1874, Dunfermline dau of John Williamson, and Martha Hoggan, with issue –

- 1) Martha, b. 8 Nov 1830, d. 27 Jan 1884, m. 6 Jul 1869, to John Paterson, and second Robert Paterson.
- 2) Thomas, b. 20 Aug 1832, Leslie, Fife, d. child.
- 3) John, 4 Aug 1834, Leslie, Fife.
- 4) James, b. 21 Jul 1836, d. 16 Jul 1857, of wounds at Poona, soldier.
- 5) Thomas, Writer, son of above, b. 14 Sep 1838, d. 24 Jun 1873, m. 4 Jun 1860, to Ann Rankin d. 22 Feb 1863, Haddington, dau of John Rankin and Mary McDougall. with issue, 1) John, b. 1 Sep 1860, E.

PITCAIRNS OF PITCAIRN - KINNINMONT & KINNAIRD.

Lothian, d. 13 Jan 1861 child, and then m. 23 Nov 1868, Elizabeth Marshall, d. 29 Mar 1928, Canongate Edinburgh, dau of John Marshall and Agnes Scott, with issue –

- 1) John, b. 18 Jan 1870, d. 23 Mar 1928, married Catherine Reilly.
- 2) Agnes, b. 21 Oct 1871, m. 18 Dec 1891, Andrew Walker with issue -
- 6) Cecilia Anderson, 30 Jan 1841, Dunfermline.
- 7) Mary Gibb, 30 Apr 1843, d. 1900 New Zealand, m. 12 Aug 1864, Peter Walker.
- 8) Anne, b. 15 May 1845, Dunfermline, d. 1942, m. 15 Aug 1894, James Strack.
- 9) Elizabeth Gibb, b. 16 May 1847, d. 1900, m. 15 Aug 1891, R. Cauldfield.
- 10) Isabella, b. 5 Jul 1849, d. 16 Jun 1914, m. 20 Jun 1873, Robert Penman, new Zealand.
- 11) Janet, b. 29 Jan 1851, Dunfermline.
- 12) Jane, 1 Jul 1852, d. 29 Oct 1925, New Zealand, m. 14 Aug 1874, Thomas, Campbell.

JAMES PITCAIRN, son of Thomas Pitcairn and Cecilia Anderson, b. c. 1822, d. 30 Oct 1874, m. 30 Oct 1874, Dundee, Elizabeth Colville, who d. 10 Mar 1867, dau of Thomas Colville, shoemaker, and Margaret Miller, with issue-

- 1) Graham, d. 4 Jun 1920, m. 22 May 1868, Isabella Butchart, who d. in 1899 in Arbroath, dau of Adam Butchart, and Jane Adamson.
- 2) David d. 3 Aug 1895, m. 29 Mar 1867, Maria Gavan, who d. 2 Nov 1907, Arbroath, dau of Alexander Gavan and Elizabeth Murray, with issue -
 - 1) Elizabeth, b. 27 Apr 1865, Dundee, m. 24 Jul 1886, Ronnie Smith.
 - 2) Alexander Harry Allons, b. 18 Nov 1869, (Twin) at Dundee.
 - 3) David, b. 18 Nov 1869, (Twin).

JAMES PITCAIRN, son of Thomas Pitcairn and Cecilia Anderson, b. c. 1822, d. 30 Oct 1874, m. 11 Aug 1868 for the second time to Ann Cupar, previously Cramond, with issue –

- 1) Thomas, b. 3 Sep 1870, d. 3 March 1812. child.
- 2) James, d. 31 Dec 1871, child.

_____PITCAIRNS OF PITCAIRN - KINNINMONT & KINNAIRD._____

THOMAS PITCAIRN,¹ Feuar in Kinninmouth,² son of Robert Pitcairn and Margaret Couper, b. 28 Jun 1679 Ceres, m. 5 Feb 1715, Catherine Mortoun, with issue –

- 1) Robert, b. 14 Jan 1720, Ceres, d. child.
- 2) Thomas, b. 2 Feb 1718, d. 7 Jun 1798, m. 15 Feb 1760, Katherine Ramsay with issue -
- 3) Robert, b. 8 Sep 1716, d. 25 Dec 1717, child.
- 4) David, b. 28 May 1721, bought Kinnaird, d. 11 Feb 1816, m. 25 Nov 1751, Euphemia Ramsay, with issue -
- 5) John, b. 13 Jun 1725, d. child.
- 6) Helen, b. 12 May 1722 or 23, married Thomas Greig, Millhead and

THOMAS PITCAIRN, Feuar of Kinninmonth residing at Craighall, son of above, b. 2 Feb 1718, d. 7 Jun 1798, m. 15 Feb 1760, Ceres Fife, Katherine Ramsay dau of Feuar of Baldinny, with issue –

- 1) Agnes, or called, Nancy, or Ann, b. 6 Sep 1761 Ceres, m. 17 Oct 1795, William Fernie, farmer Gilston and Kepps with issue.
- 2) Thomas, b. 22 May 1763, d. 15 Jul 1765, child.
- 3) Katherine, b. 27 Jan 1765, married John Hedderwick, Farmer, Rires, Also was married to Elspeth or Betsy Pitcairn, Katherine's cousin.
- 4) John, b. 8 Sep 1766, d. child at school at Dunfermline.
- 5) David, b. 3 Oct 1768, d. 12 Jul d.1809 in England, m. 3 Mar 1800, Mary Henderson, with issue –
- 6) Helen, b. 21 Jul 1770, Ceres.
- 7) Thomas, b. 31 Mar 1773, described as “in Craighall” on 3 rd June 1799 when he granted a discharge of his claim under his father's settlement, (286/3K4/McK). He went to “Van Dieman's Land”.
- 8) Robert, b. 28 Mar 1776, became a merchant in Antwerp and married JULIA..... with issue - 1) A son. 2) Euphemia. 3) Julia.
- 9) Euphemia, 28 Feb 1779, m. 22 Mar 1814, John Smith, Farmer, Newbigging, Fife, with issue.

DAVID PITCAIRN, son of above, b. 3 Oct 1768, d. 12 Jul 1809. he succeeded to Kinninmont on the death of his father Thomas, Pitcairn and Katherine Ramsay, in June 1798, b. 3 Oct 1768, Ceres, d. 12 Jul 1809, Winchester Hants, England, left will SC70/1/2, m. 3 Mar 1800, Edinburgh, Mary Henderson,² dau of James Henderson of Ceres, with issue –

¹ SC70/1/2. ² Pitcairns of Kinninmont by Edward R Boase 1938.

_____PITCAIRNS OF PITCAIRN - KINNINMONT & KINNAIRD._____

- 1) Thomas, b. 23 Dec 1800, he went to Australia and married an Irish Lady.
- 2) Robert, b. 17 Jul 1802, Edinburgh, became a W.S. (Writer to the Signet) and went to Van Dieman's Land, said to have married Eliza Dumas, with issue - No such Robert Pitcairn appears in the History of the W.S. (MMS Box 6 Pitcairn) containing correspondence, 1845-51, of Robert Pitcairn relating to the campaign for the abolition of transportation to Tasmania. He would appear to be the same person who is called "A. Pitcairn" in M.F. Conolly's Biographical Dictionary of Eminent men Fife, p. 358. Robert is said to have married Eliza Dumas, with issue - 1) A son who became a Judge in India.
2) Henenius, 3) Eliza, married a Cockburn, a solicitor in Calcutta. Society.
- 3) David Ramsay, b. 11 Jun 1804, Cranston Edinburgh.
- 4) Mary, b. 6 Nov 1809, in will as a posthumous child.

DAVID PITCAIRN, he was a tenant in Kinninmont in 1761 and probably for several years before. In 1762 he became tenant of The Mount and Wilkieston and some years later bought Kinnaird, son of Thomas Pitcairn and Catherine Mortoun, b. 28 May 1721, d. 11 Feb 1816, a very old man, buried in Ceres churchyard, m. 28 Nov 1751, Euphemia, Ramsay, or Euphan, Effie, Janet, Ramsay, bap. (Effie) 16 Oct 1727, dau of William Ramsay, tenant of South Falfield and Agnes Miller, with issue –

- 1) Elspet, (Betsy), b. 16 Mar 1761, Ceres, married John Hedderwick, Farmer, Rires, with issue – also married to Catherine Pitcairn, her cousin.
- 2) Catherine, b. 12 Nov 1752, Scoonie, Fife, d. 20 Jul 1799, m. 22 Oct 1773, Robert Morton, Monimail, Ceres, with issue.
- 3) Agnes, or Nancy, b. 7 May 1754, Scoonie, Fife.
- 4) Thomas, b. 20 Jun 1756, Ceres, Surgeon of Manse of Orwell, Forfarshire. d. 2 Nov 1849, Liverpool Epitaphs.
- 5) Helen, b. 6 Dec 1758, Ceres, married Alan Fernie, Merchant Cupar.
- 6) William, b. 3 Jul 1763, Ceres, died at School.
- 7) David, b. 20 Apr 1765, Monimail, d. child.
- 8) John Pitcairn, succeeded to Kinnaird, b. 18 Jan 1769, Monimail, d. 4 June 1857, m. 28 Feb 1808, Jane Martin, with issue –

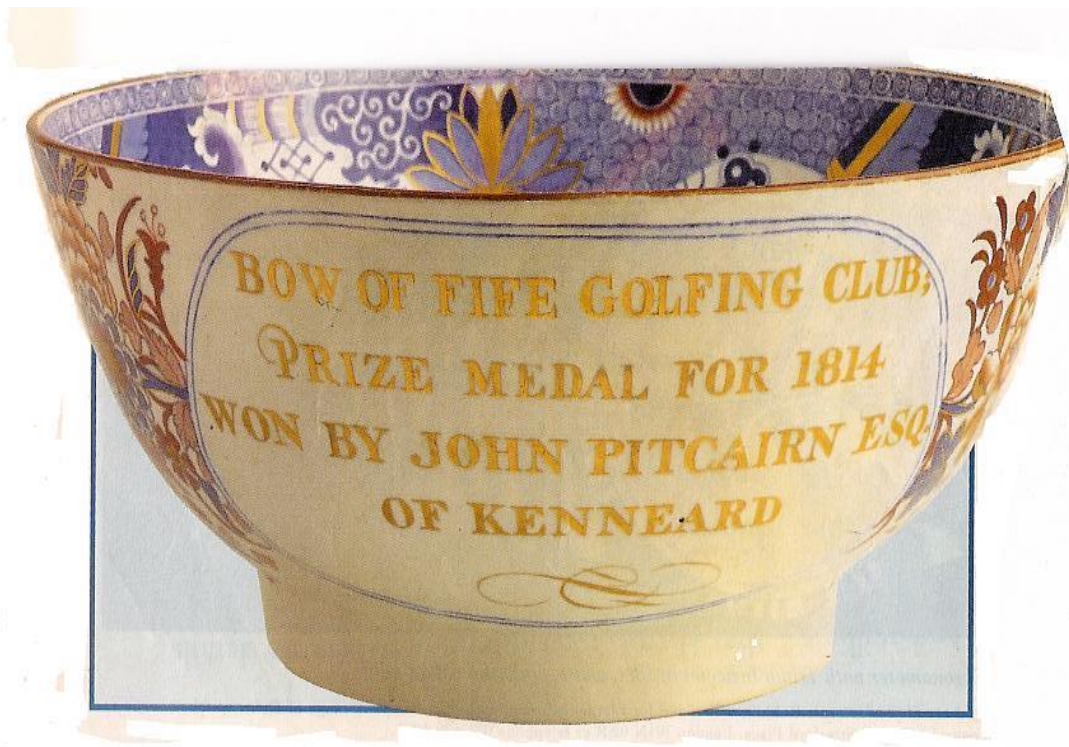
The following extract is taken from “Eminent Men of Fife” by James Bruce, p. 216. Sir David Lindsay, - Mr Chalmers (George Chalmers who in 1806 published an edition “of Lindsay’s poems”) having visited the family estate (the Mount) “about the beginning of the present century relates some conversation which he had with the farmer, Mr Pitcairn, the father of Mr Pitcairn of Kinnaird, and grandfather to Mr Hope Pitcairn, who now farms the property . . .” Mr Chalmers gives the following abstract:- “Mr Pitcairn a very intelligent old man of eighty three solemnly informed my inquisitive friend, the Reverend J. Macdonald the learned minister of Anstruther, that he has lived at the Mount, or in its immediate vicinity, for seventy years; that he has always heard various traditions of Sr David Lindsay: that he knew the spot on the summit of the Mount hill where, it is said, Sir David composed his poems and used to preach; which spot was about forty years ago called “Sir David’s Walk” but is now covered with trees; that he remembers a large port on the south front wall of the old castle, which stood in a ruinous state sixty years ago,. And now constitutes a part of the back wall of the old farm house; that two free stones one of them being the date 1650 were taken out of the old wall and put into the new; the other stone had a coat of arms upon it which he does not recollect; that three old trees still stand near the site of the castle which he remembers looked as old as they do now when he was a boy; and that he requested General Hope the present proprietor to spare “Sir David’s Trees” when the woods of the Mount were cutting in 1801.” . . .

JOHN PITCAIRN, succeeded to Kinnaird, son of above, David Pitcairn, and Euphemia Ramsay, b. 18 Jan 1769, d. 4 Jun 1857, Abdie Churchyard, m. 28 Feb 1808 Jane or Jean Martin, b. 7 Jul 1781, d. 14 Sep 1847, Abdie Churchyard, dau of Rev. Samuel Martin of Monomial, with issue –

- 1) Elizabeth, b. 22 Feb 1809, Monimall, d. 15 Nov 1892, married to Alexander Russell.
- 2) David, b. 3 Jan 1811, d. 2 Feb 1869, m. 5 Jul 1843, Sophia Russell and secondly m. 27 May 1853, Anna Maria Bell. D. 4 Nov 1894, dau of Alexander Bell Surgeon, and Ann Leven.
- 3) John Martin, b. 23 Jul 1812, Monomial, d. 15 May 1813, child.
- 4) Euphan, b. 22 Feb 1814, d. 25 Jun 1887, m. 20 Aug 1839, Leslie Meldrum, Mining Engineer.
- 5) Hope Pitcairn, b. 13 Mar 1816, Monomial, d. 20 Nov 1873, m. 9 Feb 1850, Isabella Dickson, with issue –

- 6) Mary Anne (Minnie) b. 31 Jul 1818, Monomial, d. 26 Apr 1907, m. 3 Apr 1861, Rev John Murray.
- 7) John, b. 26 Nov 1820, Abdie, d. 19 Jan 1892, m. 8 Oct 1862, Helen Walker Mitchell, with issue –
- 8) Robert Louis, b. 1 Apr 1825, Abdie Parish, d. 29 Apr 1847, an Ensign in India.

Note - An old Spode bowl, one crudely glued together in 12 pieces as sold to a top international golf club for £16,000 at Philips in Chester. Bow of Fife Golfing Club medal 1814. Won by John Pitcairn of Kenneard.



PITCAIRNS OF PITCAIRN - KINNINMONT & KINNAIRD.

HOPE PITCAIRN, succeeded to Kinnaird, b. 13 Mar 1816, d. 20 Nov 1873, don of John Pitcairn and Jane Martin, m. 9 Feb 1850, Isabella Dickson, who d. 17 Feb 1899, Kinnaird, Abdie, with issue –

- 1) Anne Dickson, b. 27 Dec 1852, Monomial, d. 5 Dec 1871, m. 6 Dec 1871, David Russell, Farmer Hillcairney, issue.
- 2) David Dickson, b. 28 Oct 1859, Monomial, m. 26 Aug 1891, Agnes Whyte Robertson.
- 3) John Pitcairn, son of above, Farm St Andrews, b. 4 Dec 1854, d. 14 Feb 1921, Kinnaird Abdie, m. 13 Mar 1879, Edinburgh, Christina Craig, who d. 1921 at Kinnaird, Abdie, who d. 13 Oct 1948, St Andrews, dau of Petr Craig, and Betsy Gardner, with issue –
 - 1) Hope Pitcairn b, 26 July 1879, St Andrews, d. 22 Dec 1962, d.s.p.



Hope Pitcairn as a young boy.

JOHN HENRY PITCAIRN, of Kinnaird, son of John Pitcairn and Jane Martin, b. 26 Nov 1820, d. 19 Jan 1892, Abbotsford St Andrews, m. 29 Oct 1862, Helen Walker Mitchell, who d. 27 Feb 1874, dau of Rev Robert Mitchell and Sophia Buist, issue –

- 1) Evelyn Sophia Buist, b. 15 Aug 1863, m. 26 Dec 1889, David Sydney Lyall Archibald. This marriage was dissolved.
- 2) John Henry, son of above, b. 11 Oct 1864, d. 1902, m. Mar 1890, Blanche Wells, with issue –
 - 1) Herbert Charles John, b. 12 Sep 1891.
 - 2) Helen Mitchell, b. 1893, m. Ernest Spencer.
- 3) Jane Martin, b. 30 Sep 1866, d. 28 May 1950, St Andrews, Single.
- 4) Anne Maria Bell, b. 11 Nov 1868, d. 26 Jan 1947, m. 21 Oct 1896, Rev. David Wallace Mackay, Free Church Minister of Woodside and Burrelton.
- 5) Eleanor Mary, b. 23 Oct 1870, d. 2 Jun 1926, Single.
- 6) Elizabeth Russell, b. 27 Oct 1873, d. 6 Jan 1954, m. 1 Jun 1904, Meldrum Boase, St Andrews.

NOTE - We now go back to –

JAMES PITCAIRN, son of John Pitcairn and Elspeth Ramsay, b. 21 Aug 1640, m. 28 Jun 1667, Dundee, Agnes (Nan) Gray, with issue –

- 1) James, b. 22 Nov 1668, m. 6 Jul 1695, Wemyss, Margaret Brown, with issue – James married for a second time to, Helen Hille, with issue -
- 2) David, b. 25 Jan 1670, Wemyss, Fife, married, Janet Heddervick, and had one Male, b. 17 Aug 1690, Markinch, Fife.
- 3) Margaret, b. 29 Sep 1672, Wemyss.
- 4) Johne, b. 7 Feb 1675, Wemyss.
- 5) Andro Pittcarne, b. 15 Jul 1677, Wemyss.

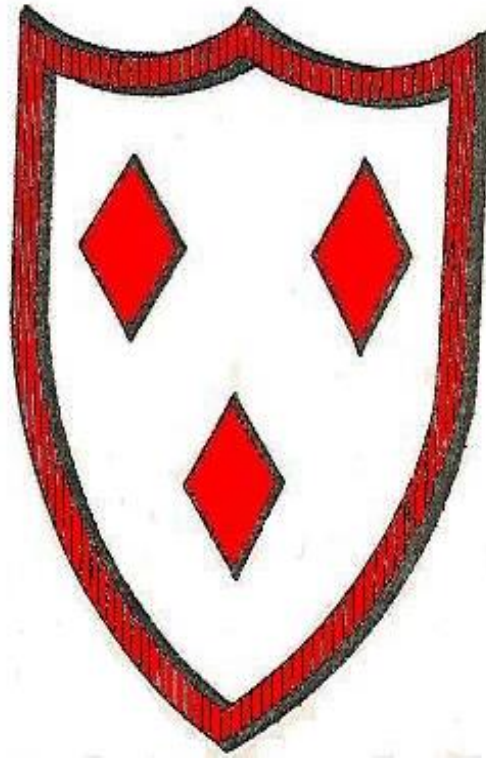
JAMES PITCAIRNE, son of above, Wemyss, b. 22 Nov, 1668, m. 6 Jul 1695, Abbotshill, Wemyss Fife, Margaret Brown, with issue,

- 1) Margaret, b. 1 Mar 1688, Cockburnspath, Berwick
- 2) James, b. 20 Feb 1694, Oldhamstocks, East Lothian.
- 3) Elspeth, b. 1 May 1698, Wemyss.
- 4) Anna, 3 Jan 1703, Wemyss, married James Baird.

JAMES PITCAIRN, married a second time Helen Hille and had –

- 1) James, b. 25 Jan 1680, Wemyss, Fife.

FAMILY BRANCH IX
THE PITCAIRNS OF DREGHORN CASTLE.



ARMS OF PITCAIRN OF DREGHORN
David Pitcairn of Dreghorn Castle d.1709.
Argent, three Lozenges Gules within a Bordure Gules.
Crest. The Sun, Surrounded with Clouds
Motto. Spes Lucis Eternæ

Dreghorn Castle, the old home of this Branch of the Pitcairns, is situated in a romantic and picturesque valley through which runs the Water of Leith. It is about two and a half miles south-west from Edinburgh; but though so near a large town, it still retains its old sylvan beauty. Dreghorn is in the parish of Colinton, and the name of the estate is a very old one.



DREGHORN CASTLE

Amongst the missing Crown charters of Robert II, was one “containing a lease of the barony of Redhall in the shire of Edinburgh, `except Dreghorn and Woodhall, ` by Alexander Meyaners of Woodhall, to the Earl of Fife and Menteith.”¹

The old castle of Dreghorn was built by Sir William Murray, Master of Works to King Charles II. It formerly belonged to Sir James Foulis (afterwards Lord Colinton); but he having warmly espoused the Royal cause, his estates were sequestrated, in 1654, by the Protectorate. He had to sell large portions of them, Dreghorn amongst the number. This estate then came into the possession of David Pitcairn who lived there many years, and

¹ Shankie’s History of Colinton.

died in 1709. The present house was built more than a hundred years ago; it is now in the possession of Mr Macfie, who has kindly allowed a photograph to be taken of it, and also of David Pitcairn's tomb.

The Pitcairns of Dreghorn have for their coat of arms three lozenges argent, within a border gules, as in the plate of Achievement.¹ Their motto, *Spes lucis eternae*; the crest, a sun with waved rays, like a star, encircled by clouds.

ALEXANDER PITCAIRN, minister of Tannadyce, Forfarshire, was son of David Pitcairne, sixteenth laird of Forthar, Fife and is the same Alexander Pitcairne who later became Dean of Orkney in 1665, born 1600 or before. The family was subjected to much loss and suffering during the civil wars, and Alexander's petition for redress lay before the Scottish Parliament from 1641 to 1661, when it was "recommendit" to the Privy Council.² He married 22 Feb 1661 Lucrece Cairncross with issue and secondly Elizabeth, daughter of John Alexander Dean of St Andrews. No issue. Alexander, and Lucerce Cairncross had son Alexander of whom later who m. 31 Mar 1665 Janet Clark and secondly Rachel Adams. 1) Isobel who d. before 1674, Margaret d. 1697 mentioned in Will 1697 and Jean who d. before 1674.

ALEXANDER PITCAIRN, a celebrated divine, son of above was born 1622³ and entered St Salvator's College, St Andrews, in November 1639, matriculated in February 1640 (University Matriculation Books), M.A. in 1643, became Regent in February 1648, and so continued until December 1656, when he was ordained minister of Dron, Perthshire, - a little village in Glenfarg, near the Bridge of Earn. Although he was deprived by Acts of Parliament and of the Privy Council in 1662, Robert Leighton, Bishop of Dunblane, within whose diocese Dron as included, so highly respected his character, learning, and scruples, that Pitcairne was permitted to continue to discharge his ministerial duties (Register of the diocesan Synod of Dunblane). But after Ramsay had succeeded Leighton as bishop, Pitcairn was charged at a Synodical meeting, held at Dunblane on 8th October 1678, with having "begun of late to doe things verie disorderlie," in admitting people of other parishes to church ordinances.

His case was referred to the moderator of his Presbytery, who, on 8th April brought matters to a crisis, and, Pitcairne being again deprived, the Crown appointed a successor.

¹ Nisbet's Heraldry ² Acts of Parl. vol. vii. ³ Woodrow's History of the Sufferings of the Church of Scotland, vol. iii; Scott's Fasti.

1679, reported that “Mr Pitcairne had verie thankfully entertained the connivance and kindness he had met with,” the matter of offence being “done mostly without his knowledge.” The imposition of the test in 1681 When the latter endeavoured to enter on the charge, so determined a resistance was offered that the Privy Council instructed the Marquis of Atholl to quarter troops on the parish, to hold courts, and fine, imprison, and scourge old and young, men and women, who failed to assist the Crown’s nominee. Ejected from his parish, Pitcairne sought refuge in Holland, where in 1685 his treatise on “Justification” was published. In 1687 he returned to Scotland and in 1690 was by Act of Parliament restored to his parish (Woodrow, Hist., iii.390). At the instance of William of Orange he was appointed Provost of St Salvator’s College, St Andrews, in 1691, and became, in 1693, Principal of St Mary’s College – a post which he retained till his death, September 1695, age seventy-three (Minutes of Synod of Fife, App., p.214).

All the Principal’s books are controversial in tendency and aim – in his own words, “to vindicate orthodoxy and confute ancient and modern error.” His best known, and earliest work is entitled ‘The Spiritual Sacrifice; or, a Treatise concerning the Saints’ Communion with God in Prayer.’ Edinburgh: Robert Brown, 1664 in two volumes quarto, separately issued. The dedication to the Viscountess Stormont is prefixed to vol. ii. Pitcairne also wrote a philosophical and metaphysical treatise, dedicated to Robert Boyle, and entitled ‘Compendiaria et perfacilis Physiologia idea Aristotelicæ unacum Anatome Cartesianisme . . . Authore Alexandro Pitcarnio Scoto Philosophiæ quondam professore nunc Dronensis Ecclesiae Stratherniæ Pastore,’ 8 vo, London 1676; as well as ‘Harmonia Evangelica Apostolorum Pauli et Jacobi in doctrina de justificatione’ 8 vo, Rotterdam, 1685, dedicated to Sir James Dalrymple, first Viscount Stair.

Woodrow says of him that he was “a worthy and learned minister, known through the Reformed Churches by his writings.”¹

The Principal died in 1696. “He was married twice. First, on the 31st of March 1665, to Janet Clark of St Andrews. By her he had four sons – (1) David of Dreghorn; (2) Alexander, Minister of Cupar, born was born in 1650 and died 1700; (3) George Pitcairne, Commissary of Dunkeld, who was born in 1675 and died 1744; George married to Beatrice Calderwood,

¹ Woodrow’s History of the Church of Scotland, vol.iii.p.390; and Scott’s Fasti.

heiress of Balgougie, and left two daughters - 1) Janet, b. 17 Dec 1695, m 1729 John Cunningham W.S of Balbougie, and had one daughter Alison; 2) Rachel, born 1695, m. Dr Alex Spence of Berryhole, about 1722. One of her great-great-great-grandchildren is J. M. Morries, Esq. of Gogar Stirling¹ Fourth son James, b. 1653. The Principal had one daughter Lucretia, b. 1645 and a male twin, by his first wife.

Alexander Pitcairn married, secondly, Rachel Adams, and had two more sons and three daughters. 1) Joseph of whom later, 2) Andrew, 1) Rachel. 2) Jean, 3) Anne, who m. Walter Wilson, minister of Cameron Parish, she d. at Elie 13th Mar 1754,

DAVID PITCAIRN, the eldest son of Alexander Pitcairn, the Principal of New College, St Andrews, became a Writer to the Signet, and purchased the estate of Dreghorn from Sir James Foulis of Colinton, after 1669. He was a W.S. in 1690, 1692, and 1693.

This Sir James Foulis was actively engaged in the civil war, after the death of King Charles I. During the Protectorate he was betrayed into the hands of the English, with the Earls of Leven, Crawford, Marischal, and Lord Ogilvy, and carried in a vessel to London. After the Restoration Sir James Foulis, who was a kinsman of the Earls of Roseberry, was made one of the Senators of the College of Justice, and, in 1704, appointed Lord Justice-Clerk, under the designation of Lord Colinton. He was a friend of David Pitcairn and he and his relation, Sir James Primrose of Carrington (who was elevated to the peerage the 30th of Nov. 1703, as Lord Primrose and Castlefield, and Viscount Primrose), were witnesses to the baptism of David Pitcairn's son James in 1692.

Mr David Pitcairn married Mary Anderson 4 Jun 1678 Edinburgh. Found in Edinburgh Archives under Family papers Bundle 7871 - the following births-

1) Patrick, b. 6 Feb 1679, d. Feb 1734, succeeded to Dreghorn. 2) Alexander b. 3 Dec 1686, m. c. 1718 Margaret Deans. 3). David b. 7 May 1689. 4) James b. 11 Jan 1492, m. 1 Aug 1712, Barbara Gourlay. 5) George, b. 2 Aug 1694. 6) Archibald, b. 27 Jun 1697. 7) David, b. 4 Jun 1699, Merchant in Jamaica, m. Elizabeth Selkirk. 8) Thomas, d. 13 Jun 1751, m. Mary Redpath. . 1) Janet 14 Nov 1679, Edinburgh, m. 20 Dec 1699 William Walwood of Touch, one son Henry Welwood, and married

¹ Communicated by J. M. Morries, Esq. of Gogar, Stirling.

secondly to George Home. 2) Margaret, 3 April 1681, 3) Christine b. 21 May 1682, 4) Rachel, b.12 Oct 1683, d. 26 Feb 1703. 5) Mary, b. 23 Sep 1684, m. c. 1717 Rev J Nisbet. 6) Agnes, b. 2 Dec 1685. 7) Margaret, b. 12 Dec 1687. 8) Grissell b. 25 May 1690. 9) Helen b. 24 Jan 1693. 10) Dorothy b. 29 Aug 1695. 11) Eleanor, b. 20 Aug 1701, m. Rev. W. Robertson, Greyfriars, Edinburgh.

The witnesses to the children's births were Mr Alexander Pitcairn, Minister at Dron (David Pitcairn's father); George Pitcairn, Commissary of Dunkeld in 1690, 1692, 1699 (David Pitcairn's brother).

The other witnesses for those years were John Menzies, Advocate; Adam Chrystie, Clerk; Sir James Foulis of Colinton; Sir James Primrose of Carrington. "1692, Mr James Anderson, W.S., Sir Robert Christie (late Lord James Anderson, W.S., Sir Robert Christie (late Lord Provost)." "1699, Mr Newman Lowis of Merchistown; and 1699, William Calderwood, Advocate."¹

Mr Pitcairn resided much on his property, showed a deep interest in all parochial matters, and enjoyed in a remarkable degree public respect and confidence. He was, for example, an active and efficient member of the kirk-session, which he represented for many years at different times, in the Presbytery of Edinburgh, and in the Synod. "In 1694, the Session recommended to Mr Pitcairn's care the provision of our Kirk until the minister (Mr Jas. Thomson) return from the north, where he has been ordered to go by the Synod." He was also the ruling elder of the parish church for many years. Two damask towels are in the possession of the Session, given in 1706 by David Pitcairn of Dreghorn. Mr Shankie, in his book, 'The History of Colinton,' quotes the following:-

"Mr Pitcairn, who, as will soon appear, was so remarkable for illustrious descendants, could boast of progenitors no less eminent. He was sprung from the ancient and honourable family of which, in his day, Dr Archibald Pitcairne, famous as a Latin poet, and 'the honour of his profession in Scotland,' was a member. Dr Webster dedicates his memoirs of that remarkable man (Edin. 1731, 8 vo.) to Dr William Pitcairne of London, his kinsman.

"Both Mr Pitcairn of Dreghorn and the physician were descended from the Pitcairns of that Ilk and Forthar, of whom one was Andrew Pitcairne, who with no fewer than seven sons fell at Flodden (1513), gallantly fighting by the side of their Sovereign."²

¹ Edinburgh Registers.

² Biographical Annals of Colinton, by Mr Murray.

Mr Pitcairn, as we have seen, died 27 Jan 1709, and left a widow (Mary or Marie Anderson) and numerous family. He was succeeded in his estate of Dreghorn by his eldest son Patrick,¹ who followed the same honourable profession as his father, and who, for family purposes, sold the property in 1715 to his brother-in-law, George Home of Kello,. Mrs Pitcairn survived her husband upwards of twenty years, and died at Bristo, in her near neighbourhood of Edinburgh, as is attested by the following extract from the parochial register of Funerals: “December 27th, 1729. The Lady Dreghorn, from Bristo, buried in her own isle (aisle), mortcloth, nine pounds Scots, being in a hearse.”

The tomb, it may be stated, has not been used by any of the successive proprietors of Dreghorn since Mr Pitcairn's time, and it contains none but his mortal remains, and those of his wife, *Lady Dreghorn*, as she is termed in the parochial records.

In the churchyard of Colinton there is a splendid monument, which is nearly entire, except as regards the following simple inscription, recently brought to light, and all but illegible, having been covered with rubbish beyond the memory of the present generation: -

“Here lies Mr DAVID PITCAIRN of Dreghorn, who departed this life 27th January 1709, and of his age the 60 year: leaving behind him Mary Anderson, his wife, with five sons and seven daughters by her.” His family erected in the same year this monument to his memory. It was of solid masonry with sculptured armorial bearings.

In 1864 A.D. it was restored, and a plate inserted with the following inscription: -

² Service of Heirs 29 Apr 1709.



Tomb of David Pitcairn, of Dreghorn Castle .
1709

RESTORED,

Under the direction of THOMAS MURRAY, L.L.D., at the request of the undernamed descendants of DAVID PITCAIRN of Dreghorn –

WILLIAM HUGH ELLIOT, 3rd Earl of Minto; Mary ELIZA ELLIOT, 2nd Baroness Dunfermline; FRANCES ELLIOT, 1st Countess Russell; ELIZ. BRYDONE, LADY Adam; WILLIAM PATRICK ADAM, M.P. of Blair Adam; WILLIAM ROBERTSON, of Kinloch Moidart.

The plate was inserted, placed in position, and the work completed in the presence of Lod Dunfermline, the tomb being visited the same day by Lady Dunfermline. A yew-tree was planted in the centre of the enclosure by the Hon. Miss Abercromby.

To this list of descendants may be added the names of Lord Brougham; James Cunningham, Esq., 50 Queen Street; Alex. James Russell, C.S. Shandwick Place; John Richardson of The Kirklands; the Misses Robertson Macdonald, &c.

The property of the interesting tomb in question, the most interesting by far of any rural monument in this county, belongs to the estate of Dreghorn.¹

When David Pitcairn died, Patrick, his eldest son, succeeded to Dreghorn on the 6th of April 1709. He is mentioned in the *Retours*,² vol. i., as being heir special in Dreghorn, and several sums of money secured thereon. His sister, Janet, married, firstly, William Walwood of Touch, and had a son, Henry Walwood (or Welwood) of Touch. She married, secondly, George Home of Kello, who bought Dreghorn from his brother-in-law, Patrick Pitcairn of Dreghorn, in 1715. On April 1, 1719, there was a -

Charter by the Provost and Bailies of Edinburgh to George Home of Kello and Janet Pitcairn his spouse, of a tenement in the City of Edinburgh, which belonged before to various persons in succession, and among others, to William Walwood of Touch and Janet Pitcairn, then his spouse, by a decree of the Lords of Session, dated 23rd November 1705, at the instance of Henry Walwood, heir of the said late William Walwood and others, against Mr David Pitcairn of Dreghorn, Mary Anderson his spouse, Patrick Pitcairn younger of Dreghorn, and the said Janet Pitcairn, then widow of William Walwood, &c.³

Janet Pitcairn had her husband, Mr Home, settled at Dreghorn, and had two children, - one son, William, and a daughter, Mary or Margaret, who became the wife of Patrick, first Viscount Garnock, of the Lindsay family.

¹ Edinburgh Courant, July 2, 1864.
1591, box 41.

² Canon Pitcairn's papers.

³ Laing Charters, No.

Their son George became twenty-first Earl of Crawford; Mr Home's children had a tutor called David Malloch or Mallet, who was with them for some years at Dreghorn. In 1723 he wrote a pretty and well-known ballad at Dreghorn called "William and Margaret."

The next owner of Dreghorn Castle was Robert Dalrymple, W.S., of Arnsfield Dumfriesshire. He owned it from 1735-1754. His daughter, Elizabeth, married Major John Pitcairn, a cadet of the Pitcairns of Forthar, (see FB10 Pitcairns of Dysart).

The Dreghorn estate changed hands very often. The following is a list of the various owners: -

1. David Pitcairn, who died 1709.
2. Patrick Pitcairn, his son, disposed of Dreghorn, in 1715, to George Home of Kello.
3. Robert Dalrymple, W.S. from 1735 to 1754.
4. Dr Andrew St Clair, from 1754 to 1760.
5. George Dempster of Dunnichen and Skibo, from the latter date to 1763-64.
6. John Maclaurin, Lord Dreghorn, from 1763 to 1796.
His son, Colin an Advocate, sold it in the year following to
7. Alexander Trotter, Paymaster of the Navy, who was succeeded (1874) by his son Archibald, and whose grandson, Mr Coutts Trotter disposed of it in 1862 to
8. R. A. Macfie, Esq., merchant in Liverpool, now of Dreghorn.

David Pitcairn had seven daughters and five sons, - (1) Patrick, his heir, who died childless; (1) Christine, born in 1682; (2) Eleanor, married to the Rev. W. Robertson, of whom later; (3) Janet who married, first William Walwood of Touch, secondly, George Home of Kello; (4) Grizzell, born 1690; (2) James, merchant, born 1692; (3) Alexander, born 1690; (4) David, born 1699; (5) Mary, born 1699,¹ Mary married in 1717 the Rev. J. Nisbet, one of the Edinburgh clergy. They had one son, James, born 1718, and one daughter, Mary. The witnesses to their son's baptism were: -

Witnesses – Mr Alexander Nisbet, Apothecary 1718
John Inglis of Auchendinnie 1718
Andrew Inglis, Advocate.

¹ I have not been able to trace the names of David Pitcairn's three other children. ² Edinburgh City Birth Records.

THE DREGHORN PITCAIRNS.

Robert Newton.

Mary Pitcairn's	{	Patrick Pitcairn of Dreghorn	1718
Brothers.	{	Alexander Pitcairn, W.S.	1718
		John Home of Kello.	
		Thomas Paterson of West Kirk ¹	

One of the Inglis family,² Captain John Inglis, R.N., who succeeded to Redhall and Auchendinny, commanded H.M.S. *Belliqueux* at the battle of Camperdown. John Alexander Inglis, Esq., is the present proprietor of Redhall and Auchendinny. The Rev. Mr Nisbet, Mary Pitcairn's husband, lived in High Street, Edinburgh. He met with an accident when going up the "common stair," and fractured his skull. He survived two days, and died in June 1755 in his eightieth year. His wife died two years afterwards, in 1757, and was buried at Greyfriars': "Mary Pitcairn, relict of James Nisbet" (Greyfriars' Records).

Note - From Moses Index Edinburgh Archives, found Bundles of papers and have selected a few items of interest from Pitcairn family of Dreghorn.

Bundle No.7863. Contract of Marriage between Mr David Pitcairn eldest son of Mr Alexander Pitcairn, Minister at Dron and Marie Anderson, only daughter of Mr Patrick Anderson, minister, and Margaret Thriapland, his wife. Dated at Bass, Edinburgh and Dron, 23, 26 and 29 April 1678.

Bundle No.7868...Assignment by Helen Ker, wife of Mr James Kilpatrick, minister at Carrington, to James Pitcairn third son of Mr David Pitcairn of Dreghorn, dated 8 April 1692.

Bundle 7869. Margaret Pitcairn only surviving daughter of the late Mr Alexander Pitcairn, minister at Tannadyce, her last will and testament bequeathing legacies to Mr David Pitcairn her eldest brother's son, Mr George Pitcairn his brother, Rachael Pitcairn, eldest daughter of the second marriage of Mr Alexander Pitcairn, Principal of the New College of St Andrews. Date 13 Sept 1697.



¹ The Lang Charters 3087 1719. . ² History of Colinton, by Mr Shankie.

Bundle No 7871.

Patrick, b. 1 bap 9 Feb 1679, Janet b. 14 Nov bap 9 Dec 1679.

Margaret, b 3 bap 26 April 1681. Christian, b. 21 May bap 15 June 1682. Rachell b. 12 bap 22 Oct 1683. Mary b. 23 bap 29 Sep 1684. Agnes b. 4 bap 30 Dec 1685. Alexander b. 3 bap 12 Dec 1686. Margaret b. 12 bap 23 Dec 1687. David b. 7 bap 9 May 1689. Grissell b. 25 May bap 5 June 1690. James b. 11 bap 19 Jan 1692. Helen b. 24 June bap 17 July 1693. George, b. 2 Aug 1694. Dorothy, b. 29 Aug bap 28 May 1695. Archibald, b. 27 June 1697. David, b. 4 bap 15 June 1699, E Leonora, b. 20 Aug 1701. Mr David Pitcairn of Dreghorn was baptized 28 Nov 1648 St Andrews, Mary Anderson spouse.

Bundle No 7874. Draft Assigination by Janet Pitcairn, widow of William Wellwood of Tough, in favour of Patrick, Alexander, James, Archibald, David, Rachael, May, Margaret, Helen and Dorothea Pitcairn, her brothrs and sisters an unborn child of her mother and Christian Pitcairn, her sister and her heirs of 10,000 merks. Dated - April 1`701.

Bundle No.7880. Draft Bond and Assigination, by Mary Anderson, widow of Mr David Pitcairn of Dreghorn, and Helen and Dorothy Pitcairn, her daughters to Patrick Pitcairn of Dreghorn for certain sums of money, disposing to him for his security the whole silver plate and household plenishing to which Mary Anderson has right. Date 1711.

Bundle No. 7881. Discharges to Patrick Pitcairn by Helen and Dorothy Pitcairn, and Mary Anderson Lady Dreghorn on behalf of Archibald, David and Eleanor Pitcairn etc. Dated 1711.

Bundle No 7884 Assigination by Mr George Pitcairn, of Balbugie, Commissary of Dunkeld, to Patrick Pitcairn of Dreghorn of a bond and ticket by the late Mr David Pitcairn of Dreghorn. Dated 18 Feb 1715.

Bundle No. 7888 Contract between Elizabeth Brown, widow of John Vallange of Chesters and Patrick Pitcairn, now her husband and John Vallange, now of Chesters, her son, on the one part and John Hepburn, tenant in Chesters, on the other, touching the conditions of repair of the mansion hose of Chesters. Dated 3 December 1720.

Bundle No. 7889. Copy Disposition by Jean Pitcairn, widow of Walter Clerk

of Bridgeheugh in favour of Archibald Pitcairn, her nephew of all debts etc. due to her and in particular of the lands of Broomlands in the parish of Selkirk. Dated 7 June 1723.

Bundle No. 7890. Bond of Provision by Patrick Pitcairn, W.S., to Elizabeth Brown, his wife, of the rents etc., of all lands, tenements, houses, shops etc. belonging to him, and of all his books and household plenishing. Dated 18 September 1723.

Bundle No 7891. Private Papers of the Pitcairn family, date 1672 to 1725.

Leter from David Pitcairn in Jamaica to his mother, Lady Dreghorn, 1725,; letter from Alexander Pitcairn to Dr Pitcairn at Perth, chiefly about the iniquities of Colin, 1685; letter from Archibald Pitcairn in London to his mother, Lady Dreghorn, mentioning his uncle Anderson and his brother David n Jamaica, 1725.

Note. - Patrick Pitcairn W.S. b.1 Feb 1679, succeeded to Dreghorn in April 1709, Service of Heirs. He sold Dreghorn to George Home in 1715. Patrick married Elizabeth Brown, widow of John Vallenge of Chester, they had no issue.

ALEXANDER PITCAIRN, David Pitcairn and Mary Anderson's second son, was born 3 Dec 1686, and was Writer to the Signet in 1719. He married Margaret, daughter of James Deans of Woodhouselee, in circa 1718, and succeeded to Woodhouselee in 1720-34.¹ They had two children, - James born 18 th of March 1719, and David, 24 th of March 1720. His wife died in 1741. Mrs Margaret Deans, spouse to Alexander Pitcairn of Woodhouselee, 26.3.1741" (Greyfriars' Reg., W. Millar's Tomb).

The witnesses to his children's baptisms were.² -

		Sir John Home of Blairadam	1719
		Robert Pringle, younger of Stichill	1719
		James Deans of Woodhouselee	1719
Senators of	{	Patrick Viscount Garnock	1720
The College	{	Sir William Calderwood of Polton	1720
of Justice.	{	Sir Walter Pringle of Newhall (Lord)	1720
	{	Thomas Pringle, W.S.	1720
		Patrick Pitcairn, W.S., of Dreghorn	1720
		- Edinburgh Birth Records.	

¹ Edinburgh City Birth Records' ²Communicated by N. M. Morries, Esq. of Gogar, Stirling.

Patrick, Viscount Garnock, married Alexander Pitcairn's niece, Mary Home, and Patrick Pitcairn of Dreghorn was Alexander's brother.

The three Pringles were distinguished men. Their father, Sir Robert Pringle of Stichill, was made a Baronet of Nova Scotia in 1683. He married Margaret, a daughter of Sir John Hope, Lord Craighall, and had eighteen children!

Sir Walter, the one mentioned here, was made a Lord of session, under the title of Lord Newhall, and created a Knight bachelor.

Robert Pringle became Secretary of State, and Secretary of War.

Thomas, the fourth son, Writer to the Signet, had three sons: Robert, who became a Lord of Session, as Lord Edgefield; John, Clerk of Session, James, a general.

Alexander Pitcairn wrote a pamphlet in Latin proving "The Absurdities of that enslaving and tyrannical doctrine of passive obedience, and non-resistance in all cases, Sovereignty, &c. By Alexander Pitcairn, writer to His Majesty's Signet, A.M. Printed at Edinburgh, 1754. Dedicated to His Grace Archibald Duke of Argyle."

Eleanor, b. 20 Aug 1701, David Pitcairn's daughter, married the Rev. William Robertson: he was the second son of William Robertson of Gladney, near Cupar, Fife, who was a younger son of the proprietor of Muirton, County of Elgin, fourth in descent from Robertson of Struan, Head of the family.

"Robert Robertson of Struan, Perthshire, from whom the Muirton branch sprang, was married to his relative, Eleanora, daughter of the earl of Atholl (Stewart) by his wife Eleanora, daughter of the Earl of Orkney (Sinclair).

The Stewarts, Earls of Atholl (now represented, through a female, by the Duke of the same name), were descended from Sir John Stewart of Bonkill, Berwickshire, who had married the only daughter and heiress of Sir John Bonkyl of tht Ilk."¹ The Robertsons, therefore, could boast of the highest lineage.

The Rev. William Robertson, who became minister of Old Greyfriars' Church in Edinburgh, left by his wife, Eleanor Pitcairn, two sons, of whom William, the future historian, was the elder, and six daughters. Of the younger members of this family we shall afterwards speak. Of Mrs Robertson, Lord Brougham, after characterizing her husband as remarkable

¹ See Douglas's Peerage, vol. i. pp, 8, 346, 43.

“for the sweetness of his placid temper and the cheerfulness of his kindly disposition,” writes: “Mrs William Robertson was a woman of great ability and force of character; but, like man of that type, women especially, she was more stern and severe than amiable; and this contrast, unfavorable to the one, redounded to the augmented love of the other.” It cannot be doubted that Principal Robertson’s character was derived from both parents, for although he was mild and gentle in his temper, and of a kindly demeanour, which he derive from his father, his firmness, decision, and his pleasure in the society of his friends, came from his mother’s side.

JAMES PITCAIRN, Merchant, b. 11 Jan 1692 son of David Pitcairn W.S. of Dreghorn and Mary Anderson, married 1st August 1712 at Ceres Fife, Barbara Gourlay. They had three boys and six girls – 1) James b. 23 Oct 1720, 2) Thomas, b. 21 Dec 1729, and 3) John b. circa. 1730, who m. 14 July 1749 Margaret Brouster. 1) Christian, b. 27 Mar 1715, m. 10 Oct 1747 James Marshall. 2) Jannet or Janat, b. 1 Feb 1717, m. 17 Oct 1741 Thomas Watson. 3) Anna b. 9 Nov 1718. 4) Elspeth, 21 Oct 1722 m. 26 Jun 1748 Robert Brouster. 5) Barbara, b. 1 May 1726. 6) Alison, b. 16 Jul 1727.

JOHN PITCAIRN, b.c. 1730, son of James Pitcairn and Barbara Gourlay m. 14 July 1749 at Dunino Fife, Margaret Brouster. They had Robert, b. 12 Oct 1749 and John, b. c. 1756 who possibly m. c. 1765 Christian McFarlane. Also Barbara b. 18 Aug 1751. and Jannet b. 23 Sept 1753.

John Pitcairn, b.c. 1756 m. 27 De 1776 Christian McFarlane. They had one son William b.c. 1777 who died unmarried 7 Jan 1793 at Carnbee.

THOMAS PITCAIRN, Minister of Lauder and St Cuthberts, son of David Pitcairn of Dreghorn and Mary Anderson was m. 17 Jun 1726 to Mary Redpath, daughter of Patrick Redpath younger of Byrecleugh. They had as far as we know, James, who succeeded his uncle Patrick Redpath in Gladswood Berwickshire. Jean, who died 9 Oct 1807. Margaret b. 30 Jul 1733 and Elizabeth b.10 Jan 1736, died unmarried 28 June 1809.

GEORGE PITCAIRN, Commissioner of Dunkeld, third son of Rev Alexander Pitcairn, minister at Dron. George Pitcairn married on June 4 1687 Eupham Dempster daughter of James of Balbougie, She married 1) on 11 Feb 1675 David, son of Sir David Carmichael of Balmedie, who died in September 1675, had issue a son David, afterwards of Balmedie. Eupham married, 2) 15 Oct 1677 William Ged, son of Mr William Ged fiar of

Baldrige, and had 1) William, goldsmith in Edinburgh, inventor of stereotype printing, died on 19 Oct 1724 with issue. She also had Margaret and Susanna. Eupham, married for the 3) time on 4 June 1687, George Pitcairn, Commissioner of Dunkeld, and died in September 1691.¹

GEORGE PITCAIRN, married secondly Beatrice Calderwood, and had issue - 1) Janet, m. 24 June 1713 John Cunningham W.S. with issue. 2) Rachel, married Alexander Spence of Berryhop, with issue, William, and died before May 22 1745. On Feb 13 1722, George Pitcairn granted disposition in favour of his son-in-law, John Cunningham, W.S., Edinburgh, who, in 1725, also acquired the superiority of the lands.²

GEORGE PITCAIRNE, Commissary of Dunkeld, who m. 4 Jun 1687 Eupham Dempster of Balbougie who d. Sep 1691. He married secondly Beatrice Calderwood and had, 1) Janet b. 17 Dec 1695, who married in 1729 John Cunningham W.S. 2) Rachel Pitcairn, b. 12 Dec. 1696, and married in 1722 Dr Alex. Spence of Berryhole. One of her great-great-great-grand-children is J.M. Morries, Esq., of Gogar, Stirling.”

Noted - in Inverkeithing Burgh Deeds 1716-1884.

PITCAIRN Mr George of Balbougie, and John Gilmer, maltman Burgess of Inv; Contract betwixt; 10 May 1721; [B34/7/1 folio 39-40.]

PITCAIRN Mr George of Balbougie; Disp & Assig. in favour of spouse, Beatrix Calderwood; 24 June 1728 (B34/7/1).

JOSEPH PITCAIRN, son of Alexander Pitcairn, Principal of St Mary's College, St Andrews; and Rachel Adams, his second wife. M.A. (20th July 1695); licen. By Presb. there 7th Nov 1699; ord, to Newburgh 7th May 1700; called 20th May, trans. And adm. 10th Sept 1701; died 11 th Nov. 1737, aged about 63. He marr. 6th Aug 1705 Sophia (died 27 April 1754) eldest daughter. of Robert Innes, W.S., and had issue – 1) Joseph, b. 1708 min. of Carnbee. 2) Sophia, born March 1707; 3) Rev Alexander, of Colonel Gordon's Regiment, who m. Margaret Stuart and had 1) Joseph, Lieut^t of Major General Dundas's Regiment, b. 11 Dec 1760 at Namur, m. 10 Mar 1788 Marianne Enderlin de Montzwick, at Venlo. 2) Charles, b. 23 July 1763, Amsterdam. 1) Margaret b. 2 Oct 1759 at Namur.

¹ The History of Inverkeithing and Rosyth by Rev W Stephen p.153-7 ² Perth Deeds RD4/62 pp 435-436 1888 & SC49.48/24 1694-98. ³ Fasti Fife 216.Kingsbarns (St Andrews). & 189 Carnbee (St Andrews)

Note -Service of Heirs of 1760 - Joseph Pitcairn, Minister at Carnbee, to his Uncle Robert Innes, Writer in Edinburgh, - Heir Portioner General – 28 November 1760

JOSEPH PITCAIRN,¹ b. Nov 1708, son of Joseph Pitcairn and Sophia Innes, Minister. of Kingsbarns; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (4th May 1726); licen. by Presb, there 30th May 1733; pres. By Alexander Earl of Kellie, Sept. 1741; ord. 16th Sept. 1742; died 14th Oct 1780. He presented the Communion cups to the parish, which are still in use. He marr. 20th Oct. 1761, Janet daughter of Samuel M'Cormick, General Examiner of H.M. Books of Taxes, descended from King Robert Bruce, she d. 20 Oct 1802 and had issue – 1) Joseph b. 1 Nov 1761, who probably died a child. 2) Joseph, Merchant, New York,² and benefactor to this parish born 1st Nov 1764. and Helen³ b. 13 Jan 1763 at Carnbee, Fife, and d. 9 Mar 1812 Edinburgh, she married 30 June 1779, Rev. Alexander Brodie.2 Issue – Janet, b. 30 Mar 1780, d. 1 Jan 1824, mar. 7 Oct 1803 Duncan Cowan, merchant, Edinburgh, James, C.B., brigadier-general H.E.I.C.S., b. 6 Feb 1782, d. 18 June 1831; Joseph, merchant, Hamburg, b. 20 Aug 1783, d. 14 Mar 1826; William, b. 13 July, d. 1 Sept 1785; Alexander Oswald, merchant New York, b. 25 Sep 1787, d. 1856; Edward, b. 28 Sep 1789, d. 1812; Elizabeth, b. 7 Jan 1792, d. unmar 13 Oct 1857; Helen, b. 3 Sep 1796 (mar 23 Aug 1830, Alexander Cowan, paper-maker, Penicuik), d. 18 Dec. 1863..¹

JOSEPH PITCAIRN, b. 1 Nov 1764, Merchant, New York U.S.A., m. Lady Edward FitzGerald (Pamela), he had one daughter Helen, who married John Cersovius. Joseph left a large fortune when he died in 1837.²

Note – The North Country and History of St Lawrence County, New York Historical Publishing Company Indianapolis Indiana 1932 by Harry F. Landon, tells the story of Pitcairn Place name and its origins.

¹ Fasti Fife Carnbee p.189 & 161. ² Family papers and Will.

³ Helen Pitcairn's daughter, Janet, married Duncan Cowan, 1780-824. Her descendants include the Wahabs, the Cowans, and the Maddens. Their daughter, Janet Cowan, 1809-1895, married Charles Wahab, whose son, Edward Wahab, married Mary Alice Wilson, and has four children - 1. Gladys; 2. Kathleen; 3. Eddie; and 4. Colin.

ALEXANDER PITCAIRN, Minister to Colonel Gordon's Regiment, of the Scots Brigade in Holland, bap, 13 Jan 1650, son of Alexander Pitcairn, Principal of the New College, St Andrews; M.A. (22nd July 1692); lichen by Presb. the 24th June 1696; called 29th July that year; ord. 23rd Feb 1697; died between 22nd Oct. 1700 and 14 Sep 1701. He bequeathed £400 for behoof of the poor.

Found - in Scottish History Society – The Scots Brigade in Holland Vol.3.
The Regimental Records – Baptism Register –

1759 2 October, Margaret Pitcairn, daughter to R^d Mr Alexander Pitcairns, Minister to Colonel Gordon's Regiments, and his spouse, Margaret Stuart, was born the 2nd of October 1759, and baptized the 4th do, by R^d Mr Cuche, minister to the french church at Namur.

1760 11 Dec. Joseph Pitcairn, son to R^d Mr Alexr Pitcairn, minister to Coll. Gordon's Regim^t and his spouse, Margaret Stuart, was born the 11th of Dec. 1760, and baptized the 17 do by R^d Mr. Cuche, minister to the french church, at Namur.

1763 23 July Charles Pitcairne, son to the Rev^d Mr Alexr Pitcarne, minister to Coll. Gordon's Regt, was born at Nymegen the 23 July 1763, and baptized the 2nd of August in the said year and place by the Reverend Doctor James Blinshall, minister of the English church at Amsterdam.

Regimental Records – Marriage Register –

1783 10 March Joseph Pitcairne, Lieut^t of Major General Dundas's Regiment, son to the Reverend Mr Alex^r Pitcarne, minister to the said Regiment, and Marianne Enderlin de Montzwick, having been three times regularly proclaimed in church, were married the 10th March 1788 by the Reverend Mr Alex Pitcarne. Present Capt Bruce and Doctor Hume, in Venlo.

DR WILLIAM ROBERTSON.

WILLIAM ROBERTSON, D.D., Principal of the University of Edinburgh, and Historiographer to the Majesty for Scotland, was born in 1721, at Borthwick, in the county of Mid-Lothian, where his father was then minister, and received the first rudiments of his education at the school of Dalkeith, which from the great reputation of Mr Leslie as a teacher, was at that time resorted to from all parts of Scotland. In 1733 he again joined his father's family on their removal to Edinburgh, and towards the end of the same year became a student at the University. When his studies were finished in 1743 he was presented to the living of Gladsmuir in East Lothian by the Earl of Hopetoun. The income was very small, the whole stipend not exceeding £100 a-year. But the preferment, such as it was, came to him at a time singularly fortunate; for not long afterwards his father and mother died of fever within a few hours of each other, leaving a family of six daughters and a younger son in such circumstance as required every aid which his slender funds enabled him to bestow. He invited his father's family to Gladsmuir, and continued to educate his sisters under his own roof till they were married and comfortably settled. Nor did he think himself at liberty till then to think of his own happiness and union with one whom for years he had greatly loved. This marriage may be justly numbered among the most fortunate incidents of his life. He remained single till 1751, when he married his cousin, Miss Mary Nisbet, daughter of the Rev. James Nisbet and Mary Pitcairn his mother's sister.

There was little to note of his life at Gladsmuir until 1745, when Scotland was in the unhappy throes of civil war, and when he and Dr Carlyle with other friends took part in the defence of Edinburgh. In the Autobiography of Dr Alexander Carlyle of Inveresk there are some amusing descriptions of the expeditions and adventures he and his friend Dr Robertson went through together; and by the kind courtesy of Mess Wm. Blackwood & Sons I am allowed to quote the follow extracts. The first is in 1745, when, having volunteered for the protection of Edinburgh. Dr Carlyle, Dr Robertson, and other friends met to receive their instructions from the commanding officer in the College Yards: -

When we were dismissed from the College Yards we were ordered to rendezvous there again in the evening, as night guards were to be posted round the whole city. Twelve or thirteen of the most intimate friends went to a late dinner to a Mrs Turnbull's then next house to the Tron Church.

Many things were talked of with great freedom, for the company were William M'Ghie, William Cleghorn, William Robertson, John Home, Hugh Ballantine, and I.¹

We endeavoured to engage as many as we could to meet us at Haddington, and there deliberate what was to be done, as we conjectured that, now that the town of Edinburgh had surrendered, Sir John Cope would not land nearer than Dunbar. Upon being asked by two of my friends what I was to do – namely, William Robertson and William Cleghorn – I told them that I meant to go that night to my father's at Prestonpans, where, if they would join me next day, by that time events might take place that would fix our resolution. Our ardour for arms and the field was not abated.²

About mid-day I grew anxious for the arrival of my two companions, Cleghorn and Robertson. I therefore walked out on the road to Edinburgh, when, on going as far as where the turnpike is now, below Drummorie, I met with Robertson on horseback who told me that a little way behind him was Cleghorn and a cousin of his own, a Mr Fraser of the Excise, who wished to accompany us to Sir John Cope's camp, for it was now known that he was to land that day at Dunbar, and the city of Edinburgh had been surrendered early that morning to the Highland army.

We waited till our companions came up, and walked together to my father's house at Prestonpans, where I had ordered some dinner to be prepared for them by two o'clock. They were urgent to have it sooner, as they wished to begin our journey towards Dunbar as long before sunset as they could.

As we were finishing a small bowl of punch that I had made for them after dinner, James Hay, the gentleman I mentioned before, paid us a visit, and immediately after the ordinary civilities, said earnestly that he had a small favour to ask of us which was that we would be so good as accept of a small collation which his sister and he had provided at their house – belonging to Charles Sheriff, the most eminent merchant in the place, who had died not long before, and left a widow and four daughters with this gentleman, their uncle, to manage their affairs. We declined accepting this invitation for fear of being too late. He continued strongly to solicit our company adding that he would detain us a very short while, as he had only for bottles of burgundy, which if we did not accept of, he would be obliged to give to the Highlanders. The name of burgundy, which some of us had never

¹ Autobiography of Dr Carlyle, p. 120

² Ibid., p. 124.

tasted, disposed us to listen to terms, and we immediately adjourned to Mrs Sheriff's, not an hundred yards distant. We found very good apples and at Gladsmuir to get a little money, as he had not wherewithal to defray his expenses, and mentioned an hour when he promised to meet us at Bangley Braefoot, Maggie Johnston's, a public-house on the road leading to Dunbar, by Garlton Hills, a mile to the north of Haddington. . .

When we came within sight of the door of the inn, we saw Robertson dismounting from his horse: we got some beer or porter to refresh us after our walk, and having broken off in the middle of a keen dispute between Cleghorn and a recruiting sergeant, whether the musket and bayonet, or broadsword and target, were the best weapons, we proceeded on our journey, still a little doubtful if it were true that Sir John Cope had arrived. We proceeded slowly, for it was dark, till we came to Linton Bridge. Robertson, with his usual prudence, proposed to stay there all night, it being ten o'clock, and double beds for us all. Cleghorn's ardour and mine resisted this proposal; and getting a loan of Robertson's horse, we proceeded on to the camp at Dunbar, that we might be more certain of Sir John's arrival. At Belton Inn, within a mile of the camp, we were certified of it, and might then have turned in; but we obstinately persisted in our plan, fancying that we should find friends among the officers to receive us into the tents. When we arrive at the camp we were not allowed admittance, and the officer on the picket, whom Cleghorn knew, assured us that there was not an inch of room for us or our horse either in camp or at Dunbar, and advised us to return. Being at last persuaded that Cope was landed, and that we had played the fool, we first attempted Belton Inn; but it was choked full by that time, as we were convinced by or ten footmen lounging in the kitchen on tables and chairs. We tried the inn at Linton, with the same success. At last we were obliged to knock upon the minister, Mat Reid, at two in the morning, who, taking us for marauders from the camp, kept us an hour at the door. We were hardly well asleep when, about six, Robertson came to demand his horse, quite stout and well refreshed, as well as his cousin Fraser, while we were jaded and undone: such is the difference between wisdom and folly.¹

In 1758 Robertson was appointed to Lady Yester's Church, and then to the Old Greyfriars', Edinburgh, where both his father and father-in-law had been before him.

The establishment of the "Secret Society" in Edinburgh, in the year 1754, opened a field for the display and for the cultivation of his talents.

¹ Autobiography of Dr Carlyle, pp. 128-131.

Among the most distinguished speakers in the Select Society were, Sir Gilbert Elliot, Mr Wedderburn, Mr Andrew Pringle, Lord Kames, Mr Walter Stewart, Lord Elibank, and Dr Robertson. The Honourable Charles Townshend spoke once. David Hume and Adam Smith neer opened their lips.

One of the Secret Society was Lord Dalmeny: he was a man of lettres and an amateur, and, thought he did not speak himself, generally carried home six or eight of those who did, to sup with him. He died in 1755.

It was during this assembly that the carriers' Inn, in the lower end of the West Bow, got into some credit, and was called the Diversorium.

There lived at that time, in the corner of Pinkie House, by himself, Archibald Robertson, commonly called the Gospel, uncle to the celebrated Dr Robertson, - a very singular character, who made great part of our amusement at Pinkie House, as he came through a passage from his own apartment every night to supper, and dined there likewise as often as he pleased, for which he paid them a cart of coals in the week, as he took charge of Pinkie coal which his brother-in-law, William Adam, and he, had a lease of.¹

Home and I happening to dine with Dr Robertson at his uncle's who lived in Pinkie House, a week before the General assembly, we proposed to . . . make our assembly Parties at the Carriers' Inn. This was accordingly executed, but we could not be concealed; for, as it happens in such cases, the out-of-the-way place and mean house, and the attempt to be private, made it the more frequented – and no wonder, when the company consisted of Robertson, Home, Ferguson, Jardine, and Wilkie, with the addition of David Hume and Lord Elibank, the Master of Ross, and Sir Gilbert Elliot.”²

In 1758, as already related (see ante p.429), Dr Robertson and Dr Carlyle went for a jaunt to London together, the former to arrange about the publication of his ‘History of Scotland,’ and the latter to see “the lions.”³

Dr Carlyle states that they stayed with Dr William Pitcairn, “a great friend of Dr Dickson's” (Dr Carlyle's brother-in-law), and also “a *cousin* of Dr Robertson's.” This is indirect valuable evidence that Dr William Pitcairn and Dr William Robertson (through his mother, Eleanor Pitcairn) were both cadet of the Pitcairns of Forthar. There is proof positive of the descent of Dr Pitcairn, and strong presumptive evidence in Dr Robertson's case.

Every time they went to London, they stayed at Dr Pitcairn's for weeks at a time, and were always cordially welcomed. (See Dr W. Pitcairn's Life.)

¹ Autobiography of Dr Carlyle, p. 214.

² Ibid., p.309.

³ See Dr William Pitcairn's Life in the Dysart Branch.

Dr Carlyle describes their visit to London most graphically: -

We were engaged with a party of friends to dine at Billingsgate on fish of the season, so took leave of Mr Jackson, and left him to come at his leisure, while we made the best of our way down the Thames, and halted only at Richmond, where Robertson had never been . . . We were a company of fifteen or sixteen, whose names I can't exactly remember; but when I say that there were Sir David Kinloch, James Veitch (Elliock), Sir Robert Keith, then only a captain in the Scotch Dutch, Robertson Home, &c., I need not say that we were gay and jovial. . . Bob Keith sang all his ludicrous songs and repeated all his comic verses, and gave us a foretaste of that delightful company which he continued to be to the end of his days; His cousin, Charles Dalrymple, was only behind him in humorous description and naive remark.¹

After we had left Sheffield, where we might have got money, we discovered that we were like to run short, for Dr Robertson, unlike his usual prudence, had only put two guineas in his pocket, rusting to the full purse of his cousin, James Adam, who had taken no more than he computed would pay the fourth part of our expense. Home and I had done the same. I was treasurer, and at Leeds, I believe, I demanded a contribution, when it was found that by Robertson's deficiency and our purchasing some goods at Birmingham with the common stock, I was sensible we would run out before we came to Newcastle. This led us to inferior inns, which cost us as dear for much inferior entertainment. . . .

After leaving Durham, we were obliged to halt at an inn to give our horses a little corn, for we had been four hours on horseback, and we had nine miles to Newcastle. Besides corn to five horses, an a bottle of porter to our man Anthony, I had just two shillings remaining; but I could only spare one of them, for we had turnpikes to pay, and so called for a pint of port, which, mixed with a quart of water, made a good drink for each of us. Our horses and their riders being both jaded, it was ten o'clock before we arrived at Newcastle: there we got an excellent supper, &c., and a good night's sleep. I sent for Jack 'Widdrington when at breakfast, who immediately gave us what money we wanted; and we, who had been so penurious for three days, became suddenly extravagant. Adam bought a £20 horse, and the rest of us what trinkets we thought we wanted – Robertson for his wife and children at Gladsmuir, and Home and I for the children at Polwarth manse. . .

It was very warm weather in May, and we rode in the hottest of the day: we seldom got on horseback before ten o'clock, for there was no getting Robertson and Home to bed, and Jamie Adam could not get up, and had, besides, a very tedious toilet.²

¹ Autobiography of Dr Carlyle, p. 350.

² Ibid., pp. 373-376.

There is something very refreshing in this description of their travels.

One can well believe what a relief it must have been to them to throw off their cares, and have a really free and happy time. In those days, too, there was a spice of danger in a journey from Scotland to London, from highwaymen, &c., which no doubt lent an added zest to their adventures.

One can almost see them jogging on together, full of frolic and fun, and enjoying every inch of the way; even their money falling short hardly disturbed them in the least; everything was right, and any little *contretemps* was only laughed at, and did not ruffle their equanimity in the least.

No doubt that Dr Robertson would be in good spirits on account of his 'History of Scotland' being taken by Messrs Strachan & Co. The 'History of Scotland' came out, and was a great success: before a month was over another edition was printed.

EXTRACT FROM LETTER of Mr WALTR STRAHAN to
Dr ROBERTSON, on his 'History of Scotland.'

I DON'T remember to have heard any book so universally approved by the best judges, for what are sold yet have been only to such. The people in the country know nothing of it unless from the advertisements, and 'A History of Scotland' is no very enticing title. But many of the first distinction in town have perused it with great satisfaction. They wonder how a Scotch parson, and one who had never been out of Scotland, could be able to write, in so correct, so clear, so many, and so nervous a style. The Speaker of the House of Commons in particular prefers the style to that of Bolingbroke, and everybody I have either seen or heard of thinks it one of the very best performances that has been exhibited for many years. – I rejoice in your good fortune, and am, with much esteem and sincerity, dear Sir,
Your most obedient servant, WILL. STRAHAN.

From the SAME

The fourteenth edition of your Scotland will be published in the course of the winter, during which it is our intention to advertise all your works strongly in all the papers.

EXTRACT of SIR GILBERT ELLIOT'S LETTER to Dr ROBERTSON.

ADMIRALTY, *January 20th 1759.*

DEAR SIR, - Millar has just sent me the 'History of Scotland.' You could have sent me no present which on its own account I should have esteemed so much; but you have greatly enhanced its value by allowing me to accept it as a memorial and testimony of a friendship which I have long cultivated with equal satisfaction and sincerity. I am no stranger to your look, though your copy is but just put into my hands; David Hume so far indulged my impatience as to allow me to carry to the country, during the holidays, the loose sheets which he happened to have by him. In that condition I read it quite through with the greatest satisfaction, and in much less time than I ever employed on any portion of history of the same length. I had certainly either leisure nor inclination to exercise the function of a Critic; carried along with the stream of the narration, I only felt, when I came to the conclusion, that you had greatly exceeded the expectations I had formed, though I do assure you these were not a little sanguine. If, upon a more, deliberate perusal, I discover any blemish, I shall point it out without any scruple: at present it seems to me that you have rendered the period you treat of as interesting as an part of our British story; the views you open of policy, manner's, and religion are ingenious, solid, and deep. Your work will certainly be ranked in the highest historical class; and for my own part I think it besides a composition of uncommon genius and eloquence. I was afraid you might have been interrupted by the reformation, but I find it much otherwise; you treat it with great propriety, and in my opinion, with sufficient freedom. No revolution, whether civil or religious, can be accomplished without that degree of ardour and passion which, in a later age, will be matter of ridicule to men who do not feel the occasion, and enter into the spirit of the times. But I must not get into dissertations. - I hope you will ever believe me, with great regard, dear Sir, Your most obedient and faithful servant,

GIB ELLIOT.

Mr HORACE WALPOLE to Dr W. ROBERTSON.

HAVING finished (says Mr Walpole) the first volume, and made a little progress in the second, I cannot stay till I have finished the latter to tell you how exceedingly I admire the work. Your modesty will make you perhaps suppose these are words of compliment; but as I can give you very good

reasons for my approbation, you may believe that I no more flatter your performance than I have read it superficially, hastily, or carelessly.

The style is most pure, proper, and equal; is very natural and easy, except now and then where, as I may justly call it, you are forced to *translate* from bad writers. You will agree with me, sir, that an historian who writes from other authorities cannot possibly always have as flowing a style as an author whose narrative is dictated from his own knowledge. Your perspicuity is most beautiful, your relation always interesting, never languid; and you have very extraordinarily united two merits very difficult to be reconciled: I mean that, though you have formed your history into pieces of information, each of which would make a separate memoir, yet the whole is hurried on into one uninterrupted story. I assure you I value myself on the first distinction, especially as Mr Charles Townshend made the same remark. You have preferred the gravity of history without any formality, and you have at the same time avoided what I am now running into, antithesis and conceit. In short, sir, I don't know where or what history is written with more excellences; - and when I say this, you may be sure I do not forget your impartiality. But, sir, I will not wound your bashfulness with more encomiums; yet the public will force you to hear them. I never knew justice so rapidly paid to a work of so deep and serious a kind; for deep it is, and it must be deep sense that could penetrate so far into human nature, considering how little you have been conversant with the world.

EXTRACT OF LETTER *from* DAVID HUME *to* Dr ROBERTSON.

Dr Douglas told me yesterday that he had seen the Bishop of Norwich who had just bought the book from the high commendations he heard of it from Mr Legge. Mallet told me that Lord Mansfield is at a loss whether he shall most esteem the matter or the style. Elliot told me, that being in company with George Grenville, that gentleman was speaking loud in the same key. Our friend pretended ignorance; said he knew the author and if he thought the book good or any thing, would send for it and read it. Send for it by all means (said Mr Grenville); you have not read a better book of a long time. But, I said Elliot, I suppose although the matter may be tolerable, as the author was never on this side of the Tweed till he wrote it, it must be very barbarous in the expression. By no means, cried Mr Grenville; had the Author lived all his life in London, and in the best company, he could not have expressed himself with greater elegance and purity. Lord Lyttelton seems to think that since the time of St Paul there scarce has been a better writer than Dr Robertson. Mr Walpole triumphs in the success of his favourites the Scotch, &c.

Dr John Blair, in a letter dated from London, observes to Dr Robertson that “the only general objection to his work was founded in his tenderness for Queen Mary.” “Lord Chesterfield” (says he), “though he approves much of your History, told me that he finds this to be a bias which no Scotchman can get the better of.”

Among the various circumstances that distinguish Dr Robertson’s genius and taste in the execution of this work, the address with which he interweaves the personal history of the Queen with the general events he records is not the least remarkable.

During the time that the ‘History of Scotland’ was in the press, Dr Robertson removed with his family from Gladsmuir to Edinburgh, in consequence of a presentation which he had received to one of the churches there. His preferments now multiplied rapidly. In 1759 he was appointed Chaplain of Stirling Castle; in 1761, one of his Majesty’s Chaplains in Ordinary for Scotland; and in 1762 he was chosen Principal of the Edinburgh University. Two years afterwards, the office of King’s Historiographer for Scotland (with a salary of two hundred pounds a-year was revived in his favour.

After much deliberation, Dr Robertson resolved to undertake the History of Charles V. – which proved even a greater success than his ‘History of Scotland.’

EXTRACT *from* HORACE WALPOLE’S LETTER *to* Dr ROBERTSON
On the History of Charles V.

In short, sir, I have not power to make you what you ought to be, a Minister of State – but I will do all I can, I will stimulate you to continue writing, and I shall do it without presumption.

With regard to the History of Charles V., it is a magnificent subject, and worthy of you. It is more – it is fit for you; for you have shown that you can write on ticklish subjects with the utmost discretion, and on subjects of religious party with temper and impartiality.

EXTRACTS *from* Mr HUME’S LETTER *to* Dr ROBERTSON
Regarding his History of Charles V.

I got yesterday from Strahan about thirty sheets of your History to be sent over to Suard, and last night and this morning have run them over with great avidity. I

could not deny myself the satisfaction (which I hope also will not displease you) of expressing presently my extreme approbation of them. To say only they are well written is far too faint an expression, and much inferior to the sentiments I feel: they are composed with nobleness, with dignity, with elegance, and with judgment to which there are few equals. They even excel, and, I think, in a sensible degree, your 'History of Scotland.' I propose to myself great pleasure in being the only man in England, during some months, who will be in the situation of doing you justice, after which you may certainly expect that my voice will be drowned in that of the public.

Lord Lyttelton was another correspondent with whom Dr Robertson had occasional communications. The first of his letters was an acknowledgment to him for a present of the History of Charles V.

I don't wonder that you sense of the public expectation gives you some apprehensions; but I know that the Historian of Mary Queen of Scots cannot fail to do justice to any great subject; and no greater can be found in the records of mankind than this you have now chosen. Go on, dear sir, to enrich the English language with more tracts of modern History. We have nothing good in that way, except what relates to the island of Great Britain. You have talents and youth enough to undertake the agreeable and who have flourished since the age of Charles V, in every part of the world, and comparing them together, as Plutarch has done the most celebrated heroes of Greece and Rome.

Voltaire writes, 26th February 1770, from the Chateau de Ferney: -

Il y a quatre jours que j'ai reçu le beau présent dont vous m'avez honoré. Je le lis malgré les fluxions horribles qui me font craindre de perdre entièrement les yeux. Il me fait oublier tous mes maux. C'est à vous et à M. Hume qu'il appartient d'écrire l'Histoire. Vous êtes éloquent, servant, et impartial. Je me joins à l'Europe pour vous estimer.

In a letter from Lord Cathcart to Dr Robertson, dated 20th of July 1761, he says: -

Lord Bute told me the King's thoughts, as well as his own, with respect to your 'History of Scotland,' and a wish his Majesty had expressed to see a History of England by your pen. His lordship assured me every source of information which Government can command would be opened to you; and that great, laborious, and extensive as the work must be, he would take care your encouragement should be proportioned to it.

This history, although the project was deliberated upon with serious consideration, was never written.

In 1769 Dr Carlyle went to London again, and he had an interesting conversation there with Lord Mansfield, who at the time was thrilling every one with his wonderful eloquence and learning in his speeches on the great Douglas Cause in the House of Lords: -

On the 17th I attended the House of Peers on the Douglas Cause. The Duke of Buccleuch had promised to carry me down to the House; but as I was going into Grosvenor Square to meet him at ten o'clock, I met the Duke of Montague, who was coming from his house, and took me into his chariot, saying that the Duke of B. was not yet ready. . . . The Duke of Bedford spoke long, but not half an hour. The Chancellor and Lord Mansfield united on the side of Douglas; each of them spoke above an hour. . . . Lord Mansfield overcome with heat, was about to faint in the middle of his speech, and was obliged to stop. The side-doors were immediately thrown open, and the Chancellor rushing out, returned soon with a servant, who followed him with a bottle and glasses. Lord Mansfield drank two glasses of wine, and after some time revived, and preceded in his speech. We, who had no wine, were nearly as much recruited by the fresh air which rushed in at the open doors as his lordship by the wine. . . .

In the course of my operations about the window-tax, I had frequently short interviews with Lord Mansfield. On day he sent for me to breakfast, when I had a long conversation with him on various subjects. Among others, he talked of Hume and Robertson's Histories, and said that though they had pleased and instructed him much, and though he could point out few or no faults in them, yet, when he was reading their books, he did not think he was reading English: could I account to him how that happened? I answered that the same objection had not occurred to me, who was a Scotchman bred and well as born; but that I had a solution to it, which I would submit to his lordship. It was, that to every man bred in Scotland the English language was in some respects a foreign tongue, the precise value and force of whose words and phrase he did not understand, and therefore was continually endeavouring to word his expressions by additional epithets or circumlocutions, which made his writings appear both stiff and redundant.

With this solution his lordship appeared entirely satisfied. By this time he perfectly understood the nature of our claim to exemption from the window-tax, and promised me his aid, and suggested some new arguments in our favour.

Mr Gibbon made his appearance as an historian a few months before Mr Hume's death, and began a correspondence with Dr Robertson the year following. From Paris, 14th July 1777, in acknowledgment of a present of Dr Robertson's book, he writes: -

When I ventured to assume the character of historians, the first, the most natural but at the same time the most ambitious, wish which I entertained was to deserve the approbation of Dr Robertson and Mr Hume, two names which friendship united, and which posterity will never separate. I shall not therefore attempt to dissemble, though I cannot easily express the honest pleasure which I received from your obliging letter, as well as from the intelligence of your most valuable present. The satisfaction which I should otherwise have enjoyed in common with the public will now be heightened by the sentiment of a more personal and flattering nature; and I shall often whisper to myself that I have in some degree obtained the esteem of the writer whom I admire.

EXTRACT OF A LETTER written by the great LORD MANSFIELD
to Dr W. ROBERTSON on his History of America.

I DELAYED returning you my warmest acknowledgments for your most valuable present till I could say that I have enjoyed it. Since my return from the circuit I have read it with infinite pleasure. It is inferior to none of your works, which is saying a great deal. No man will now doubt but that you have done judiciously in making this an entire separate work, and detaching it from the general History. Your account of the science of Navigation and Naval discovery is admirable, and equal to any Historical Map of the kind. If I knew a pen equal to it, I would advise the continuation down to the next arrival of Captain Cook. Nothing could be more entertaining or more instructive. It is curious that all great discoveries are made, as it were, by accident, when men are searching for something else. I learn from you that Columbus did not as a philosopher demonstrate to himself that there must be such a portion of the earth as America is, but that, meaning to go to the East Indies, he stumbled on the West. It is a most interesting speculation to consider how little political wisdom had to do, and how much has arisen from chance, in the peopling, government, laws, and constitution of the New World.

Lord Chesterfield's judgement with respect to Dr Robertson was this. He says: -

There is a History lately come out of the reign of Mary Queen of Scots, and her son King James, written by one Robertson, a Scotchman, which, for clearness, purity, and dignity, I will not scruple to compare with the best historians extant, not excepting Davila, Guicciardini, and perhaps Livy.

Dr Robertson received many honours from foreign Academies, including the Academy of History at Madrid in 1781. He was also elected one of the foreign members of the academy of science at Pudia; and in 1783 one of the foreign members of the Imperial academy of Sciences at St Petersburg.

He was now honoured with a very flattering distinction, which was conveyed to him by his friend Dr Rogerson in a letter, from which the following extract is taken: -

ST PETERSBURG.

YOUR History of America was received and perused by Her Imperial Majesty with singular marks of approbation. All your historical productions have been every favourite parts of her reading. Not long ago, doing me the honour to converse with me upon historical composition, she mentioned you with particular distinction, and with much admiration of that sagacity and discernment displayed by you in painting the human mind and character, as diversified by the various causes that operated upon it, in those eras and states of society on which your subject led you to treat. She assigned you the place of first model in that species of composition. As to the History Charles V. she was pleased to add, *c'est le compagnon constant de tous mes voyages; je ne me lasse jamais a' le lire, & particulièrement le premier volume.*

Her Majesty then presented a very handsome gold enamelled snuff-box, richly set with diamonds, ordering me to transmit it to you, and to desire your acceptance of it as a mark of her esteem, observing, at the same time, most graciously that a person whose labours had afforded her so much satisfaction merited some attention from her.

The active part which Dr Robertson took in the foundation of the Royal Society of Edinburgh is well known. The first idea of this Society, and of the plan adopted in its formation, was suggested by him; and without his powerful co-operation, there is little probability that his design would ever have been carried into effect.

In consequence of his various engagements, which arose from his professional duties, and from the interest which he was led to take, both by his official and his public spirit, in the literary or the patriotic undertakings
In consequence of his various engagements, which arose from his

professional duties, and from the interest which he was led to take, both by his official and his public spirit, in the literary or the patriotic undertakings of others, a considerable portion of Dr Robertson's leisure was devoted to conversation and society. No man enjoyed these with more relish; and few have possessed the same talents to add to their attractions.

A rich stock of miscellaneous information acquired from books, and from an extensive intercourse with the world, together with a perfect acquaintance at all time with the topics of the day, and the soundest sagacity and good sense applied to the occurrences of common life, endured him the most agreeable and instructive of companions. He seldom aimed at wit; but, with his intimate friends, he often indulged a sportive and fanciful species of humour. He delighted in good-natured anecdotes of his acquaintance, and added powerfully to their effect by his own enjoyment in relating them. He was, in a remarkable degree, susceptible of the ludicrous: but on no occasion did he forget the dignity of his character, or the decorum of his professional; nor did he ever lose sight of that classical taste which adorned his compositions. In the company of strangers he increased his exertions to amuse and to inform; and the splendid variety of his conversations was commonly the chief circumstance on which they dwelt in enumerating his talents, - and yet it was when surrounded by his family or with his intimate friends that he showed to the greatest advantage.

His health began apparently to decline in the end of the year 1791. Till then it had been more uniformly good than might have been expected from his studious habits; but about this period he suddenly discovered strong symptoms of jaundice, which gradually underlined his constitution, and terminated at length in a lingering and fatal illness. He had the prospect of death long before him - a prospect deeply afflicting to his family and his friends, but of which, without any visible abatement in his spirits, he happily availed himself to adorn the doctrines which he had long taught, by example of fortitude and of Christian resignation. In the concluding stage of his illness he removed from Edinburgh to Grange House in the neighbourhood, where he had the advantage of better air and a quieter situation, and, what he valued more than most men, the pleasure of rural objects and of a beautiful landscape. While he was able to walk abroad, he commonly passed a part of the day in a small garden, enjoying the simple gratifications it afforded with all his wonted relish. His daily visits to the fruit-trees (which were then in blossom), and the smile with which he more than once contrasted the interest

he took in their progress with the event which was to happen before their maturity was very pathetic.

Dr Carlyle writes to a friend –

William Robertson you will see no more, - he is dying. He was calm and collected, and even placid and gay. My poor wife had a desire to see him, and went on purpose; but when she saw him, from a window, leaning on his daughter, with his tottering frame, and directing the gardener how to dress some flower-beds, her sensibility threw her into a paroxysm of grief: she fled upstairs to Mrs Russell and could not see him. His house, for three weeks before he died, was really an anticipation of heaven.

He died on the 11th of June, in the seventy-first year of his age.

Nothing was wanting to render his happiness perfect while he lived; and at his death he had the satisfaction to leave, in prosperous circumstances, a numerous family, united to each other and their excellent mother by the tenderest affection.

In concluding this life of Dr Robertson, I will here quote from the interesting paper written by Dugald Stewart after his death, commenting on the value of his historical researches. He says: -

In the respect he has certainly not been surpassed by any writer of the present times; nor would it perhaps be easy to name another who had united to do so luminous an arrangement of his materials, and such masterly skill in adorning them, an equal degree of industry and exactness in tracing them to their original sources. After a minute examination of the most disputed passages of his first performance, a late author had ventured to pronounce him “ the most faithful of Historians”; and I have no doubt that this honourable appellation will be sanctioned by those who shall examine his other works with the same acuteness, accuracy, and candour.

“The characteristic of Dr Robertson’s eloquence as persuasion – mild, rational, and conciliating, yet manly and dignified. He was the acknowledged head of his party, and generally spoke last in the debate – resuming the arguments on both sides with such perspicuity of arrangement and expression, such respect to his antagonists, and such an air of candour and earnestness in everything he said, that he often united the suffrages of the House in favour of the conclusions he wished to establish.

“His assiduous attention, amidst his various occupations, to the minutest duties of his office as head of the University was very great – duties which nothing but his habits of arrangement and the severest economy of his time could have enabled him to discharge with so little appearance of hurry or inconvenience. The valuable accession of books which the public library received while under his administration was chiefly owing to his prudent and exact application of the very slender funds appropriated to that establishment. The various societies, both literary and medical, which in Edinburgh have long contributed so essentially to the improvement of the rising generation, were most of them either planned or reformed under his direction and patronage; and if, as a seat of learning, Edinburgh has of late more than formerly attracted the notice of the world, much must be ascribed to the influence of his example and to the lustre of his name. the good sense, temper, and address with which he presided for thirty years in the University meetings were attended with effects no less essential to its prosperity, and are attested by a fact which is perhaps without a parallel in the annals of any other literary community – that during the whole of that period there did not occur a single question which was not terminated by a unanimous decision.”¹

Dr Ebenezer Erskine says of him: “He could feel an injury, and yet bridle his passion; was grave not sullen; steady, not obstinate; friendly, not officious; prudent and cautious, not timid.” The praise is liberal, and it is expressed with the cordial warmth of friendship; but it comes from one who had the best opportunity of knowing the truth, as he had enjoyed Dr Robertson’s intimacy from his childhood, and was afterwards, for more than twenty years, his colleague in the same church.

In point of stature Dr Robertson was rather above the middle size; and though he did not convey the idea of much activity, still he had vigour of body, and a healthful, constitution. His features were regular and manly, and his eye spoke at once good sense and good humour. He appeared to greatest advantage in his complete clerical dress, and was more remarkable for gravity and dignity, than for ease or grace in private society. His portrait was painted by Sir Joshua Reynolds. At the request of his colleagues, who were anxious to have some memorial of him placed in the Public Library, he sat again, a few months before his death, to Sir Henry Raeburn; at a time when his altered and sickly aspect rendered the task of the artist peculiarly

¹ Dugald Stewart’s Memoir.

difficult. The picture, however, is worthy in every respect of Raeburn's high and deserved reputation.

In the Greyfriars' Churchyard a small but beautiful monument is placed on the ground where the remains of Dr Robertson, Principal of the University of Edinburgh were deposited. It is said to have been built from a design of the late Robert Adam, Esq., architect, and is very similar to that which he erected over the burying ground of his own father.



By Sir Joshua Reynolds. P.R.A.

DR. WILLIAM ROBERTSON.

DR ROBERTSON'S DESCENDANTS.

PRINCIPAL ROBERTSON left three sons and two daughters. Mrs Robertson survived her husband for nearly eight years and died in March 1801. Of his sons, the eldest, William, was educated for the profession of the law, was admitted a member of the Faculty of advocates in 1775, and three years afterwards, was elected Procurator for the Church of years afterwards, was elected Procurator for the Church of Scotland. In 1805 he was nominated a judge of the Court of Session, on which occasion he assumed the title of Lord Robertson. He retired from the bench in 1826, and died in 1835, leaving no family. He had been twice married first to Miss Boyd, sister of Mrs Robertson Williamson of Lawers, Perthshire, wife of the late Lord Balgray, one of the Senators of the College of Justice; and secondly, to Miss Cockburn of Rochester, County of Berwick.

Lord Robertson was "and eminent lawyer at the Scotch bar," says Dugald Stewart, and "has been only prevented by the engagements of an active profession from sustaining his father's literary fame."

Dr Robertson's two younger sons,

both of whom very early embraced a military life, carried his vigour and enterprise into a different career of ambition. The one, repeatedly mentioned with distinction in the history of Lord Cornwallis's military operations in India, attained the rank of General and died unmarried at Edinburgh in 1845. The other was Lieutenant-Colonel of a regiment serving in Ceylon, and Deputy Adjutant-General of his Majesty's forces in that island. He married, in 1799, Margaret Macdonald of Kinlochmoidart, sister and heiress of Lieutenant-Colonel Macdonald, Governor of Tobago, who died in 1804. On the death of Colonel Robertson Macdonald (for he assumed his wife's surname) in 1845, he was succeeded by his elder son, William Robertson of Kinlochmoidart, grandson of the Principal, lineal representative of the Robertson, and one of the representatives of the Pitcairns of Dreghorn.

Of Dr Robertson's two daughters, Mary, the eldest became the wife in 1785, of Patrick Brydone, Esquire, of Lennel (rented from Lord Haddington), in the parish of Coldstream. This marriage between his eldest daughter and Mr Brydone, the celebrated traveller, who was well known for his scientific pursuits, as well as distinguished for his charming manners and kindness of disposition, had contributed materially to her father's happiness,

for he liked to pass a few weeks in the summer of autumn at the delightful home of Lennel. Mr Brydone was educated at the University of Edinburgh, and was very talented. The natural bent of his tastes was scientific, and although he “was neither a surgeon nor physician, he applied himself to the study of medicine and Natural Philosophy.” In November 1757 he communicated to Dr Whytt (Professor of the theory and Practice of Medicine) of Edinburgh an account of a cure of palsy which he had effected by means of electricity. Mr Brydone also, in after-life, contributed various articles on electricity and meteorology to the Royal Society of London, of which he was a Fellow in 1772.¹

SIR WALTER SCOTT ON LENNEL.

‘Where Lennel’s convent closed their march;
 (There now is left but one frail arch,
 Yet mourn thou not its cells;
 Our time a fair exchange has made;
 Hard by, in hospitable shade,
 A reverend pilgrim dwells,
 Well worth the whole Bernardine brood,
 That e’er wore sandal, frock, or hood.)’

Mr Brydone, after a long life, honourably spent, died in June 1818, at the venerable age of eighty-two.

Three daughters survived their; one of them (Mary) became the wife of Gilbert, second Lord Minto, and was the mother of five sons – 1, William Hugh, third Earl of Minto; 2, Right Hon. Henry George; 3, Charles Gilbert John Brydone; 4, George Francis Stewart; 5, Gilbert; and five daughters – 1. Mary Elizabeth ; 2, Frances Anne Maria; 3, Charlotte Mary; 4, Elizabeth Amelia Jane; 5, Harriet Ann Gertrude. The portrait in this book is of Lady Minto and her two children, which the present Lord Minto kindly gave permission to be copied from his picture at Minto House. Lady Minto is said to have had a very beautiful character. Her charming portrait is by Hayter, R.A. The boy taken with her was Col. the Hon. Gilbert Elliot of the Rifle Brigade, who saw a good deal of service in the Kaffir War and in the Crimea; and the little girl is the Lady Harriet Elliot who died unmarried about 1855.

¹ Dr Murray’s Biographical Annals.



By Hayter, R.A.

**THE SECOND COUNTESS OF MINTO,
AND HER CHILDREN.**

Ralph, second Baron Dunfermline, married, September the 18th, 1838, Mary Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Gilbert, second Earl of Minto, and Mary Brydone his wife. She died April the 10th, 1874. The barony became extinct in 1868. They left only one child, Mary Catherine Elizabeth, who married, October 17th, 1876, Lieutenant-Colonel John Mowbray Trotter, late Bengal Staff Corps, son of Archibald Trotter of Dreghorn, Mid-Lothian, and now of Colinton House, Colinton.

The modern house of Colinton, at present inhabited by Colonel Trotter, stands on a beautiful eminence overhanging the village of Colinton, and was built by the first Sir William Forbes, who unfortunately died just as it neared completion in 1806. It then became the residence of Lord Dunfermline, who was some years Speaker in the House of Commons. He was son of the famous General Sir Ralph Abercrombie. An amusing tale is attached to the Beechen avenue that leads to the village.

Thither one pleasant Sabbath morning before church-time had sauntered Lord Dunfermline in his smoking-cap and dressing-gown, and prone on the path before him lay a tipsy Edinburgh tailor, clad in orthodox black, who raised himself from the gutter upon his elbow, and reproachfully addressed the statesman: "Do ye no think shame, desecratin' the Sawbath wi' sic claes?"¹

He was succeeded by his son, also Lord Dunfermline, Minister Plenipotentiary to the Court of the Netherlands, who was father to the Hon. Mrs Trotter.

Lady Frances Anna Maria Eliot, daughter of Gilbert, second Earl of Minto, and Mary Brydone, married the Right Hon. Lord John Russell, first Earl Russell, and third son of John, sixth duke of Bedford. He was born on the 19th of August 1792. Lady Frances was his second wife; he married her in July 1841; they had three sons:- 1, John, Viscount Amberley, who married Lousia daughter of Lord Stanley, Alderley; 2, George Gilbert William; 3, Francis Albert Rollo, born 11th of July 1849, married, firstly, to Alice, daughter of Thomas Godsey of Baldeston Hal, Nottingham, and by her has one son, Arthur John Godsey, born 1866. He married, secondly, Gertrude Ellen Cornelia, eldest daughter of Henry Joachim of Highland, Haslemere, and has by her, John Albert, born 1895; and Margaret Frances, born 1894.

Lady Charlotte Mary Elliot married 9th Oct. 1855, Melville Portal, Esq. of Laverstoke, Hants. Lady Elizabeth Amelia Jane Elliot married 19th Nov.

¹ History of Colinton, by Mr Shankie.

1848, Colonel Romilly. Lady Harriet Gertrude Elliot died unmarried, 9th Feb. 1855.

Their other sons were Henry George Elliot, Ambassador; Admiral Charles Gilbert Brydone Elliot, C.B.; George Francis Stewart Elliot; and Colonel Gilbert Elliot, who was in the Scotch Fusilier Guards. The present Earl of Minto is grandson of Mary Brydone; he was born on the 9th July 1845. He has recently returned from his post as Governor-General of Canada, which high position he has filled with such energy, tact, and judgment that he has called for the warmest eulogiums not only from the Canadians, but also from the members of the Government.

Another daughter of Mr Brydone (Elizabeth) was married to her relative, Admiral Sir Charles Adam of Blairadam, whose son was W.P. Adam of Blairadam, M.P., and represented the County of Kinross in Parliament; while the third daughter, Williamina, became the wife of the very Rev. Dr Gilbert Elliot, Dean of Bristol.

Eleanor, the youngest daughter of Dr Robertson, was married in 1778 to John Russell, Esq., Clerk to the Signet. She survived her husband, and her eldest son, Mr John Russell, died in 1864 at the great age of eighty-two. We now come briefly to speak of Dr Robertson's sisters and only brother. The eldest sister, Mary, granddaughter of David Pitcairn of Dreghorn, became the wife of the Rev James Syme, minister of Alloa. Previously to her marriage, she superintended the household affairs of her brother, in the manse of Gladsmuir. Lord Brougham remarks: "In her sound judgment he (Dr Robertson) always had the greatest confidence, for he knew that to great beauty she added a calm and firm temper, inherited from her mother but with greater sweetness of disposition." The Rev. Mr Morren characterises her as "a woman of a very superior mind"; and another says that "she was a person of very wonderful talents."

Her husband Mr Syme, was the eldest son of the Rev. Walter Syme, minister of Tullynessle, Aberdeenshire, and was ordained at Alloa in November 1750; he died in January 1753, after a short incumbency of little more than two years. He left a widow, who survived him for upwards of half a century, and died in April 1803, and an only child, Eleanor who was married on the 22nd May 1777 to Henry Brougham, younger of Brougham Hall. They had five children, of whom Henry, Lord Brougham, was the eldest, and great-great-grandson of Mr and Mrs Pitcairn of Dreghorn. The

family of Brougham is of Saxon descent and derives its surname from Brouhgam, afterwards called Brougham, a parish in Westmoreland.

Mr Brougham d. 13th February 1810, aged sixty-eight; and his widow 31st December 1839, aged eighty-nine. He was succeeded in his estates in Westmoreland and Cumberland by his son and heir, Henry Brougham. This eminent statesman, orator, philanthropist, philosopher, and writer was born in St Andrews Square, Edinburgh, 19th September 1778, and was educated at the High School and University of Edinburgh. He was admitted a Scotch Advocate in 1800, and was called to the English bar in 1808,¹ He was appointed Attorney-General to Queen Caroline in April 1820, and received a patent of precedence 1827. He was successively M.P. for Camelford, Winchelsea, Knaresborough, and Yorkshire.

He was Lord Chancellor from 1830 to 1834, and was, 22nd November 1830, created Baron Brougham and Vaux of Brougham, Co. Westmoreland; he obtained another patent, dated 22nd March 1860, giving him the title of Baron Brougham and Vaux of Brougham, Co. Westmoreland, and of Highland Castle, Co. Cumberland, with limitation, in default of male issue, to his brother, William Brougham, Esq., and the heirs-male of his body. He married, first April 1819, Mary Anne, eldest daughter of Thomas, fourth son of Sir Robert Eden, Bart. Of West Auckland, Co. Durham, niece of the first Lords Auckland and Henley, and widow of John Spalding, Esq. of the Homes Scotland, by whom (who died 12th January 1865) he had issue, two daughters, Sarah Eleanor, born 1820, died an infant, and Eleanor Louisa, born October 1822, died 30th November 1839.

He was heir-general and representative of a branch of the ancient and noble house of Vaux.

He died at Cannes, France, 7th May 1868, and was succeeded by his brother William, second Lord Brougham and Vaux.

*Extract from a LETTER of Mr CREEVEY on Lord Brougham's
Speech vindicating the Innocence of Queen Caroline¹*

January 19th 1821.

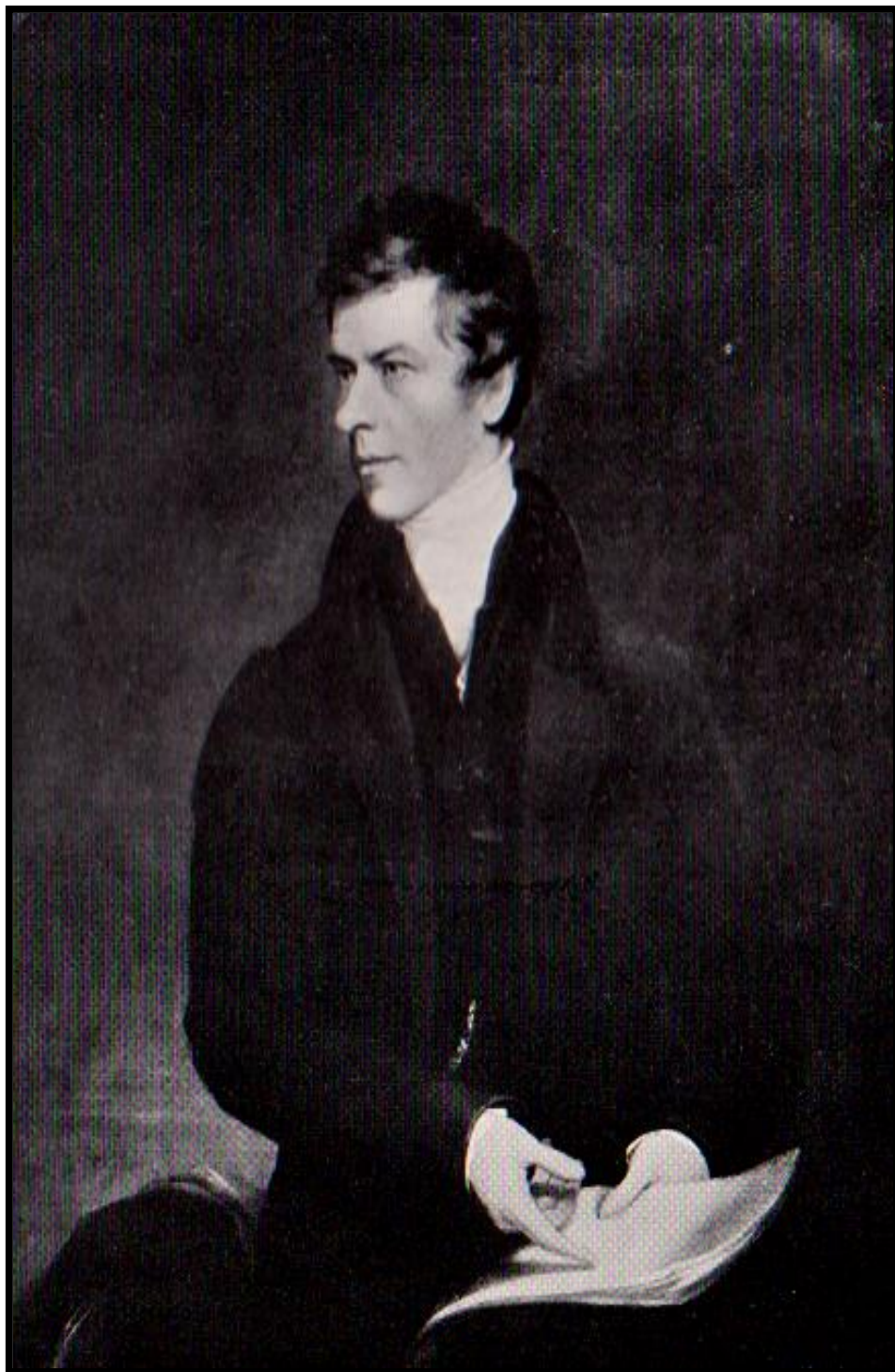
¹ Bruke's Peerage, 1869.

I dined with (Lord) Brougham on Wednesday, but had not much good of him, as we were not alone.

Yesterday I met Brougham in the streets, and had a long walk with him, and found him much improved in temper – all sunshine, in fact. He says he never saw any one so improve as the Queen; that she is really very entertaining, particularly upon the subject of her travels. He is to manage a dinner for me there at an early date, and at her early hour, which is 3. Meantime, her establishment is on the stocks and is getting on – the Duke of Roxburgh Grand Chamberlain, a young nobleman of 86, so that the breath of sandal can never touch this appointment. He is however a very excellent old man, and a Wig, and is worth at least £50,000 per annum. Poor Romilly gained him his estate, and had the highest possible opinion of him. The poor old fellow declined at first and indeed now has consented with reluctance. It seems he married for the first time 5 or 6 years ago, and has children. He asked Brougham, therefore, if her Majesty is fond of children, and if he may bring his little ones from Scotland to present to her; and then he says he will only undertake the office of Chamberlain upon condition that he (Brougham) will be guardian to the Marquis of Bowmont, aged 4 years and a half- the Duke's son. This condition, however, is a secret. Bruffam affected to be squeamish as to accepting this trust, but the job is done.

On 5th February 1821, Brougham redeemed his pledge to testify publicly on his honour to his belief in the innocence of Queen Caroline. He concluded as follows a speech on Lord Tavistock's motion of want of confidence in Ministers because of their conduct of the proceedings against the Queen. "It is necessary, Sir, for me, with the seriousness and sincerity which it may be permitted to a man upon the most solemn occasions to express, to assert, what I do now assert, in the face of this House, that if, instead of an advocate, I had been sitting as a judge at another tribunal, I should have been found among the number of those who, laying their hands upon their hearts, conscientiously pronounced her Majesty 'Not guilty.' For the truth of this assertion I desire to tender every pledge that may be most valued and most sacred. I wish to make it in every form which may be deemed most solemn and most binding; and if I believe it not, as I now advance it, I here imprecate on myself every curse which is most horrid and most penal."

¹ Copied by the kind permission of Sir Herbert Maxwell and John Murray, Esq.



LORD BROUGHAM and VUAX.
Lord Chancellor.
b. 1778. *d.* 1868.

Mr CREEVEY to MISS ORD. 1

CANTLEY, *August 8th*, 1831.

On the Death of Queen Caroline.

LORD BROUGHAM was here for a very short time on Sunday night, having left London at six on Saturday evening, travelled all night, and being obliged to go to York that night (40 miles) so as to be ready for the assizes in the morning.

The Queen's will and certain deeds have been got all ready by Friday night, according to her own instructions. Brougham asked her if it was her pleasure then to execute them, to which she said, "Yes, Mr Brougham; where is Mr Denman?" in the tone of voice of a person in perfect health. Denman then opened the curtain of her bed, there being likewise Lushington, Wilde, and two Proctors to the Commons. The will and papers being read to her, she put her hand out of bed and signed her name four different times in the steadiest manner possible; in doing so she said with great firmness: 'I am going to die, Mr Brougham; but it does not signify.' Brougham said, "Your Majesty's physicians are quite of a different opinion." "Ah," she said, "I know better than them. I tell you I shall die, but I don't mind it."

.

VISCOUNT HOOD to HENRY BROUGHAM, M.P 2

BRANDENBURGH HOUSE, *August 8th* 1821.

. . . The melancholy event took places at 25 minutes past 10 o'clock last night, when our dear Queen breathed her last. Her Majesty has quitted a scene of uninterrupted persecution, and for herself I think her death is not to be regretted. She died in peace with all her enemies. "Je ne mourai sans

¹ The Creevey papers.

² Ibid.

douleur, mais never beheld a firmer mind, or any one with less feelings at the thought of dying, which she spoke of without the least agitation; and at different periods of her illness, even to very few hours of her dissolution, arranged her wordly concerns.

It is sad that Lord Brougham should, notwithstanding his splendid talents, have lowered a noble reputation by his greed of power and place, towards the end of his life.

One of Dr Robertson's sisters was married to Mr James Cunningham, who inherited Hyndhope from his father (small estate in Yarrow). His son, Alexander Cunningham, W.S., is well known as "the principal Edinburgh friend" of Robert Burns. Another son, William, was a Lieutenant-Colonel in the Honourable East India Company's service, and was present at the siege of Seringapatam. He was for several years on the Duke of Wellington's staff in India: the Duke thought highly of him. He died at No. 10 Hope Street, Edinburgh, on the 20th April 1851.

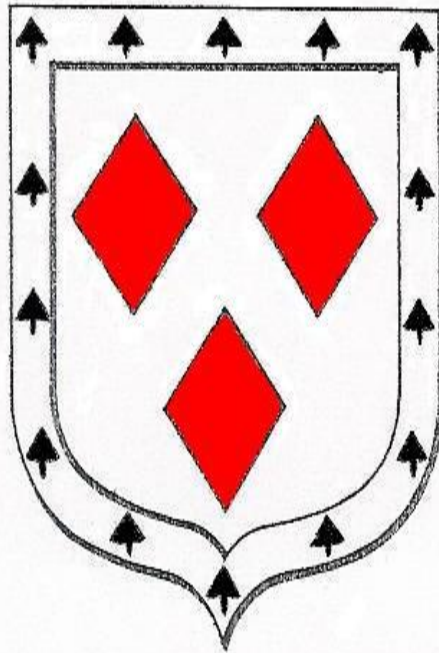
A fourth sister of Dr Robertson married a Mr Bruce. Another married Archibald Hope, Secretary to the Bank of Scotland. The youngest sister, Eleanor, died unmarried in 1816.

Such were the numerous and distinguished descendants of "Mr David Pitcairn of Dreghorn" and of "Mary Anderson his wife." Dr Murray, the author of the "Annals of Colinton," says: -

"Perhaps no private gentleman (though of aristocratic descent, and not a large landowner) was ever the progenitor of so many persons remarkable in themselves, or who, by intermarriages, formed such a high connections as to rank, intellectual abilities, and acknowledged public service. The monument to the memory of Mr and Mrs Pitcairn, in the churchyard of Colinton, should ever be regarded as a just ground of virtuous pride to the inhabitants of the parish."

FAMILY BRANCH X

THE PITCAIRNS OF DYSART



ARMS OF DR WILLIAM PITCAIRN OF DYSART.
Argent, three Lozenges Gules, within a Bordure Ermine
Crest. A Moon in her Complement Proper
Motto. Plena Refulgent.

The Rev. James Pitcairne, ancestor of the Dysart Pitcairns, was the fifth son of William Pitcairn of that Ilk, seventeenth laird of the Barony of Forthar, and of his wife Anna, daughter of Sir David Crichtoun of Lugton. James was baptised on the 26th of January 1648, at Kettle Fife, the witnesses being John Seaton, fiar of Lathrisk, and Mr George Heriot of Ramorny.¹ He, like so many of the younger sons of the country gentlemen of Scotland, became a clergyman. He was first appointed to Burntisland, and in 1691 was transferred to Kettle, where he died in 1712. As his father's family estate, "Forfar," was in the parish of Kettle, this was no doubt the reason why he was appointed minister there.

Mr Pitcairne married, on December 26, 1670, Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Francis Ruthven of Redcastle, and the marriage is noted in the Session records of that year. In the Register of Baptisms of Edinburgh, August 29, 1671, it states that –

¹Canon Pitcairn's family papers.

“Mr James Pitcairne, Indweller, and Elizabeth Ruthven, A.S.N. had a son named Alexander, witnesses, John Ramsay of Braidmont, Alexander Pitcairne, Baillie”¹ (the father of the celebrated Dr Archibald Pitcairne, as is evident from his, and his wife’s, Janet Sydserrf’s names appearing in the Register, the 25th of March 1673, on the baptism of a daughter, Janet). Alexander was a cousin of James Pitcairne’s also descended from the Pitcairns of Forthar, and a great friendship existed between the two families.

Lady Kellie showed the Forthar Pitcairns no little kindness and friendship; her father, Dr Archibald Pitcairne, always stated that the Pitcairns of Forthar were the Chiefs of the house of Pitcairn, and there is a letter of his still extant which proves this.

The following extract of a letter to Principal Lee from Sir John Campbell, a descendant of James Pitcairne, is of interest as showing that Sir John thought he was entitled to the barony of Ruthven through his ancestor Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Francis Ruthven of Redcastle, who married James Pitcairne.

Sir John took some trouble to find out if this was the case, but in the end the matter was dropped.

EXTRACT OF LETTER *from* SIR JOHN CAMPBELL

to MR PRINCIPAL LEE in 1815.

Sir John Campbell is encouraged by Mr Robert Pitcairn to hope that Mr Principal Lee will not be offended by his applying to him for some information from the stores of knowledge which he possesses respecting the families of the name of Pitcairne, which is that of Sir John’s Maternal Ancestors. The earliest of these of which Sir John has authentic information is Rev. James Pitcairne, who was cotemporary with the celebrated Dr Archibald Pitcairne, and a near relation.

Dr Archibald’s father, as appears by the Session Records, witnessed the baptism of James’s first son.

James Pitcairne was tutor in one of the families of the Ruthvens. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Francis Ruthven of Redcastle. He was at one time minister of Burntisland, and in 1691 was translated from thence to Kettle, where he died in 1712. His marriage took place, and is noted in the Session’s Records in 1670.

¹ Edinburgh Registers.

The families of Sir William Ruthven¹ of Douglass and of Sir Francis Ruthven of Redcastle were both in Edinburgh in 1673, as appears by the Session Records, in which they are found as witnesses to the Baptism of a son of Mr Francis Ruthven, Writer, whose marriage is recorded in 1672.² Sir William and Sir Francis appear to have been brothers, and were a branch of the Gowrie line. Elizabeth Ruthven and James Pitcairne were married in 1670, three years before the death of Lord Thomas, Lord David's father.

Sir John Campbell believes that Dr Archibald and his Ancestor James Pitcairne were first cousins.³ The tradition in Sir John's family is, that Elizabeth Ruthven, who married James Pitcairn in 1670, was an elder daughter of Sir Francis Ruthven of Redcastle, and of Elizabeth, second daughter of Thomas, first Baron of Freeland, created 1651, by Charles II.

His son, David, second Baron, one year after the death of his father in 1674, made a settlement of the property which he inherited from his father, in the entail of which he included a daughter of his sister Elizabeth and Sir Francis, named Isabella, to the exclusion of any others.

But it is proved that there was another Anna, by a lawsuit recorded concerning a bond of the Father's, and the tradition is strong tht there ws Elizabeth besides.

The parishioners at Kettle have stories of the minister's wife, how she complained of having put up with only a Dominie, and treated her husband ill in consequence.

The family of the Johnstons claim the title, as well as the estate, through Isabella from Lord David. To that of the estate there can be no doubt, but that of the title they must claim through Isabella, from Sir William Cuninghame, who was the grandson of the first Baron Lord Thomas, by Jean his eldest daughter, and who never took up the title although he lived till 1725, twenty-two years after Lord David's death. By that circumstance it is to be presumed that he considered that he had no claim to the title, as it did not descend to heirs female; and as the Patent is said to have been burnt in 1750, with the family mansion of Freeland, there is no proof now existing of its so descending. If it does no descent, and it can be proved that Elizabeth, who married James Pitcairne, was an *elder* daughter of Sir Francis Ruthven and Elizabeth, daughter of the first lord, *her* descendants are the representatives who have the right to the title. She died in 1731, her son in

¹ Sir William Ruthven's daughter, Mary, married Sir Robert Douglas of Glenbervie, who was father to Agnes Douglas, wife of David Pitcairn of that Ilk and Forthar.

² Edinburgh Registers. ³ They were cousins. See Branch of Pitcairn of Pitcairns.

1757; they left descendants, and both outlived Sir William Cunningham, who died in 1725.

Isabella, through whom the Johnstons (by the marriage with her) claim, died in 1732. It is said tht she was summond to the Coronation of George II, in 1727, but that is not the fact. The Lord David had his caprice on the subject is proved by his naming his younger sister Jean first, then his eldest sister Anna then Isabella his niece, daughter of his sister, who was then deceased. Redcastle, an estate of the Ruthven, is in Forfarshire. It appears that William Ruthven in 1664 had lands in Perth, Berwick, and Forfar.

The ancient family of Ruthven are said to descend from Thor, a person of Saxon or Danish blood who settled in Scotland under David I, and whose descendant, the Hon. Alexander Ruthven of Freeland, co. Perth, younger son of William Ruthven of Freeland, who married Elizabeth, eldest daughter of sir William Moncrieff of Moncrieff, and dying (of plague) in 1608, was succeeded by his son, Sir Thomas Ruthven of Freeland, who was elevated to the Peerage as Lord Ruthven of Freeland in 1651. He married Isabella, daughter of Robert Lord Balfour of Burleigh, by whom he left a son and three daughters, viz.:-

- 1) David his heir.
- 1) Anne – married Sir William Cunningham.
- 2) Elizabeth, who married Sir Francis Ruthven, Knight, and had issue:-
 - 1) Isabella, who succeeded by a disposition of David, second Lord, to his estates, and became Baroness Ruthven.
 - 2) Elizabeth,¹ who married James Pitcairne and had a son David, who married Katherine Hamilton, of Wishaw, and had a son, John, killed at Bunker's Hill, who married Elizabeth Dalrymple, of Dreghorn, and had by her four sons, who *d. s. p.* and a daughter, Anne who married William Campbell, commissioner of the navy, who had three sons Sir John Campbell, K.C.T.S., General William Campbell, C.B. and the Rev. Augustus Campbell, rector of Liverpool; and two daughters, Elizabeth, married R. G. W. Onslow; and Marianna, married Rev. A. Onslow.
 - 3) Anna, who *d. s. p.*

¹ Burke's Peerage, 1869

3) Jean, *d. s. p.*

Lord Ruthven's only son and heir, David, second Baron, a lord of the Treasury, died without issue in 1701, when the barony devolved upon his niece, the Hon. Isabella Ruthven, as first baroness, daughter of the Hon. Elizabeth Ruthven above mentioned, by Sir Francis Ruthven. She married James Johnson, Esq., of Gratney, a colonel in the army, who assumed the name of Ruthven, and dying in 1730, was succeeded by her son, James, third baron.¹

Creation, 1651. The patent containing the precise specification of the honours of the house of Ruthven was unfortunately consumed with the mansion of Freeland, 15th of March 1750; but it is understood, and so acted upon, that the reversion was to the heirs male and female of the patentee's body.

Arms. Paly of six, argent and gules, within a bordure of the last.

Crest. A ram's head, couped argent, horned or.

Supporters. Dexter, a ram; sinister, a goat, both proper.

Motto. Deeds show.

To The Rev. AUGUSTUS CAMPBELL, *from* The Rev. PETER BARCLAY,
relative to JAMES PITAIRN, of Kettle.

MANSE OF KETTLE.

June 29th, 1815.

REVD. SIR, - It appears from the tombstone of the ministers of Kettle (for we have the session Records of that time) that Mr James Pitcairne was admitted minister at Kettle in August 1691, and died April 1712. He had at least two sons, one who was afterwards minister of Dysart.

The late Dr William Pitcairn, P.R.C.P. in London, and the Major Pitcairn who was killed at Bunker's Hill, in America, were sons of Mr Pitcairn at Dysart, and grandsons of Mr Pitcairne at Kettle. Dr Pitcairn died without issue, and his heirs were the children of Major Pitcairn.

Whether Mr Pitcairne was ordained to any other parish before he came to Kettle, as the word admitted on the tombstone should properly imply, I have not been able to learn, nor have we any tradition that I can find respecting his daughters or other sons, if he had any.

In his time Pitcairns were lairds of Forthar, an estate in this parish, which was afterwards sold to Dr Stewart Threipland. From Dr S. Threipland

1. Burke's Peerage, 1869

somewhere about 1770, Dr William Pitcairn, in London, bought this estate. Whether he as a descendant of that family, and wished to recover the patrimonial estate of his ancestors, I have not been able to find out. But it has again within these few years been sold out of that family, the management of it, at such a distance, not having answered expectation. Rev. Sir Your most obedient and very humble Servant.

PETER BARCLAY.

LETTER to CANON PITCAIRN *from* SIR JOHN CAMPEBLL, in
Reference to the PITCAIRN PEDIGREE.¹

Copy, General Sir John Campbell's Evidence, 1848.

I Am descended by my Mother from James Pitcairne, who married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Francis Ruthven of Redcastle, in Edinburgh, in December of 1670: he was admitted minister of Kettle in Fife, in 1691, where is situated the estate of Forthar, and died in 1712. His son, David, was admitted minister of Dysart in 1708, and died in 1757. He married Katherine, daughter of William Hamilton of Wishaw. Amongst other sons and daughters, who died s. p., he had William and John; the first became President of the College of Physicians, and purchased the estate of Forthar. My mother's father, John, was born in 1722, was a Major in the Marines, and was killed t Bunker's Hill in the American War: he married Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Dalrymple of Dreghorn, and had, besides others, Dr David Pitcairn, and Anne, who married William Campbell, whose son I am.

James of Kettle and Dr Archibald were contemporaries, and in Edinburgh in the youth of their families, and their descendants for succeeding generations, and were ever on the footing of nearest relations.

Lady Kellie showed the family of Dysart great kindness. I am now the senior representative of the descendants of James Pitcairn of Kettle and Elizabeth Ruthven. The property left by Dr David Pitcairn, my mother's eldest brother, which is all now in England, has become partly the possession of my daughter and partly that of my youngest brother,² having been left by Dr David to the widow, and by her to them.

¹ Canon Pitcairn's papers. ² The Rev. Augustus Campbell.

Extract from another LETTER OF GENERAL CAMPNELL, in
Reference to the Pitcairn Family. ¹

51 CHARLES STREET, BERKELEY SQUARE.
9TH May 1848.

PITCAIRN of Forthar was the chief of the name, and was so styled by Doctor Archibald, as is shown by a letter of his still extant. The Forthar estate was sold in 1770, to Doctor William Pitcairn, President of the College of Physicians in London, and sold again by his nephew David of Kettle in Fife. The present representative of Pitcairne of Forthar is Sir James Pitcairn,² Knt., M.D. Physician to the Forces at Cork in Ireland, and Inspector General of Hospitals.

LETTER *from* Mr Reid, Minister of Kettle, in Answer to
CANON PITCAIRN'S Inquiries.

Manse of Kettle Fifeshire,
24th October 1864.

DEAR SIR, - I have yours of the 20th inst. Making inquiry regarding the Rev. James Pitcairne, who was minister of this parish during the latter part of the seventeenth century. It appears that about twenty-one years ago Sir John Campbell called at the Manse of Kettle to make inquiry regarding the same gentleman. I was from home when he called, but he left his card stating that he was a descendant of Mr Pitcairne, and wished to know if there was anything in the Register of the Parish that proved the said Rev James Pitcairne to have been married² in Edinburgh in 1670. to a daughter of Baron Ruthven.

I heard from certain old persons in the parish that the Rev James Pitcairne *had* married a lady of rank, and that she and the minister did not live happily together. I was told that he had been a tutor in the family of Lord Ruthven, and had married the elder daughter.

¹ Canon Pitcairn's papers.

² Canon Pitcairn's father.

² The marriage took place in Edinburgh in 1670. Register of Marriages.

The story is that she used to cuff the minister, and that he often spent whole nights outside among the broom to be rid of her scolding tongue. She was a woman of a high spirit and used to say to her revered but poor husband that she was a great fool to have married a poor dominie or teacher, and refused so many high offers. I wrote this and other stories to Sir John Campbell. His (Mr Pitcairn's) son David, as you say, and as Sir John wrote, was afterwards minister of Dysart.

There were some Pitcairns, proprietors of Forthar, in this parish up till the end of 1st century, when Dr Pitcairn sold the property to Mr Balfour of Balbirnie. – Yours faithfully,

W. REID.

Note. – The Rev James Pitcairne was the fifth son of William Pitcairne of that Ilk and Forthar, and therefore in point of ancient descent, though not of fortune, quite equal to the lady, his wife, who scorned him so much.

LETTER *from* Rev WILLIAM MUIR to CANON PITCAIRN, in
Reference to the Dysart Pitcairns.¹

Manse, Dysart, 26th Sept. 1866.

DEAR SIR, - I feel gratified by our notices of the descendants of my predecessor. The following additional particulars may have some interest. The regiment to which the Rev David Pitcairn of Dysart was attached as chaplain was Colonel Preston's. Though of the most gentle disposition, like his son the Major, he had plenty of courage. I have been told that, the regiment being once in position for action, Colonel Preston, seeing Mr Pitcairn in the line, ordered him to the rear to pray for them.

The Major erected a monument to his father in the old church at Dysart: the church was abandoned, and partly demolished in 1802, exposing the monument to the weather and to the ravages of boys, who soon striped it of its marble. Part of it was to be seen when I came to the parish about forty years ago. The iron fastenings now alone remain, to which I often directed the attention of visitors.

¹ Canon Pitcairn's family papers.

About thirty years ago I wrote a short memoir of the Rev David Pitcairn, which appeared in the `Christian Instructor, `a religious periodical now popular. I have looked through my library this morning, but do not think I have a copy. – I am, dear Sir, yours truly,

W. MUIR.

Mr James Pitcairne minister of Kettle, died in 1712. On the tombstone of the ministers there is the following: -

“Mr James Pitcairne, admitted minister at Kettle in August 1691, who died in April 1712,”

In the extract of the Register of Burials at *Dysart*, which began January 5 1721 there is this entry: - “In July 13 1731 Mrs *Elizabeth Ruthven*, Relict of Mr James Pitcairne minister of the Gospel at Kettle, buried in the Parson’s Isle.”

No doubt she must have lived with her son David Pitcairn, minister of Dysart, or in his parish, after the death of her husband, and been buried in his church. James Pitcairne left two sons, Alexander and David. David had seen some service in Holland, and returned to Scotland before 1708. That year it states in the Parish Records of Dysart; “Induction of Mr David Pitcairn, minister of the Scots Presbyterian Regiment of Foot, commanded by the Right Honble. Colonel Preston, abroad.”

The said David Pitcairn was admitted, the 8th day of January, by Mr John Wilson, one of the ministers of Kirkcaldy: -

“And the Heritors, Magistrates, Elders, and Masters of Families of the said Borrough and Parish did take him by the hand in token of their owning of, and submitting to him, their lawful Pastor, in place of the Rev John Anderson, late Pastor there.”¹ In the same year, on “June the 19th 1708, the Rev David Pitcairn, Minister of Dysart, and Mrs Katherine Hamilton, daughter to the Laird of Wishaw, in the Parish of Camsnethen, were contracted in marriage, and there orderly proclaimed.”

Katherine Hamilton, born the 13th of May 1682, was of very good descent, second daughter of William Hamilton of Wishaw, who was direct ancestor of the sixth Lord Belhaven,² who dying in 1784, in 1799 his son William by a decision in the House of Lords in his favour, assumed the title of seventh Lord Belhaven. Katherine Hamilton was also connected with the ducal family of Hamilton.

¹ Parish Records of Dysart. ² Douglas’s Baronetage, vol. i. p.208.

On her mother's side her descent was no less noble, as William Hamilton's second wife, Katharine's mother, was Mary (daughter of Sir Charles Erskine of Alva and grand-daughter of John seventh Earl of Mar), by whom he had five sons and six daughters.

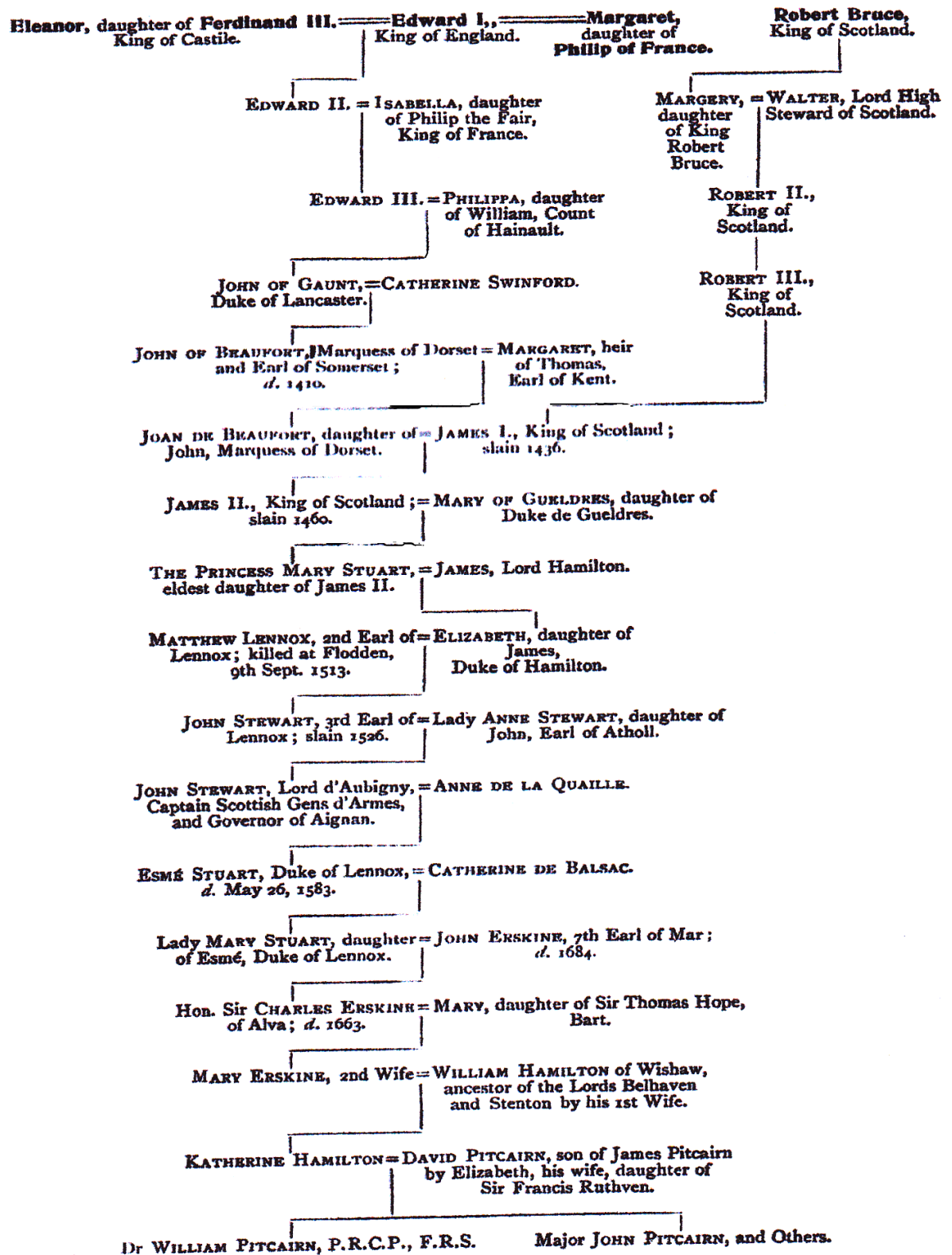
One of Katherine's half brothers was Robert Hamilton, son of William Hamilton, and his first wife Anne, daughter of John Stuart of Udston and of Castlemilk. His grandson, Robert Wishaw, married Susan Balfour, daughter of Sir Michael Balfour of Dennistoun, and became the father of Lord Belhaven, who was great-great-grandson of Katherine Pitcairn's father; Katherine's brother-german, Charles Hamilton, married Euphemia, sister of Sir James Hamilton of Rosehall. Her niece Helen, daughter of her second brother John Hamilton, married Sir Patrick Keith Murray; her other niece, Joan, married Sir James Dunbar.

Her third brother, the Right Hon. William Gerald Hamilton, was Secretary of State for Ireland and afterwards Chancellor of the Exchequer for that kingdom. He had a son William, who was known by the name of Single Speech Hamilton; he died 1796.

LINEAGE OF KATHERINE PITCAIRN, Wife of DAVID PITCAIRN
of
Dysart, on her Mother's side who was MARY,
Daughter of Sir CHARLES ERSKINE of Alva,
and
Wife of WILLIAM HAMILTON of Wishaw.



**LINEAGE OF KATHERINE PITCAIRN, Wife of DAVID PITCAIRN of
Dysart, on her Mother's side, who was MARY, Daughter of Sir CHARLES
ERSKINE of Alva, and Wife of WILLIAM HAMILTON of Wishaw.**



The Rev David Pitcairn had eleven children ¹

- 1) Henry, born Sept. 12th 1709. Witness, Henry Lord St Clare,
- 2) Margaret, born Sept 24th 1710. Witness, Henry Lord St Clare
- 3) William, born May 9th 1712 President of the College of Physicians, London. Witnesses Henry Lord St Clare, Mr Alex Bonthron.
- 4) James, 1713. Witnesses, Alexander Bonthron, Henry, Lord St Clare.
5. Archibald 1714. Witnesses Mr Henry Dall, Mr John Cleghorn & Mr Alex Bonthron, Archibald Arnot, chirurgion.
- 6) Elizabeth, 1715, Mr Alex Bonthron, Baillie Alex Swinton.
- 7) David, 1717. Witnesses, Mr Cleghorn, Baillies Thomson and Abercrombie.
- 8) Jean, 1718. Witnesses Baillies Abercrombie, Thomson and Mr Dall
- 9) Mary, 1719
- 10) John, 1722, Major in the Royal Marines.
- 11) Child born, 1728 died at Moffat.

Their mother is called in the Register Mrs Katherine Hamilton of Wishaw. Mr David Pitcairn died in 1757. In the Register of Dysart is the following -

The Rev Mr Robert Balfour, minister of Ballingrie, by appointment of the Presbytery Preached here last Sabbath, and declared the first post of the ministry vacant, by the death of the Rev David Pitcairn, who died upon Monday, the 18th of April (1757) last, about 9 of the clock in the morning, aged 83 years and five months, in the ministry 62 years, whereof 49 years 2 months in Dysart.

The following letters, written by his successor, the Rev Mr Muir, bear testimony to Mr Pitcairn's high character and goodness of heart: -

*Extract of Letter from Mr WILLIAM MUIR, Minister of Dysart
to CANON PITCAIRN*

Manse, Dysart,
22nd September 1864.

The Rev. D. Pitcairn as one of the most eminent ministers that ever filled the first charge of his parish, which is collegiate. His father was minister of Kettle, in the Presbytery of Cupar. Prior to his settlement here he was

¹ From the Dysert Register and Canon Pitcairn's papers.

an army chaplain, and saw some service on the Continent. His wife was connected with the ducal house of Hamilton.

One of his sons rose to the rank of Major of Marines. He had the unfortunate distinction of firing the first shot in the American war, having the command of the British at the sad affair at Lexington. He fell mortally wounded, leading the successful attack on Bunker's Hill. David Pitcairn, minister, was admitted to the first chare of Dysart 1708, and died very suddenly 12th April 1757, aged eighty-four.

There was another family of some note of the same name in this parish at that period. Of them I know nothing more than that they had a son, a captain in the army.

Mr D. Pitcairn had a large family. One of his sons became an eminent physician in London. I have conversed with aged people who remember him. – Yours truly,
Wm MUIR.

Letter from Mr WILLIAM MUIR, Minister of Dysart, for
CANON PITCAIRN of Eccles.

DYSART, 13th October 1864.

MY DEAR SIR, - I send by this post a copy of 'The Antiquities of Dysart.' Please do not return it, but give it to the Vicar of Eccles: he may be pleased to have a view of the church where the Rev. D. Pitcairn preached so long. The road shown passes over the north aisle of the church, and shows part of the old cemetery. The monument to Mr Pitcairn was fixed on the east gable, which is not shown.

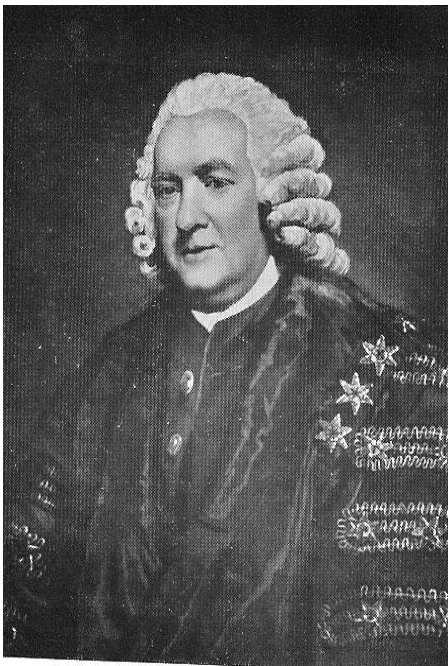
"Forthar," of which you wrote, is in the parish of Kettle, of which the father of Mr Pitcairn was minister. I remember only one story, which I may write as illustrative of change. He had got from some friend a present of a few pounds of tea. He asked one of his elders to take a pound of it, saying, "It can never be al used in my house"!

It was an uncommon beverage then. – I am, dear Sir yours truly,
Wm. MUIR.

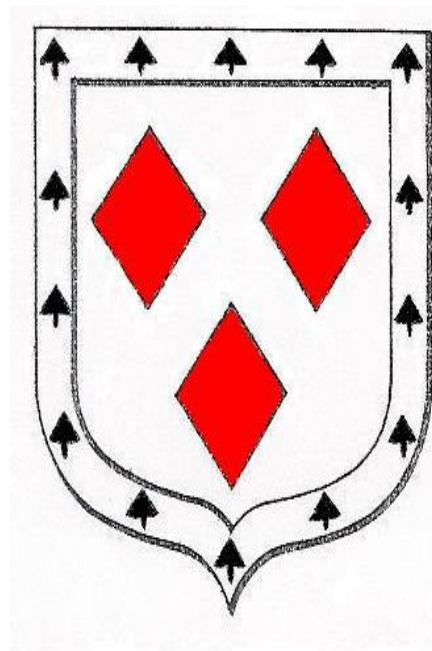
The two most distinguished of the Rev. David Pitcairn's children were Dr William Pitcairn, President of the College of Physicians, London and Major John Pitcairn. There is a statement of another brother Robert, whose name is not in the afore-mentioned list, who had apartments given him in Holyrood through the favour of the Duke of Hamilton. He died *sine prole*.

DR. WILLIAM PITCAIRN P.R.C.P., F.R.S.

**PRESIDENT OF THE ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS, LONDON,
FELLOW OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY, FELLOW OF THE SOCIETY
OF ANTIQUARIES, AND TRUSTEE OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM**



Dr William Pitcairn P.R.C.P F.R.S.
By Sir Joshua Reynolds



Arms of Dr William Pitcairn of Dysart
Crest. A Moon in her Complement Proper
Motto. Plena Refulgent.

DR PITCAIRN'S coat of arms was: shield argent, three lozenges for Pitcairn, within a bordure ermine. These are the same arms as Dr Archibald Pitcairne carried.

Dr William Pitcairn, the second son of David Pitcairn, minister of Dysart, was born in the year 1712. He studied at the University of Leyden, where he entered on the Physic line, on the 15th October 1734, and attended the lectures of Boerhaave. He took the degree of M.D. at Reheims. Boerhaave was a pupil, with Mead, of that distinguished man Dr Archibald Pitcairne, William Pitcairn's cousin.

William's mother Katharine was, as has been stated, a member of the Hamilton family she was related to James, sixth Duke of Hamilton: her son William, after he had finished his medical studies, went to stay with the Duke at Oxford, and travelled with him abroad in 1742. "The Duke's wife as the beautiful Miss Gunning, who in one year after her husband's death, married the Duke of Argyll. From this connection, and from his own personal and professional merits, Dr Pitcairn moved in the highest circles in London."¹

When the Radcliffe Library was opened at Oxford, with great solemnity, on the 13th of April 1749, the degree of Doctor of Medicine was conferred, by diploma, on Dr William Pitcairn. Soon after this he began to practice in London. "His brother, Major John Pitcairn, was killed at the Battle of Bunker's Hill and as there was not in the world a more excellent or benevolent character than William Pitcairn, he adopted his brother's orphan children, and always acted towards them with the affection and solicitude of a parent. He was a man of very agreeable manners, and his society was much sought after. On the 20th of June 1750, William Pitcairn was elected a Fellow of the College of Physicians. In 1752 he was Gulstonian Lecturer, and in 1753, 1755, 1759 and 1762, he was made Censor. He was elected President of the Royal College of Physicians in 1775, and every year until he resigned in 1785, when he retired from practice."²

"On September 30th 1785, a Motion was made, seconded, and passed unanimously in the College – that the thanks of the College be given to Dr William Pitcairn for his unremitting attention to the affairs of the College, and for the great zeal that he showed for his honour and prosperity during the years that he held the office of President."

He lived in Warwick Court for a time, near the old College of Physicians in Warwick Lane, in the City of London, and had a very large practice as a physician – in fact, Dr Pitcairn was the leasing practitioner in the City. Dr Radcliffe's celebrated Gold-Headed Cane³ had been bequeathed by Dr Mead to Dr Anthony Askew, and by him left to Dr William Pitcairn, who in turn, seven years after resigning the Presidentship, died bequeathing the cane to Dr David Pitcairn, who left it to the College of Physicians, where it is now carefully kept in a glass case, in the Censor's Room.

1 Dr Murray's History of Colinton.

2 From Roll of the Royal College of Physicians, by William Munk.

3 Munk's Roll of the Royal College of Physicians, vol. ii. p. 174; and "The Gold-Headed Cane," by Dr Macmichael.

The cane, which belonged to Dr Radcliffe in 1689, was a gold-headed one with a crook or cross-bar for a handle, with the arms on it of the different doctors to whom it belonged. A doctor's cane had generally, in the olden days, a rounded knob or head, often of gold, sometimes of silver, but in later times generally of ivory. "In earlier times the knob was perforated with holes, and it had within a cavity or chamber, for aromatic or Marseilles vinegar – le vinaigre de quatre voleurs – of sovereign efficacy against all pestilences. The head of the cane was thus a vinaigrette, which the doctor held to his nose when he went into the sick chamber, so that its fumes might protect him from contagion." (Dr Radcliffe's cane had no knob, however, but a cross-bar handle.)

"Physic of old her entry made,
Beneath th' immense full-bottomed shade,
While the gilt cane, with solemn pride,
To each sagacious nose applied,
Seem'd but a necessary prop
To bear the weight of wig at top."

On the 22nd of February 1750 Dr William Pitcairn was elected Physician of St Bartholomew's Hospital, and resigned that post on the 3rd of February 1780. On the 4th of March 1784 he was elected Treasurer of St Bartholomew's, and thenceforward lived in the Treasurer's House in the Hospital. He was long on the staff of St Bartholomew's Hospital, where a ward is still called after him. His sagacious use of opium in fevers was very remarkable and in enteric fever, which was not then recognized, he no doubt saved many lives. He had a country residence with a botanical garden of 5 acres in Upper Street, Islington, opposite dross Street. He was an accomplished botanist, - so much so that Monsieur L'H'eritier, the great botanist, gave the name of Pitcairnia to a species of plant in his honour. "Pitcairnia in Botany received the name from M. L'H'eritier in honour of the late William Pitcairn, K.S., R.R.S., President of the College of Physicians, and Trustee of the British Museum. One of the most amiable and benevolent of men." *Vide* Rees's Encyclopedia. He was also a member of the Royal Society, and a Trustee of the British Museum.

St Bartholomew's Hospital, where Dr Pitcairn was Treasurer, was founded in the year 1123 by Rahere, who subsequently founded the Priory of St Bartholomew: the Hospital had an independent constitution and a separate estate, but as for some purpose under the control of the Priory. At the granting of Henry VIII's charter, St Bartholomew's Hospital contained only 100 beds, but since that time its out-and in-patients have increased enormously. The Hospital is now to be extended, and brought thoroughly up to date in every way. It does a splendid work in the City, and it is a matter of great congratulation that it has been decided not to move it from the old original sit, which would have been an immense pity.

In Macmichael's "Gold-Headed Cane it alludes to Dr Pitcairn's kindness to his nephew and his help to him in the early part of his career. After mentioning the adoption of his nephews and nieces after their father's death, it goes on to say: -

"Among the many occasions on which I (i.e., the Gold-Headed Cane, which is supposed to tell the story) attended him to the houses of his professional brethren, I remember once particularly, when in company with his nephew, then a very young man (afterwards Dr David Pitcairn), were called upon Dr Richard Warren. We were received with the greatest kindness and alacrity, the Doctor showing my master that respectful attention which, without checking the familiar tone of friendly intercourse, is due and agreeable to superiors in age. During the lively and entertaining conversation which ensued, Dr Pitcairn, in introducing his nephew expressed himself in these words: -

"Dr Warren, my nephew, whom I present to you, received his education n Glasgow, and then at Cambridge; but afterwards I took him home, and kept him here in London, under my own eye for a short time, endeavoring to give him some of my peculiar views of practice. He is now just returned from Edinburgh, where he has been under the tuition of my countryman Dr Cullen, whose clinical clerk he has been for a twelvemonth. Surely you will think him a youth of promise in his profession when I inform you, that in the case of the son of that great man of Physic, which the father thought desperate, David Pitcairn took a hint from what he had learned in London, and advised, a larger does of laudanum than is usually made use of, which restored the child of his preceptor and friend. My practice of using opium has thus travelled northwards, to my own country, and I rejoice that it has reached the door of so amiable a man and excellent practitioner as Dr Cullen.'

“So strong a recommendation was not without its effect, and the expressions of friendship with which Dr Warren received the young student of physic were afterwards amply fulfilled by the real assistance and countenance which he gave him in the commencement of his professional career.”

The old estate of Forthar, which had belonged to the Pitcairns of Pitcairn and Forthar, for 400 years, had been bought in 1756, by Dr Stewart Threipland from the creditors of David Pitcairn of Forthar, who was a Jacobite. Dr Threipland evidently bought it in on behalf of the family. He was a connection of theirs, and a Jacobite himself, and bought it to enable the Pitcairns to buy it back again from him.

The decret of certification and bidding the ground at the instance of the said Dr Stewart Threipland, was dated the 26th day of November 1760.¹

Extract Disposition of the said lands and Barony of Forthar by the said Dr Stewart Threipland in favour of *Dr William Pitcairn*, Physician in London, dated the 2nd of August and recorded in the books of Council and Session (office J.C.) 1st October 1773.

Instrument of resignation of said lands and Barony of Forthar in favour of the said *Dr William Pitcairn*, dated the 6th day of August 1773. Charter of Resignation following thereupon in favour of the said *Dr William Pitcairn* of the said lands and Barony of Forthar, dated the 6th August, and sealed at Edinburgh 15th September 1773.

Instrument of Seasine in the said Lands and Barony of Forthar following upon the Precept of Seasine in said Charter in favour of *Dr William Pitcairn*. Dated the 22nd of September and recorded in the General Register of Seasines at Edinburgh the 6th of October 1775.

These deeds clearly show that Dr William Pitcairn bought back the ancestral estate. He would naturally be interested to do so, as his great-grandfather was William Pitcairne of Pitcairne and Forthar, his grand-father, James Pitcairn of Kettle, being William's fifth son. His cousin, James Pitcairn of that Ilk and Forthar, was the direct heir in lineal descent, but as his estate of Forthar had been confiscated, he as therefore too poor to buy it back, or to get any one to do so for him, but no doubt he was glad to see it in the hands of a Pitcairn. He was on terms of friendly intimacy with his cousin Dr William Pitcairn, and when he was appointed to the livings of Compton Bassett and West Kington, and came over from Ireland to take his LL.B degree in London, he mentioned in one of his letters that he went to see Dr William Pitcairn, and dined with him.

¹ Canon Pitcairn's family papers.

Dr Carlyle of Inveresk, an eminent man of his day in Scotland, and a great friend of Dr William Robertson, Principal of the Edinburgh University and Historiographer for Scotland, wrote his `Autobiography,` which was published by Messrs W. Blackwood & Sons. They have very kindly allowed me to quote references to Dr W. Pitcairn from the book, which are very interesting, as they are by a man who really knew him well, stayed frequently at his house, and had every opportunity of judging of his character. I therefore quote the following extracts verbatim. He says: -

“In 1758 Robertson and I went to London, - he to offer his `History of Scotland` for sale.

“He had never been there before, so we went to see the lions together, and had for the most part the same acquaintance.

“Dr William Pitcairn, a very respectable physician in the City, and a great friend of Dr Dickson’s was a cousin of Dr Robertson’s, whose mother was a Pitcairn; we became very intimate with him. Drs Armstrong and Orme were also of their Society.

“Dr William Pitcairn was a very handsome man, a little turned of fifty, and of a very gentlemanly address. When he settled in London, he was patronized by an Alderman Behn, who being Jacobite, and not doubting that Pitcairn was of the same side, as he had travelled with the Duke of Hamilton, he set him up as a candidate for St Bartholomew’s Hospital. During the canvass the alderman came to the doctor, and asked him, with impatient heat, `if it was true that he was the son of a Presbyterian minister in Scotland?` which Pitcairn not being able to deny, the other conjured him `to conceal that circumstance like murder, otherwise it would infallibly blow them up. `He was elected Physician to that Hospital and soon rose to great eminence in the City of London.

“Dr Pitcairn was a bachelor, and lived handsomely, but chiefly entertained young Scotch physicians who had no establishment. Of these, Drs Armstrong and Dickson were much with him. As our connections drew Robertson ¹ and me frequently to the City, before my sister’s house was ready, we both took up our lodging at his house. We never saw our landlord in the morning, for he went to the Hospital before eight o’clock; but his housekeeper had orders to ask us to breakfast if we intended to dine there, and to tell us when her master was expected. The doctor always returned from his round of visits before three, which was his hour for dinner, and

¹ Dr William Robertson.

quite happy if he found us there. Exactly at five, his chariot came to the door to carry him out on his afternoon visits.

“We sat as long as we liked at table, and drank excellent claret. He returned soon after eight o’clock; if he found his company still together, he was highly pleased. He immediately entered into our humour, ate a bit of cold meat, drank a little wine, and went to bed before ten o’clock. This was an uncommon strain of hospitality, which I am glad to record, on repeated trials, nee was exhausted. He lived on in the same manner till 1782, when he was past eighty; and when I was in London for the last time he was perfectly entire, and made his morning tour on foot. I dined once with him at that period in his own house with a large company of ladies and gentlemen, and at Dr Hamilton’s (his cousin’s) of St Martin’s Church, on both of which occasions he was remarkably gay. He survived for a year or two longer. Dr David Pitcairn, the son of his brother, the Major, who was killed early in the American rebellion, was heir both of his fortune and of his professional merit...

“There was a club in London where Robertson and I never failed to attend, as we were adopted members while we stayed in town. It was held once a – week in the British Coffee-house, at eight in the evening; the members were Scotch physicians from the City and Court end of the town. Of the first set were Pitcairn, Armstrong, Orme and Dickson; of the second were William Hunter, Clephan, Mr Graham of Pall Mall &. – all of them very agreeable men; Clephan especially was one of the most sensible, learned, and judicious men I ever knew, - an admirable classical scholar and a fine historian. He often led the conversation, but it was with an air of modesty and deference to the company, which added to the weight of all he said. Hunter was gay and lively to the last degree, and often came in to us at nine o’clock fatigued and jaded. He had had no dinner, but supped on a couple of eggs, and drank his glass of claret, - for though we were a punch club, we allowed him a bottle of what he liked best. He repaid us with the brilliancy of his conversation. His toast was “May no English nobleman venture out of the world without a Scottish physician, as I am sure there are none who venture in.” He was a famous lecturer on anatomy. Robertson and I expressed a wish to be admitted one day. He appointed us a day, and give us one of the most elegant, clear, and brilliant lectures on the eye any of us had ever heard...

“As soon as my sister got into her house in a court in Aldermansbury, Dr Dickson and she gave a dinner to my friends, with two or three of his. There

were Doctors Pitcairn, Armstrong, Smollett, and Orme, together with Dr Robertson, John lair, Home, and myself. We passed an exceedingly pleasant day, although Smollett had given Armstrong a staggering blow at the beginning of dinner, by asking him some questions about his nose, which was still patched, on account of his having run it through the side-glass of his chariot when somebody came up to speak to him. Armstrong was naturally glumpy, and this, I was afraid, would have silenced him all day, which it might, had not Smollett called him familiarly John, soon after his joke on his nose; but he knew that Smollett loved and respected him, and soon recovered his good-humour, and became brilliant. My sister, who had one lady with her, - one of Pitcairn's nieces, I believe, - was happy and agreeable, and highly pleasing to her guests, who confessed they had seldom seen such a superior woman.”¹

The following anecdote is told of Dr Pitcairn by Bishop Low: -

“A grandchild of Sir George McKenzie, being seized with a dangerous illness, was attended by the head physician of the day, Dr Eccles. Additional advice being thought necessary, young Dr William Pitcairn was proposed in consultation, but Dr Eccles expressed a fear lest he might not come, as there was an enmity between them. Dr Pitcairn being, nevertheless, called in, and on his supposed scruple being mentioned, he said: ‘Tell them I would come to consult upon the case of a grandchild of Sir George McKenzie though it a with the muckle horn’d Deil himself.’”²

“Bishop Low also told an effecting story of an old lady, a Miss ~Sarah Pitcairne, a member of his congregation at Pittenweem, who lived there in reduced circumstances, owing to her family being Jacobites, and their estates of Pitcairne and Forthar being forfeited. He was occasionally invited to drink tea with her. Lady Anne Erskine of the Kellie family, hearing of Miss Pitcairne through the Bishop, became interested in the old lady on account of her pedigree, for Lady Anne's mother was a Pitcairne, daughter of the celebrated wit of that name She accordingly wrote to Dr Pitcairn, who was then in high practice in London, giving him an account of his venerable member of his clan, and soliciting some assistance for her. This excellent man at once acceded to the request, and granted Miss Pitcairne a small annuity. The Bishop went to take a fish dinner with her, and to communicate

1 Dr Carlyle's Autobiography, pp. 333.347.

2 Extract from Life of Bishop Low, by Conolly.

the joyful tidings. After dinner he produced a bottle of wine, which he said he had brought because he had a particular health to give. He said, 'I have to propose to you, Madam, that we drink a bumper of this generous liquor, to a man who deserves to have his health drunk in the best we have, - I mean Dr Pitcairn of London, our kinsman, who has settled upon you an annuity that will make you comfortable for life.' The poor old lady was overpowered with joy, and could not sleep a wink all that night."

Mr Conolly, the writer of 'The Biographical Dictionary of Eminent Men of Fife,' says: "I knew Miss Pitcairne well, met her regularly at church, and was invited when a boy to drink tea with her once or twice a-week. I was always told to bring my flue with me, that I might play *Jacobite* tunes to her after tea. She lived to a good old age, and had several sisters, all of whom she survived."

Dr Pitcairn was President of the Royal College of Physicians, a Fellow of the Royal and Antiquarian Societies, and a great botanist. Although unknown as authors, both Dr Pitcairn and his nephew did much to advance Medical Science. "About the year 1765 Dr William Pitcairn, and subsequently Dr David Pitcairn, were successively physicians in St Bartholomew's Hospital, and delivered lectures, probably occasional ones, there on Medicine. Further additions to the course of instruction were made by Mr Abernethy, with the assistance of Drs William and David Pitcairn, the principal lectures of the present day were established."¹

Dr William Pitcairn died at Islington on the 23rd November 1791, and was buried in a vault in the Church of St Bartholomew the Less, on the 1st December 1791: and in the same vault are also buried his brother, Major John Pitcairn, and his nephew Dr David Pitcairn. His portrait by sir Joshua Reynolds is in the Censor's Room of the College of Physicians; it was engraved by Joshua Jones in 1777. Another portrait, engraved by Hedges, is mentioned by Bromley. His garden at Islington was dismantled, and with its contents sold by auction after his death in May 1792. He died unmarried, and left his fortune, pictures, and estate to his nephew, Dr David Pitcairn.

¹ Cunningham's London, p.36, edit. 1850.

____THE MAJOR JOHN PITCAIRNS OF DYSART.____

MAJOR JOHN PITCAIRN

1722-1775



MAJOR JOHN PITCAIRN
1760.

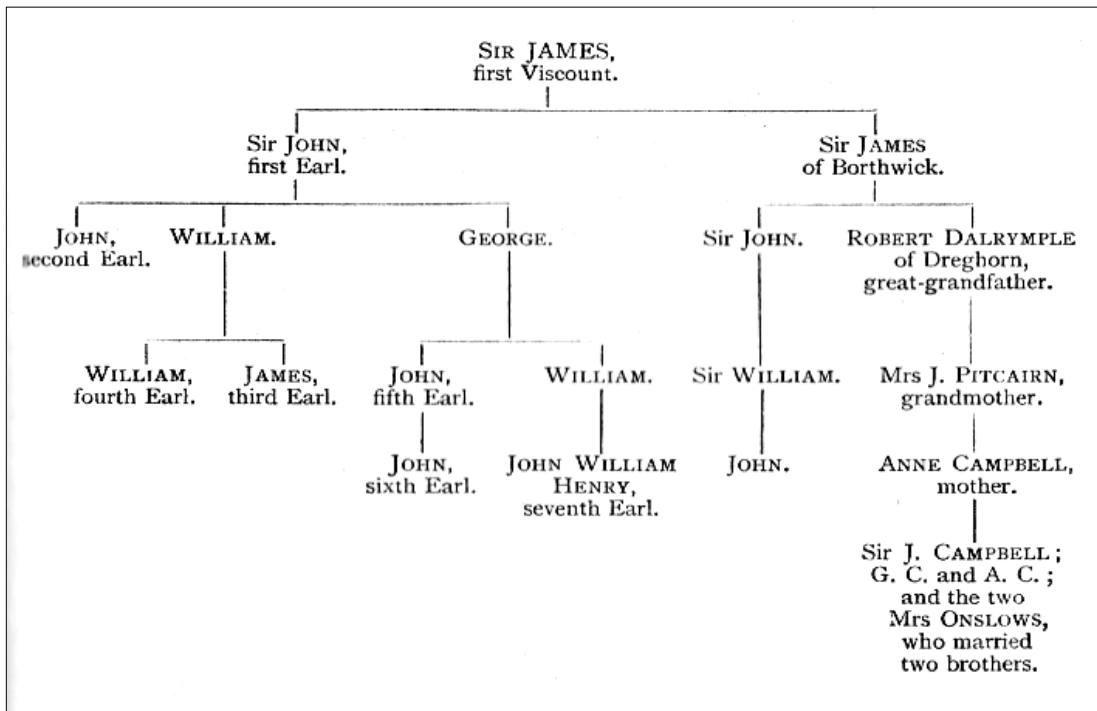
Major John Pitcairn, of the Royal Marines, was the son of the Rev David Pitcairn, minister of Dysart, Fife, and Katherine Hamilton, daughter of William Hamilton of Wishaw.

He was born at Dysart in 1722, and married Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Dalrymple of Arnsfield, Dumfriesshire, and Dreghorn Castle, Mid-Lothian. Mr Dalrymple was of the family of the Waterside Dalrymples. The following letters show the ancestry of Mrs John Pitcairn, and her Dalrymple connections. They were written many years ago to, and from, Sir John Campbell and the Rev Augustus Campbell, grandchildren of Major John Pitcairn, and were lent to me by Mrs Pitcairn Campbell of Vicar's Cross.

Extract from a letter of Sir John Campbell.

The family of Dalrymple had its name from William Dalrymple who married Agnes Kennedy, heir of the Barony of Stair, 1450, from whom descended Sir James, who was first Professor of Philosophy at Glasgow, then advocate, and in 1658 a Senator of the College of Justice. He was made a Viscount in 1690. His wife was Margaret, daughter of James Ross of Balneil. Their eldest son, Sir John, was Lord Advocate in 1682, made an Earl in 1703, and married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John Dundas of Newliston. Sir W. Dalrymple, eldest son of Sir John of Cousland, eldest son of Sir James of Borthwick, who was second son of James, first Viscount Stair, bears quarterly 1st and 4th or, on a saltier azure and nine lozenges of the field for Dalrymple; 2nd and 3rd, sable, a cross glory cantoned with four escallops argent, for Fletcher of New Cranston: Crest, a rock proper. Motto, Firm. Mr Robert Dalrymple, my grandmother Pitcairn's father. Writer to the Signet, younger brother to the above Sir John, carries the same coat, with his brother, with suitable differences, of Thomas Kennedy, son of Sir Thomas Kennedy of Colaine, a near relation of Lord Cassillis. This family is descended from the Sir James Kennedy who married the Lady Mary Stewart, daughter of Robert Bruce the Third.

THE MAJOR JOHN PITCAIRNS OF DYSART.



MR DUNCAN to The Rev. A. CAMPBELL of Liverpool.

5 UPPER SEYMOUR STREET,
PORTMAN SQUARE, W. 26th Nov. 1854.

REVEREND AND DEAR SIR, - I have great pleasure in sending you all the information I have yet got to hand regarding the Dalrymple of Waterside. . . . A few weeks ago I was in Dumfriesshire, and visited the old churchyard of Keir, where lie the remains of the ancient family. Four moss-covered grave-stones beneath several old trees occupy a spot that overlooks the river Nith with an extensive sweep of the valley, bounded by the Queensberry range of mountains. It is a most interesting place, within sight of the mansion house, part of the property of Waterside. I took hastily a jotting of the inscription on the stones, and from them, and the inscription on an old mourning ring which has become the property of my sister, I gathered the following: John Dalrymple born 1562, died 1625 (his descendants must have had Waterside, but the death of more of them is not recorded till the following); John Dalrymple, born 1670, married 1696, Agnes, daughter of John Copland, Provost of Dumfries, and his wife Agnes, *n'ee* Hairstaines, who survived her husband, and died 21st March 1714, aged 84. John Dalrymple died 1733.

They had issue: -

1. Agnes, *b.* 1698, *m.* Rev. Alex. Orr, incumbent of Hoddam, Dunfriesshire (1) John, who afterwards succeeded to the property; (2) Barbara, *b.* 1740, *m.* Rev. John Craig, incumbent of Ruthwell, Dumfriesshire and had Agnes (afterwards Mrs Duncan), Robert, and Alexander; (3) a daughter *m.* Rev. A. Young, minister of Hatton, Dunfriesshire, and had Alexander, who married Miss De Saumarez, and had a large family. Mrs. Orr died 1760.

Your great-grandfather, Robert Dalrymple of Dreghorn and Armsfield, Dumfriesshire, and the second John Dalrymple were probably the sons of the immediately preceding John Dalrymple. – I am, Rev. and dear Sir, obedient Servant,
GEORGE DUNCAN.

The Rev. AUG. CAMPBELL, M.S.

Mr DUNCAN to The Rev. AUG. CAMPBELL.

Extract from Letter.

5 UPER SEYMOUR STREET,
PORTMAN SQUARE, 2nd December 1864.

REV. AND DEAR SIR, - There is no doubt, I believe, of the alliance of the Waterside Dalrymples with the family of Lord Stair.

I know that there used to be an acknowledged relationship also with the Duke of Sutherland's family, which led to some friendly correspondence from the then Duchess to relations of mine in Edinburgh, whom she used to visit in passing about forty years ago, and this was probably through the Dalrymples. – I am, Yours most truly.
GEO. DUNCAN.

The Rev. AUGUSTUS CAMPBELL to his Daughter,
LADY GORDON CUMMING of Altyre.

Extract from Letter,

July 6th, 1866.

MY DEAR A., - Lord Dunfermline lives in the parish of Colinton, in which is Dreghorn, where my great-grandfather Dalrymple lived. He was of the Dalrymples of Waterside in Dunfriesshire.

The late Lord Dunfermline, as you probably know, married an Egerton Leigh.

Dreghorn had belonged to one David Pitcairn, a Scotch Clansman of ours, and he died there in 1709, and there is a grand monument to him in the churchyard at Colinton. One of the daughters married a Robertson, and through her Lord Brougham is great-grandson of Pitcairn of Dreghorn, and the present Lady Dunfermline is descended from him also. Hr mother Lady Minto, was Mary Brydone, whose mother was a Robertson. – Your aff. Father,

A. C.

KEIR MANSE, BY PENPONT, 15th NOVEMBR 1869.

KIND SIR, - The parish records of this parish were some years ago taken to Edinburgh and deposited there in the Register Office, where they may be consulted. They are, however, very imperfect. In the churchyard there are five gravestones recording the death of the members of the family of Dalrymple of Waterside. On some of them are recorded the names of three proprietors of the estate. John Dalrymple, “who died the 25th day of March 1695, his age 63;” “John, who died the 20th day of July 1731, his age 63;” and William, “who died the 21st of March 1760, in the 59th year of his age.” Another has the name of “Agnes Aspland, Spouse to John Dalrymple, died 1729.” Another bears the name of Alexander Bayne of Dry Grange, minister of the parish, who died May 15th, 1776, in the 84th year of his age and 56th of his ministry; another tht of Isabel Dalrymple, his wife, who died 4 th Dec. 1770, aged 87. From a Bible in possession of the wife of Captain Aitkin, residing in Broughton, Edinburgh, I have learnt that another Miss Dalrymple of Waterside married the Rev. A. Orr, afterwards minister of Hoddam, where the gravestones of himself and his wife now are. – Your very obedient Servant,

WILL. MENZIES.

Major John Pitcairn had by his wife, Elizabeth Dalrymple, five sons: 1. Dr David; 2. Col. Thomas; 3. Robert, who went to sea, and gave the name to Pitcairn Island, having been the first to sight it; 4. Alexander, barrister; 5. William; and four daughters: 2. Anne, married William Campbell, Commissioner of the Navy, younger brother of Admiral John Campbell; 2. Catherine, married to the Hon. Charles Cochrane, son of the eighth Earl of

Dundonald; 3. Joanna, married to General Willington; 4. another married to General Butler. All the sons died *sine prole*.

Major Pitcairn died at the battle of Lexington, near Boston, America, at the early age of fifty-three.

He led the assault on Bunker's Hill, fell mortally wounded, and died in a house in Boston that afternoon. He was carried off the field by his son Thomas, who became Colonel, married Charlotte, daughter of Charles Proby, and died abroad.

The account of the battle of Bunker's Hill is from General Thomas Gage's despatches to the Government, also from the 'Gentleman's Monthly Intelligencer,' 1775, stating the English view of the battle and another account from an American paper from their standpoint. The latter was printed in a little brochure at the Lexington Centenary Exhibition in Boston in 1875.

Whitehall, *June* 10th 1775¹ Lieutenant Nunn, of the Navy arrived this morning at Lord Dartmouth's offices, and has brought letters from General Gage, Lord Percy, and Lieut. Col Smith, containing the following particulars of what passed on the 19th of April last between a detachment of the King's troops in the province of Massachusetts Bay and several parties of rebel provincials.

General Gage having received intelligence, of a large quantity of military stores being collected at Concord, for the avowed purpose of supplying a body of troops to act in opposition to his Majesty's Government, detached, on the 18th of April at night, the Grenadiers of his army and the Light Infantry, under the command of Lieut. Col. Smith, of the 10th Regiment, and *Major Pitcairn* of the Marines, with orders to destroy the said stores; and the next morning eight companies of the 4th, the same number of the 23rd and 49th, and some marines, marched, under the command of Lord Percy, to support the other detachment.

Lieut. Col Smith finding, after he had advanced some miles on his march, that the country had been alarmed by the firing of guns and ringing of bells, despatched six companies of Light Infantry, in order to secure two bridges on different roads beyond Concord, who, upon their arrival at Lexington, found a body of the country people drawn up under arms on a green close to the road; and upon the King's troops marching up to them in order to inquire

¹ The Gentleman's Monthly Intelligencer, vol. xlv., year 1775.

THE MAJOR JOHN PITCAIRNS OF DYSART.

the reason of their being so assembled, they went off in great confusion, and several guns were fired upon the King's troops from behind a stone wall, and also from the meeting-house another houses, by which one man was wounded, and Major Pitcairn's horse shot in two places. In consequence of this attack by the rebels, the troops returned the fire and killed several of them; after which the detachment marched on to Concord without anything further happening, where they effected the purpose for which they were sent, having knocked off the parts of three pieces of iron ordnance, burnt some new gun-carriages and a great number of carriage-wheels, and thrown into the river a considerable quantity of flour, gunpowder, musket-balls, and other articles. Whilst this service was performing, great numbers of the rebels assembled in many parts, and a considerable body of them attacked the Light Infantry posted at one of the bridges, on which an action ensued, and some few were killed and wounded. On the return of the troops from Concord, they were very much annoyed and had several men killed and wounded by the rebels firing from behind walls, ditches, trees, and other ambushes; but the brigade under the command of Lord Percy having joined them at Lexington, with two pieces of cannon, the rebels were for a while dispersed; but as soon as the troops resumed their march, they began again to fire upon them from behind stone walls, and houses, and kept up in the manner a scattering fire during the whole of their march of 15 miles, by which means several were killed and wounded; and such was the cruelty and barbarity of the rebels that they scalped and cut off the ears of some of the wounded men who fell into their hands.

It is not known what number of the rebels were killed and wounded; but it is supposed that their loss was very considerable. Too much praise cannot be given to Lord Percy for his remarkable activity during the whole of the day, and Lieut. Col Smith and Major Pitcairn did everything that men could do, as did all the officers in general; and the men behaved with their usual intrepidity.

(Sig.) THOMAS GAGE.

AMERICAN AFFAIRS

WHITEHALL, July 18th 1775. Lieutenant-General Gage, in his letter to the Earl of Dartmouth, date June the 12th 1775, state that “the town of Boston continued to be surrounded by a large body of rebel Provincials, and that all communications with the country was cut off; that the rebels had been burning houses, and carrying sheep off an island that has easy communication with the main land, which drew on a skirmish with some Marines, who drove the rebels away; but an armed schooner that had been sent between the island and the main land, having got on shore at high water, there was no possibility of saving her; for as the tide fell she was left quite dry, and burned by the rebels. Two men were killed and a few wounded.”

Whitehall, July 25th 1775. This morning arrived Captain Chadds, of his Majesty’s ship *Cerberus*, with the following letter from the Hon. Lieutenant-General Gage to the Earl of Dartmouth, one of his Majesty’s principal Secretaries of State: -

COPY of a LETTER *from* The Hon. Lieutenant-General Gage
to The EARL OF DARTMOUTH, date –

Boston, *June 25th 1775.*

MY LORD, - I am to acquaint your lordship of my actins that happened on the 17th inst. between his Majesty’s troops and a large body of the rebel force.

An alarm was given at break of day on the 17th instant by firing from the *Lively*, ship of war; and advice was soon after received that the rebels had broke ground, and were raising battery on the heights of the peninsula of Charles-Town against the town of Boston. They were plainly seen at work, and in a few hours a battery of six guns played upon their works.

Preparations were instantly made for landing a body of men to drive them off; and ten companies of the Grenadiers, ten of Light Infantry, with the 5th, 38th, 43rd, and 52nd battalions, with a proportion of field Artillery, under the command of Major-General Howe, and Brigadier-General Pigot, were embarked with great expedition, and landed on the Peninsula without

opposition, under the protection of some ships of war, armed vessels and boats, by whose fire the rebels were kept within their works.

The troops formed as soon as landed; the Light Infantry posted on the right and the Grenadiers on the left. The 5th and 38th battalions drew up in the rear of those corps, and the 43rd and 52nd battalions made a third line.

The rebels upon the heights were perceived to be in great force, and strongly posted. A redoubt, thrown up on the 16th at night, with other works full of men, defended with cannon, and a large body posted in the houses in Charles-Town, covered their right flank; and their centre and left were covered by a breastwork, part of it cannon-proof, which reached from the left of the redoubt to the Mystick or Medway River. This appearance of the rebels' strength, and the large column seen pouring in to their assistance, occasioned an application for the troops to be reinforced with dome companies of Light Infantry and Grenadiers, the 47th Battalion and the 1st battalion of Marines; the whole, when in conjunction, making a body of something above 2000 men.

These troops advanced, formed in to lines, and the attack began by a sharp cannonade from our field-pieces and howitzers, the lines advancing slowly, and frequently halting to give time for the Artillery to fire. The Light Infantry was directed to force the left point of the breastwork to take the rebel line in flank, and the Grenadiers to attack in front, supported by the 5th and 52nd Battalions. These orders were executed with perseverance under a heavy fire from the vast number of the rebels; and, notwithstanding various impediments, before the troops could reach the works, and though the left, under Brigadier-General Pigot, was engaged also with the rebels at Charles-Town, which at a critical moment was set on fire, the Brigadier pursued and carried the redoubt. The rebels were then forced from their strongholds, and pursued till they were driven clear off the Peninsula, leaving five pieces of cannon behind them.

The loss the rebels sustained must have been considerable, from the great numbers they carried off during the time of action, and buried in holes since discovered, exclusive of what they suffered by the shipping and boats; near 100 were buried the day after; and 30 found wounded in the field, 3 of which are since dead. I enclose your lordship a return of the killed and wounded of his Majesty's troops. This action has shown the superiority of the King's

Troops, who under every disadvantage attacked and defeated above three times their own number, strongly posted and covered by breastworks.

The conduct of Major General Howe was conspicuous on this occasion, and his example spirited the troops, in which Major General Clinton assisted, who followed the reinforcement, and, in justice to Brigadier-General Pigot, I am to add that the success of the day must in great measure be attributed to his firmness and gallantry. Lieutenant-Colonel Nesbit, Abercrombie, and Clarke; Major Butler, Williams and Bruce Spendlove, Smelt, Mitchell *Pitcairn*, and Short exerted themselves remarkably; and the valour of the British Officers and soldiers in general was at no time more conspicuous than in this action. – I have the honour to be &c.

(Sgd.) THOS. GAGE.

Following is the list of killed and wounded of his Majesty's troops on the Heights of Charles-Town, June 17th 1775: -

10th Foot. Lieut. Kelly, wounded.

22nd Lieut. Col. Abercrombie, wounded, and since dead.

23rd Foot. Lieut. Cochrane, wounded.

25th Foot, Lieut. Campbell, wounded.

43rd, Lieut. Dalrymple, wounded.

52nd, Lieut. Crawford, wounded.

1st Battalion Marines, *Major Pitcairn*, wounded, since dead.

AN AMERICAN ACCOUNT OF THE BATTLE OF LEXINGTON

During in spring of 1775 the Colonists of Massachusetts, anticipating a possible rupture with the Royal Government, had collected a few military stores at convenient points in the Interior. Several of the leading Americans had also shown an extraordinary independence in asserting their rights and creating a public sentiment, which was opposed to the policy of the Government.

Hearing of this, General Gage, the Governor, eager to maintain the authority of the Crown, formed a plan to destroy the stores at Concord, and get possession of the persons of John Hancock and Samuel Adams, who were known to be in the vicinity. Accordingly a secret expedition was organized, consisting of a detachment of 800 Grenadiers, Light Infantry, and Marines, under the command of Lieu-Col. Francis Smith of the 10th British Regiment, and *Major John Pitcairn*.

That night, the 18th of April, about 10 o'clock, the fated expedition embarked from the foot of Boston Common, in the boats belonging to the vessels of war at anchor in Charles River.

The troops had landed at East Cambridge, and proceeded across the marshes till they came to old Charlestown Lane, now Milk Street. The rest of the march was by a well-travelled road along North Avenue. It was not long before Colonel Smith found to his dismay that the news of his secret expedition had got wind, and had travelled before him. Although he had maintained profound silence, suppressing the ordinary drum beat, and even all conversation amongst his men, he now perceived the secret was out.

Shadowy forms were hovering upon his flank; horsemen were galloping ahead; alarm-bells and signal-guns rent the midnight air with their ominous sound.

It was evident the country was thoroughly aroused. Accordingly, after a brief halt, the Colonel concluded to send forward six companies of Light Infantry and Marines under *Major Pitcairn*, while he despatched an express to Boston for reinforcements.

Pitcairn's troops had not gone far up the road, when they met the officers coming back in great haste with the news that hundreds of men had assembled on Lexington Green, to oppose their march. As the British approached the village, they saw unmistakable signs of resistance, and heard the drum beat to arms. Supposing this to be a challenge their Commander ordered them to halt, load, and prime, after which they doubled their ranks and marched on rapidly with a shout up to the meeting house, where a portion of their number left the road, and fled off in platoons upon the Common.

The Provincials were astonished to see such an imposing force arrayed against them. There were, in fact, six or eight hundred altogether; but, to the inexperienced eye of the Militia, it seemed as if there were twelve or fifteen hundred. *Major Pitcairn* rode forward at the left of his line; and, drawing a pistol from his holster, he commanded the Americans, with threats to lay down their arms and disperse. Capt. Parker, fearing lest, in the excitement of the moment, some of his men might discharge their guns to hastily, cried out, "Don't fire unless you are fired on; but if they want a war, let it begin here." At the same time he threatened to shoot any one who should attempt to leave his post. *Pitcairn*, finding that his orders were not obeyed, and hearing, as he supposed, the report of a gun near the opposite wall, commanded his men without further delay to fire. Seeing them hesitate a moment, he brandished his sword, and discharged his own pistol; whereupon the first Platoon fired, but without any apparent result. The order was instantly repeated, and a second volley was discharged all along the line with deadly effect. The gallant little company was broken. Several of the men fell dead and wounded. Cries of distress rent the air. There was no question now as to their right to resist, and they immediately returned the fire. The engagement lasted less than half an hour. Only two of the British soldiers were wounded.

Pitcairn's horse was struck in two places. The officers occupied a conspicuous position for a marksman, but the smoke enveloped them to such a degree that it was almost impossible during the action for the militia to see the line, and, after the summary slaughter of so many of their own number, they saw the utter hopelessness of the contest, and wisely withdrew to seek shelter behind houses and stone walls.

The battle was fought on Wednesday, April 19th. On Sunday, the 23rd, between the Church services, New York heard of it, and the people immediately arose, disarmed the soldiers, seized the fort and magazines, unloaded two transports bound to Boston, and forbade all pilots to bring any more King's ships into port. On Monday the 24th at five P.M., a courier reached Philadelphia, with despatches from Lexington. The British found the people of Concord ready to receive them. From an early hour the militia had been pouring in from Acton, Lincoln, Bedford, other towns. Messengers had arrived with exciting news from Lexington. The regulars entered Concord in two divisions. Col. Smith and Major Pitcairn remained in the town, with the larger number of the troops, while they sent a detachment of about 200 men, under Captain Parsons, to hold the North Bridge. Orders had been given by Gen. Gage very early that morning for three regiments of infantry, and two divisions of marines, with two field-pieces, to be ready to march at four o'clock for the relief of the expedition.

The brigade was under the command of Earl Percy, an accomplished young nobleman of the illustrious family of Northumberland. They went out over Boston Neck, through Roxburgh and Brookline, and crossed Charles River on the old bridge near the Colleges. The baggage wagons fell behind, and were captured near West Cambridge. Percy had nearly reached the village of Lexington, when about 2 o'clock he met the returning troops, who had been terribly harassed all the way from Concord. Many defenseless persons were grossly insulted, and a feeble old man was killed. After a short rest, Lord Percy abandoned his position and ordered a retreat.

The famous Essex Regiment, under Col. Pickering, did not arrive in time to check the return of the British, and about sunset Lord Percy reached Charlestown, and crossed the river under the cover of the guns of the ships of war.

The Americans lost that day in killed, wounded, and missing 93. The British 273. The day was ended, but the sword did not return to its sheath. Throughout the Revolutionary War the anniversary of the memorable day was "statedly observed" in Lexington by the "Militia in arms" and a solemn assembly of the whole congregation in the house of God.

THE DEATH OF MAJOR PITCAIRN

IN A PRINCE STREET HOUSE¹

When Major Pitcairn was mortally wounded at Bunker's Hill, he was brought over in a boat and taken to a house not far from a ferry, at the foot of Prince Street. As soon as General Gage heard of it, he sent to Dr Thomas Kast, a well-known Boston physician, who sympathized with England in the struggle, and requested him to call on Pitcairn, as the regular surgeons were overwhelmed with work. The doctor proceeded at once in his gig taking with him a friend whom he met on the way. It was now late in the afternoon. Entering the chamber, where the Major was lying upon a bed, the Doctor announced that he had come at the request of General Gage, who wished to have everything done that was possible to help the Major in his distress. Pitcairn, with his usual courtesy, asked the doctor to thank the General for remembering him at such a time, and added that he feared that he was beyond all human aid. On being asked where he was wounded, he laid his hand upon his breast and said, "There sir." The doctor proceeded to remove the sheet in order to examine the wound, but the Major objected, and said "Excuse me, it is useless. My time is short; you cannot do anything for my relief; my wound must cause death immediately; I am bleeding fast internally."

"But let me see the wound," said the doctor; "you may be mistaken in regard to it," and again he attempted to raise the sheet. The Major kept his hand on it, and said "Doctor, excuse me, I know you can do nothing for me; do not argue the matter with me...Let me say a few words to you about my private concerns." The doctor yielded for a moment, and listened to such messages as the dying man had to give. This seemed to relieve his mind, and soon after he allowed the doctor to open his vest, when suddenly the blood spurted out with great force upon the floor, and he died in a very short time. The strains remaining a long time, and the room was called "Pitcairn's Chamber" for many years. After doing what he could for the sufferer, Dr Kast returned to the General and reported the case, but, before he could reach Prince Street again, the brave officer had died of his wounds.

¹ From History of Old Boston, by Porter.

It would be an interesting fact, could we know what house it was in which this scene occurred. There is a tradition handed down by the late Timothy Dodd and others, that it was the house, which is still standing at No. 130 Prince Street. It is a brick house originally of three storeys on the left-hand side, going down opposite the yard of the gas works. It belonged for many years in the 18th century to Benjamin Stokes, miller, who bought the land in 1728 of John Waldo, also a miller. It is described in the deed of transfer of that date as a “dwelling house with all the land whereon the same doth stand, and is thereunto adjoining in the North end of Boston, on the north-west side of the Widow Copps’ housing and land, near Charlestown Ferry place.”

It has been called the Stoddard House, because it was supposed by some to have been the house of Tomas Stoddard, the boat-builder who assisted Pitcairn’s son in carrying the Major to his own house on Prince Street. Stoddard did not own this house, though he may have lived here at the time.

“When Pitcairn fell his son advanced in view,
Towards the spot with anxious ardour flew.
Though rage and love his steps accelerated,
To guard his father’s steps he came to late;
Already death had launched his fatal dart,
And lodged the barb in the bold veteran’s heart.
Burning for vengeance, and oppressed with grief,
With finial care he raised the wounded chief,
From blood and dust (as decency required),
And from the carnage of the field retired.
So, strained with streams of warm paternal gore,
Young Scipio from the field his father bore.”

It must be said that other houses have claimed the distinction of having sheltered the dying Pitcairn, but none of them are now standing. There was one on the other side of the street, spoken of as “the third house from Charlestown Bridge” as late as 1851. Another was the Philps’ Mansion, afterwards known as the Asylum for Boys, on the corner of Salem and Charter Street. In favour of this was a tradition, apparently very circumstantial, in the Walter and Macleary families, but it contradicted the statements made by Dr Kast, Me Ewing Samuel Lawrence, and other men of 1775, who had the best opportunity of knowing, and who gave the honour

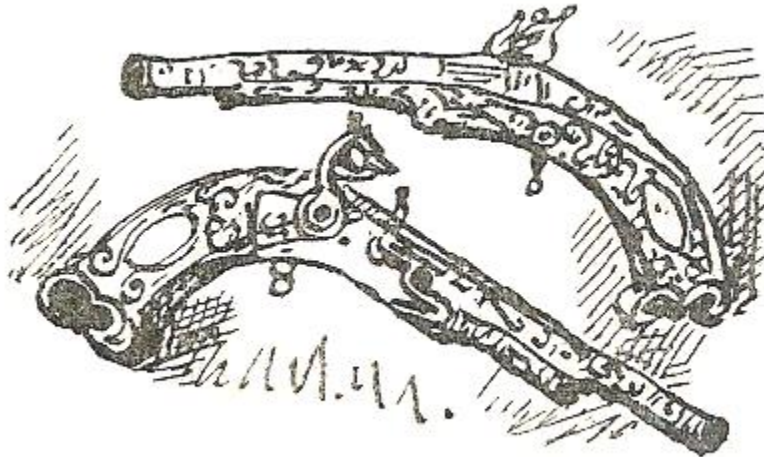
to Prince Street, where Fotheringham had left it, and where it must in all probability remain. It is quite likely, however, that the Phips' house and many others received wounded officers that day, some of whom were, naturally enough, supposed to be the distinguished Major of Marines.¹

Under the church are buried many families of the early time. Thirty-three tombs, arranged in rows, occupy all the available space. In the one marked 20 was deposited the body of Major Pitcairn until its removal to England.

Major Pitcairn's body was taken to London, and buried in a vault in the Church of St Bartholomew the Less, where his son, Dr David Pitcairn, and his brother, Dr William Pitcairn, are also interred.

Major Pitcairn's pistols were captured on Fiske Hill with his horse in the afternoon.

The accompanying sketch represents the brace of pistols used by Major Pitcairn on Lexington Common.



These pistols have a full and authenticated history. During the retreat in the latter part of the day, Pitcairn's horse was shot under him, and he barely escaped with his life, leaving his equipage in the hands of the pursuing Americans. These pistols were then taken, and presented to General Israel Putman, who used them throughout the war.

¹ Extract from an American Magazine.

At his death they were placed on the drapery of his coffin, as he was borne to the grave. They became an heirloom in the Putnam family, and in 1827 were brought to Lexington and shown to three members of Capt. Parker's Company, one of whom, Col. Munroe, recognized them from their peculiar construction and ornament, and said he saw Major Pitcairn discharge one of them, before any other shot was fired.

It is, therefore, the first weapon used in formal action in the Revolutionary war; an additional certificate accompanies the pistols signed by Colonel Aaron Burr, Aide-de-Camp to General Putman. They were loaned for Exhibition at the Lexington Centennial by the widow of John P. Putman of Cambridge, N.Y. The Exhibition was held in 1875.

Mrs Pitcairn Campbell has in her possession the buttons of Major Pitcairn's coat which he was wearing in the battle, and the bullet which caused his death.

A picture was painted about fifty years ago by Mr Sandham, the American artist, of the battle of Lexington and he has chosen the moment when Major Pitcairn was waving on his men. The following is a description of the picture: -

DESCRIPTION OF THE PICTURE OF THE BATTLE OF LEXINGTON

Artist, Mr HENRY SANDHAM

The artist has an established reputation, and has spared neither pains nor expense in making himself familiar with all the facts necessary for so great an undertaking. He has studied our Common and its surroundings at sunrise in the middle of April; he has made careful measurements and sketches; he has kept before him the law of perspective; he has had well-selected models for every figure in the painting; he has visited England and examined the uniforms worn by the Royal troops in 1775 – thus doing more than was ever before attempted to secure historical and topographical accuracy as the groundwork of his design.

Mr Sandham has chosen the moment when Pitcairn, exasperated by the refusal of the patriots to throw down their arms and disperse, turns in his saddle and commands the troops to fire. The farmer in the foreground, with arm upraised, represents the determined attitude of the Colonies at that time.

The aged man holding his gun with both hands is a type of the sturdy fathers of New England. The young man in his death-throe is raising his arms as if making an appeal to Heaven. The sympathy and horror of others as they see their neighbours shot down by their side; the unyielding courage of those who in defence of their rights are returning the fire; and the individuality of the militiamen, as compared with the line of disciplined troops – are intensely significant of the character and meaning of the event. The cool morning light breaking upon the meeting house; the waning candle in the tavern window; and the smoke of the volley creeping along the ground – are features of artistic merit which add a peculiar charm to the composition.

Major John Pitcairn left five sons and four daughters. Of Dr David Pitcairn, his eldest son, we will speak later on. His second son, Colonel Thomas Pitcairn, was with his father on that fatal day, and carried him from the battlefield. He married Charlotte, daughter of Charles Proby, and died abroad. Charlotte's uncle, Sir John Proby, became Baron Carysfort, and his son John was made Earl of Carysfort; his third son, Levison, succeeded as third earl.

ROBERT PITCAIRN – MIDSHIPMAN- Born: 12 May 1752

PITCAIRN ISLAND

Robert Pitcairn,¹ the third son, was born at Edinburgh in 1747. He became a midshipman. On the 15th July 1766 he was ordered on board the *Swallow* as a midshipman for a voyage of discovery under Captain Philip Carteret. According to the *Swallow's* pay-book he was then nineteen. On Thursday, the 2nd of July 1767, the *Swallow* sighted an island in the Pacific – according to their reckoning, in latitude 20° 2' S. and longitude 133° 21' W. "It is so high," wrote Captain Carteret, "that we saw it at a distance of more than fifteen leagues; and it having been discovered by a young gentleman, son to a Major Pitcairn of the Marines, we called it 'Pitcairn Island. '" The *Swallow* paid off in May 1769, and Pitcairn appears to have joined the *Aurora*, which sailed from England the 30th September.

¹ Lee's National Biography, Family Papers, &c.

After touching at the Cape of Good Hope, she was never heard of again, and it was supposed that she went down in a cyclone near Mauritius, in January of February 1770. Pitcairn's name does not appear in her pay-book, but Captain Carteret, in a subsequently published journal of the voyage of the *Swallow*, state that Robert Pitcairn was lost in her. Pitcairn Island has been very generally, and no doubt correctly, identified with the same island that the mutineers of the *Bounty* went to in 1789, and where their descendants were found in 1808, 1814, and 1902. There is a good description of the island in Dr Pritchard's book called 'Pitcairn's Island.' A curious circumstance has come to my knowledge whilst writing this book, in a letter from a gentleman in America, who was writing in the middle of the nineteenth century to a friend in England. What he says would seem to indicate that Robert Pitcairn was not lost in the *Aurora*, but that he, like his father, fought in the American war, and was killed in the battle of Braddock. The writer mentions the tombs of Col. Halkett and Robert Pitcairn being side by side. It appears to me possible that this Robert Pitcairn he mentions was the naval son of Major John Pitcairn, who may have joined the Marines.

The following is the extract of the letter:-

I am much interested in your note about Major Pitcairn. When I was in America I visited a small town called Braddock, in Pennsylvania near Pittsburg, where the battle of Braddock was fought: the name seems to have arisen from that of the officer in command of the British troops there engaged. It was on the banks of the Monongahela River, and a certain Col. Halkett was killed there whose estate Pitferrane, is in the parish of Dunfermline. He was a Dunfermline man, and his tomb occupies the next way to that of Robert Pitcairn. The battle of Braddock is mentioned in the Halkett monument. Major John Pitcairn killed at Bunker's Hill in 1775.

Note: - Robert Pitcairn was born 1752 – Braddock's March and Defeat was where Sir Peter Halkett second-in-command to Braddock along with his youngest son James both killed on July 9th 1755. Major John Pitcairn Robert Pitcairn's father was killed 1775 at Bunker's Hill, is it possible Robert could have been fighting alongside his father?

(S. Pitcairn)

ALEXANDER PITCAIRN, Major Pitcairn's fourth son, was a barrister, practiced at the Inns of Court in London, and was married. All Major Pitcairn's sons died childless. One of his daughters, Ann Pitcairn married William Campbell, Commissioner of the Navy, and a younger brother of Admiral John Campbell. They had three sons – Sir John Campbell, General William Campbell, and the Rev. Augustus Campbell. Sir John married a Portuguese lady, Donna Maria Brigidia, of the Lacerda family. They had an only daughter Elise, married to Edward Calvert, Esq., and had two sons – Felix and Walter Calvert of Furneaux Pelham Hall Buntingford. Sir John distinguished himself in the Peninsular war, and afterwards joined the standard of Don Miguel. General William Campbell also served in the Peninsular war, and had (it is said) five horses killed under him at Waterloo.

The Rev. Augustus Campbell married Elizabeth Aspinall, and had three sons: - 1). Rev Edward Augustus Pitcairn Campbell, J.P., who married Harriet Humble, and left one son. It is this Mrs Pitcairn Campbell who has given me much valuable help, by loan of papers and letters which have thrown light on this, the Dysart branch of the Pitcairn family.

2). James Pitcairn Campbell, married Ellen Eyre, of Eyre Court, County Galway. Their son, Brigadier – General William Pitcairn Campbell, is a distinguished officer. He is best known to fame as the man who helped so materially to get General Penn Symon's force to Ladysmith from Dundee, after the action of Glencoe at the opening of the Boer war.

3). Major William Pitcairn Campbell, died of fever at Scutari.

Their grandmother, Mrs William Campbell, had also two daughters – 1). Elizabeth, who married Rev J.N. Onslow of Dunsborough, Ripley, Surrey, and had Major Pitcairn Onslow, whose eldest son was Colonel G. Onslow, and two daughters Marion and Francis; 2). Marion Campbell, Elizabeth's sister, married the Rev. Arthur Onslow, Rector of Merrow, and had nine children.

Catherine, Major John Pitcairn's second daughter, married the Hon. Charles Cochrane, son of the eighth Earl of Dundonald, and brother of Archibald ninth Earl of Dundonald.

The Rev. Augustus Campbell was at Harrow with Lord Byron, and his grandson, Mr Pitcairn Campbell, has still the walking-stick given to his grandfather by the poet. When Mr Campbell was Head-boy, Lord Palmerston was one of his fags.



MRS. WILLIAM CAMPBELL.

Mr Campbell's daughter, Anne Pitcairn Campbell, married Sir Alexander Penrose Gordon Cumming of Altyre, and had three sons, and one daughter, Eliza, who married Digby Wentworth Bayard Willoughby, ninth Baron Middleton of Wollaton House, Notts; Birdsall Hall and Settrington House, Yorkshire; Middleton Hall, Warwickshire; and Applecross House, Ross-shire.

Sir Alexander's sons were – 1. Sir William G. Gordon-Cumming; 2. Alexander Penrose Gordon-Cumming.

A curious fact in connection with Lady Gordon-Cumming's second son, Alexander Penrose, is that he went out to America, and there married Frances Campbell Eames, whose ancestor, Tidd, gave the order for the first shot on the American side, whilst his mother's grandfather, Major Pitcairn, fired the first shot on the English side. Lady Middleton has a most beautiful ring which formerly belonged to Anne Pitcairn, her great-grandmother. It is an excellently executed funeral-urn in small amethysts and diamonds, her name and the date inside it.

The Hon. Charles Cochrane, who married Major Pitcairn's second daughter Catherine, was descended from Sir William Cochrane of Cowdon, who, being very zealous for King Charles I, was created a peer by the title of Lord Cochrane of Dundonald 1647. Charles II, advanced him to the dignity of an earldom, Earl of Dundonald, Lord Cochrane of Paisley and Ochiltree, on May the 12th 1669.

Thomas, eighth earl, was grandson of Sir John Cochrane of Ochiltree, who was the second son of the first Earl of Dundonald. The father ¹ of Thomas was William Cochrane of Ochiltree, and his mother was Mary Bruce, eldest daughter of Alexander, second Earl of Kincardine, and heir to her brother, third earl, who died unmarried Nov. 1706. She contested the title, but without successes.

Thomas, the eighth earl, married, first Elizabeth, daughter of James Ker of Morristown; secondly, in 1744, Jane, eldest daughter of Archibald Stuart of Torrance, and by her had – 1. Elizabeth, married to Patrick Heron; 2. Argyll, died young; 3. Archibald, ninth earl; 4. Charles, born Jan. the 23rd, 1749, who was a major in the army. He had one son and one daughter, who both died young. Major Charles Cochrane, like his father-in-law Major Pitcairn, fought in the American war, in which he greatly distinguished himself. Sir Harry Clinton was very anxious to send despatches to Lord Cornwallis, then besieged at York Town, and Major Cochrane was chosen for this difficult and dangerous duty. He managed it in a wonderfully clever way. He went in a vessel as far as the Capes; from there he took a small boat, in which he passed undiscovered through the midst of the French fleet, and arrived safely at York Town, Oct. the 18th, 1781. Earl Cornwallis, to testify his approbation of this bravery, appointed Major Cochrane one of his aides-de-camp. But alas! A day or two afterwards his head was taken off by a cannon-ball at York Town, just before Lord Cornwallis surrendered.

¹ Burke's Peerage.

_____THE MAJOR JOHN PITCAIRNS OF DYSART._____

Eight years after her husband's death, in 1798, on Feb. the 19th, Catherine Cochrane *n'ee* Pitcairn, married, secondly, Charles Owen Cambridge, Esq. of Twickenham, son of the celebrated author of "The Scribleriad" and other poems. They lived at Whitminster House near Gloucester. She died 24th Oct. 1835.

The present Earl of Dundonald's noble and heroic deeds in the African war are worthy of his illustrious forebears; and his countrymen and countrywomen will never forget the immense debt of gratitude they owe to him, and to the splendid fellows under him, for their wonderful ride to the relief of Ladysmith, which not only saved Ladysmith but probably Natal itself.

Johanna, Major Pitcairn's third daughter, married General Willington, and her death is thus recorded: "Died in 1830, at Woolwich Common, Johanna Elizabeth, widow of the late Lieut.-General Willington of the Royal Artillery, sister of Dr David Pitcairn."

Major Pitcairn's fourth, and youngest, daughter married General Butler. He also served with his father-in-law in the American war, and was wounded there.

DR DAVID PITCAIRN, F.R.C.P., F.R.S., F.S.A.

Dr. DAVID PITCAIRN. F.R.C.P., F.R.S.F.S.A.

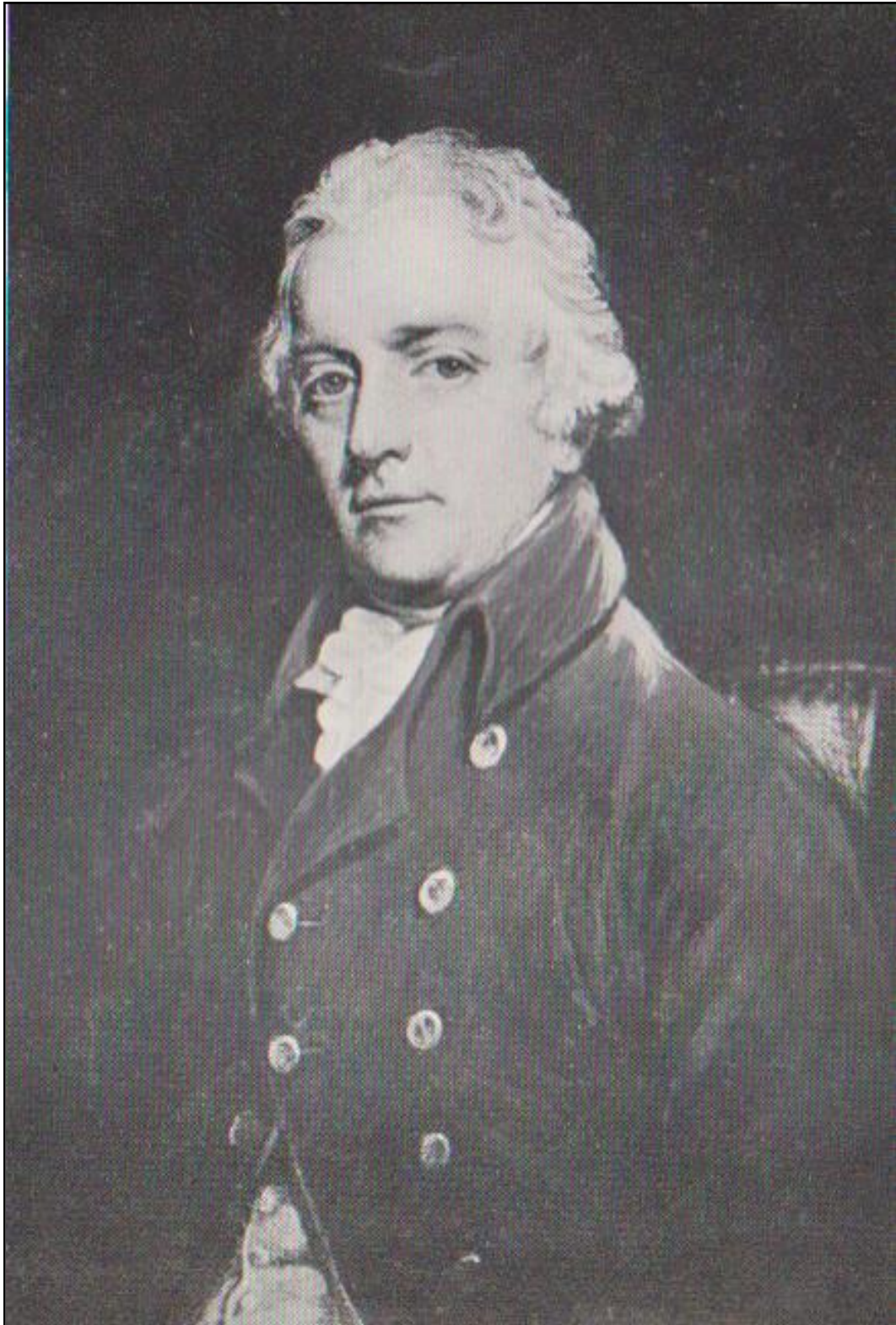
DR DAVID PITCAIRN, a very eminent physician, was the eldest son of Major John Pitcairn and Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Dalrymple, Esq., of Arnsfield, Dumfriesshire, and Dreghorn, Mid-Lothian. He was born on May 1st, 1749, in the house of his grandfather, the Rev. David Pitcairn, minister of Dysart. After being at the High School of Edinburgh for four years, he attended the class of the University of Glasgow until he was twenty, spending much of his leisure time with the family of the Rev. James Baillie. In 1769 Mr Pitcairn entered at the University of Edinburgh, and studied medicine there for three years. In 1772 he went to London, and attended the lectures of Dr William Hunter and Dr George Fordyce. That he might obtain an English degree in Physic, he was sent by his uncle, Dr William Pitcairn, P.R.C.P., to Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, in 1773, where he graduated M.B. in 1779, and M.D. in 1784. In 1779 he began practice in London. In 1780, on the resignation of his uncle, Dr William Pitcairn, he was elected physician to St Bartholomew's Hospital, London, and in 1792 to Christ's Hospital. The former office, on account of the great increase of his private practice, he resigned in 1793.

In 1791 his uncle, William Pitcairn, President of the Royal College of Physicians, died, and bequeathed to Dr David Pitcairn his Gold-Headed Cane, his picture of himself by Sir Joshua Reynolds, and one of Dr Archibald Pitcairn by Sir John Medina. He also left him his fortune, and the Forthar Estate.

The following is an extract from the Retours and Progress of Writs for the County of Fife, when Dr David Pitcairn succeeded to the Pitcairn estates: ¹ "David Pitcairn of Forthar, Physician in London, son of the late Major John Pitcairn of the Marines, to his uncle, William Pitcairn of Forthar, Physician in London, who died November 1791, Heir Special in the Barony of Forthar, and lands of Dovon, in the Parish of Kettle, Fifeshire. Dated 26th November 1795, and recorded 14th Dec. 1795"

Dr David Pitcairn was Censor in 1785, 1786, 1791, 1806, Gulstonian Lecturer, and Harveian Orator in 1786.

¹ Retours for the County of Fife; Canon Pitcairn's family papers.



Miniature after Hopper.

DR DAVID PITCAIRN, F.R.C.P., F.R.S.F.S.A.

the Pitcairn Ward. In the Church of St Bartholomew the Less, which is without the Hospital walls, there is a vault wherein are buried Dr William Pitcairn, Major John Pitcairn, his brother, who was killed at Bunker's Hill, and his son, Dr David Pitcairn.

"This promising young man had realised the expectations formed of him in early life, and, before he took his doctor's degree at Cambridge, had been elected physician to St Bartholomew's Hospital. The commencement of his private medical practice may be dated from about the year 1780. He was a man of great literary accomplishments, joined to much professional knowledge. He was fond of country sports and athletic game, particularly golf. Pitcairn, although he had acquired great practical knowledge, and had made many original observations upon the history and treatment of diseases, never published anything himself. Dr David Pitcairn lived many years in Lincoln's Inn Fields, and was early admitted a Fellow of the Royal and Antiquarian societies."¹

In the time of Dr Mead's practice, the Royal Society met in one of the professor's rooms in Gresham College, and many of the members used to dine at Pontal's in Abchurch Lane. The house was kept by a Frenchman, who had been cook to M. Pontal, president of the parliament of Bordeaux; and who, from respect to the memory of his master, hung up his effigy as the outward sign of his place of entertainment. Soon after their first incorporation by charter, these convivial meetings themselves were made subservient to the purpose of science, and were intended, as well as their more formal stated assemblies, to further the progress of knowledge. For it is related that on April 1, 1682, at a supper where several of the Society were present, everything was dressed, both fish and flesh, in Monsieur Papin's digesters (then newly invented), a kind the philosophers ate pike and other fish bones, all without impediment; nay, the hardest bones, of beef and mutton made as soft as cheese, and pigeons stewed in their own juice without any addition of water.

The experiments were shown to the King three years before the fire of London, which drove the Society from Gresham College, when they were invited to sit at Arundel House in the Strand by Mr Howard, who also bestowed upon them the noble library that had been collected by his ancestors. After the fire the Society returned to Gresham College which

¹ Mr Munk's Roll of the Royal College of Physicians.

they finally left, and purchased a house in Crane Court, Fleet Street, where their meetings continued to be held until the Government gave them apartments in Somerset House. (Now the Society's rooms are in Burlington House.)

Dr Pitcairn, on the 7th April 1791, met there Prince Poniatowsky, who had been invited as a guest. Sir Joseph Banks was in the chair. His Highness appeared about fifty, had a good face, was of middling stature, was dressed in black, had the Order of Malta in his buttonhole, and wore his hair in a round curl.

By the death of Dr Warren, in June 1797, Dr Pitcairn was placed at the head of his profession in London. It was his friendship for Dr Matthew Baillie which first brought that eminent physician into notice. Although there was a great disparity of years between the two, yet a long and uninterrupted friendship of thirty years existed between them, and the confidence reposed by Dr Pitcairn in the professional abilities of his friend was very great, Dr Baillie being his only medical adviser to the last moment of his existence.

The success of Dr David Pitcairn in practice was great, and although one or two other physicians might possibly have made a larger fortune than himself, certainly no one was so frequently requested by his brethren to afford his aid in cases of difficulty. He was perfectly candid in his opinions, and very frank in acknowledging the extent of his confidence in the efficacy of medicine. To a young friend, who had very recently graduated, and who had accompanied him from London to visit a lady, ill of consumption, in the country, and who, on their turn, was expressing his surprise at the apparent inertness of the prescription which had been left behind (which was nothing more than infusion of roses, with a little additional mineral acid), he made his reply: -

“The last thing a physician learns, in the course of his experience, is to know when to do nothing, but quietly to wait, and allow Nature and time to have fair play, in checking the progress of disease, and gradually restoring the strength and health of the patient.”

Dr David Pitcairn's ¹ manner was simple, gentle, and dignified. From his kindness of heart, he was frequently led to give more attention to his patients

¹ Dr Munk's Roll of the Royal College of Physicians.

than could well be demanded from a physician, and as this evidently sprang from no interested motive, he often acquired considerable influence with those whom he had attended during sickness. No medical man, indeed, of his eminence in London, perhaps ever exercised his profession to such a degree gratuitously; besides, few persons ever gained so extensive an acquaintance with the various orders of Society.

He associated much with barristers, &c., had a taste for the fine arts, and his employment as a physician in the largest hospital in the kingdom made known to him a very great number of persons of every rank and description in life. His person was tall and erect; his countenance during youth was a model of manly beauty, and even in more advanced life he was accounted remarkably handsome. But the prosperous views that all those combined advantages might reasonably open to him were not of long duration.

Ill health obliged him to give up his profession and quit his native country. He embarked for Lisbon in the summer of 1798, where a stay of eighteen months, in the mild climate of Portugal doing which period there was no occurrence of the spitting of blood with which he had been affected, emboldened him to return to England, and for a few years more resume the practice of his profession. His health continued delicate and precarious, and in the spring of the year 1809 he fell a victim to Laryngitis, a disease that had hitherto escaped the notice of medical men, and so had the peculiar and melancholy privilege of enlightening his profession in the very act of dying.

A flattering tribute to his memory, written by Dr Wills, was inserted in the 'Gentleman's Magazine' soon after his decease. Dr Matthew Baillie attended him, and has described his case, with the similar one of Sir John Macnamara Hayes, who died of the same disease three months later. Pitcairn's body was examined by Sir Benjamin Collins Brodie the elder, in presence of Matthew Baillie, Sir Everard Home, and W. C. Wells.

On the 13th of April he complained of a soreness in his throat, which, however, he thought so lightly of that he continued his professional visits during that and the two following days. In the night of the 15th his throat became worse, in consequence of which he was copiously led, at his own

desire, and had a large blister applied over his throat. On the evening of the 16th Dr Baillie called upon him accidentally, not having been apprised of his illness; and, indeed, even then, observed no symptom that indicated danger.

But the disease advanced in the course of that night, and a number of leeches were applied to the throat early in the morning. At eleven o'clock the forenoon Dr Baillie again saw him. His countenance was now sunk, his pulse feeble and unequal, his breathing laborious, and his voice nearly gone. In this lamentable state he wrote on a piece of paper that he conceived his windpipe to be the principal seat of his complaint, and that this was the croup.

At eight the patient's breathing became suddenly more difficult, and in a few minutes he was dead. This was the first case of this peculiar affection of the throat that had been distinctly recognised and described. It was an inflammation of the larynx, or upper part of the windpipe, of so insidious a nature as hitherto to have passed unnoticed. Although approaching to the well-known complaint called croup, it differs in some respects, particularly by the presence of the following symptoms: painful deglutition, and a perpetually increasing difficulty of breathing. The mouth of the larynx, or aperture by which air is admitted into the lungs, is so much narrowed that the vital functions are actually extinguished by the stricture. And yet the apparent inflammation in the throat is so inconsiderable that upon a superficial observation it would hardly be noticed; but in its progress the voice is changed becomes altogether suppressed, and the disease terminates in suffocation.

Dying on the 17th of April 1809, in Craig's Court, Charing Cross, he was buried in St Bartholomew's the Less, in the same vault with his father Major Pitcairn and his uncle Dr William Pitcairn. Dr Pitcairn is also commemorated in a mural tablet in the church of Hadham Magna, Herts: -

To the Memory of

DAVID PITCAIRN, M.D., F.S.A., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.,
Who departed this life, April 17th 1809
Aged 59 years.

His portrait by Hoppner was engraved by Bragg.

His portrait shows him to have been a handsome man, with a peculiarly frank and open countenance. He married Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of William Almack, and she bequeathed this picture to the College.

Mrs Pitcairn's will, 11th of August 1837, says: "I give and bequeath to the Royal College of Physicians in London the portrait of my beloved husband, Dr David Pitcairn, painted by Hoppner; also the portrait of Dr William Pitcairn, painted by sir Joshua Reynolds; and the portrait of Dr Matthew Baillie, painted by Sir Thomas Lawrence. I give and bequeath to Sir Ralph Anstruther, Bart., my picture of his great-grandfather, Dr Archibald Pitcairn, painted by Sir John Medina.

"I give to his brother, Hamilton Lloyd Anstruther, Esq., my little silver cup, with the Greek motto, that was his great-grandfather's, Dr Archibald Pitcairn."

Mrs Pitcairn at her death left her other property to Sir John, George, and the Rev. Augustus Campbell, who were Dr David Pitcairn's nephews.

Dr John Latham, M.D., in his book on gout and rheumatism, states that David Pitcairn was the first to discover that valvular disease of the heart was a frequent result of rheumatic fever, and that he published his discovery in his teaching at St Bartholomew's Hospital.

His young cousin, William Pitcairn, brother of Sir James Pitcairn to whom he had shown the greatest kindness was much attached to him, and as with him when he died. He calls him his "dear Doctor, and greatest benefactor in early life."

Dr Pitcairn had two or three country places; one was at Hadham Magna, Herts, and one at Hawley, Kent. His wife was devoted to her husband, unceasingly mourned his loss, and was always alluding to her married happiness in most touching terms in her letters to his sister, Anne Campbell, which are still preserved.

William Pitcairn as with her and helped her at Craig's Court all through the time of the doctor's illness and after his death. He treasured every scrap of his writing, and even kept a list of his patients.¹

LETTER *from* Mrs WILLIAM CAMPBELL, DAVID PITCAIRN'S
Sister ANNE, *to* her Cousin, WILLIAM PITCAIRN.

¹ From Canon Pitcairn's family papers. See Forthar Pitcairns.

DEAR WILLIAM, - I am quite wretched at being obliged to go out of town to-day; but it cannot be helped, and I shall take it as the greatest favour if you will write me a line by th post to-day and also to-morrow, - direct it to Dunsborough House, Ripley, Surrey. If you cannot give me very good intelligence, I shall come to town on Wednesday. Give my kind love to Mrs Pitcairn. – Yours sincerely, A. CAMPBELL.

There was a short letter by Dr David Pitcairn to William Pitcairn in the latter's scrap – book. Under it he writes: -

“The above is the writing of my benefactor and best friend in early life, the late Dr David Pitcairn; the 12th of January 1803 is the date. I prize it very highly.” (Then follows Sir Everard Home's post-mortem report of Dr Pitcairn.) “The good doctor died the 17th April 1809.”

Dr Pitcairn's valuable prints and drawings were sold at Christie's, and also his house at Hawley, soon after his death. His estate of Forthar as sold by Sir John and George Campbell to General Robert Balfour of Balbirnie some years after Mrs David Pitcairn's death, whose heirs they were.

To be sold by Christie in his great room, Pall Mall, a genuine assemblage of highly finished modern drawings, and a complete collection of the works of Sir Robert Strang the celebrated engraver, the property of the late David Pitcairn, M.D., F.R.S., and F.A.S., brought from his late dwelling Craig's Court. The drawings comprise the very choicest productions of those admired artists Cipriani, Zuccarelli, Clerisseau, M. Ricei, Cosway, Weatley, Hamilton, Hearne, Sandby, Barrett, Glover, C.L. Smith, Metz, Fiesinger.

PARTICULARS OF SALE.

A most delightful freehold estate, with house, offices, stabling, kitchen-garden, pleasure-grounds in the finest order, shaded by lime and chestnut trees of the finest growth, and washed by the Darent, a rapid trout-stream, and meadows, in a beautiful vale, in th whole about 11 acres, situated at Hawley, 2 miles from Dartford, and 3½ miles from Farningham, in a beautiful part of Kent, which by order of the executors of David Pitcairn, M.D., deceased, will be sold by auction by Mr Christie at his great room, Pall Mall, London, on Thursday, the 23rd June 1809, punctually at 2 o'clock.”

Note in his cousin William Pitcairn's handwriting: "I passed many happy days at Hawley, one of the dear doctor's country seats."

In the Censor's room in the College of Physicians there are still the two fine Pitcairn portraits left to the College by Mrs Pitcairn; also the one of Dr Baillie by Sir Thomas Lawrence. The Gold-Headed Cane is in a glass case in the Censor's room, and the arms of Dr William Pitcairn are also in the window of the College. They are: a shield, with three mascles, two and one, for Pitcairn surrounded with a bordure ermine.

Not: - The Pitcairns of Kinnaird, Newburgh, Fife, also claim descent from the Rev. James Pitcairn of Kettle.

ADDITIONAL NOTES: -
(Miscellaneous source.)

DYSART MANSE 200 YEARS AGO.

The following copy of an old letter which has been passed onto us by Rev. W. Stevenson, Auchtertool, shows the condition of matters in Dysart Parish about 200 years ago, when Rev. Mr Pitcairn, minister of the First Charge of Dysart, wrote, on 29th September 1729, as follows: - "At my accession in the year 1708 I found a very dismal home, yet, having a family, I declined for some time to alarm the parts on that account; thus after some two or three years the late Lord Sinclair being taken ill of the palsy and several misfortunes happening to that family, I reckoned that the world would have thought me ungenerous to have pushed that affair while matters stood in this situation, and so I contented myself rather to give a little patch now and then at my own proper charges till that family should be extracted from their difficulties.

I indeed frankly own that some years ago when I was necessitated to quit my closet for the convenience of my children and servants and retire to a cold, open garret for the space of two years, the late Lord Sinclair, having heard of it, did repair that garret into the form of a closet. Upon this foot matters stood till the present Lord Sinclair returned from his travels about three years ago, whom I addressed in all civility; yea the Presbytrie did

interpose that it might be made a lodgeable house, but all to no purpose, upon all of which I have been obliged to take this legal way of a visitation. As to the third ground of my conterprotest, I hope the reverend committee will consider that an old house built of mudwalls and repaired fourtie years ago must be very much decayed by this time and rendered unlodgeable; upon which I beg leave to give only a hint of the present situation. To the doors, about twentie-four in number, all rotted and consumed excepting one; secondly, the widows, about twentie in number, scare any sufficient of proof against wind or weather, to which the manse is much exposed; thirdlie, the mudwalls do rott and consume hangings, bedclothes, and everything else, then the house is till moist, cold, unwholesome and breeds much vermin; fourthlie in of fourtie years above said, several floors are rotted and consumed, and the kitchen ruinous wholly, yea, I must add that there's but three bedrooms in the whole of this house, all narrow and confined, so that I have been necessitated these eighteen years and above to lodge my children and two or three several maids still in one little room together, while my wife had a second, and the third I behooved in decence to keep for any friend, all which particulars above mentioned I submit to the reverend committee."

DYSART HERO HONOURED – 227 YEARS ON

THE FIFE FREE PRESS 19 APRIL 2002

A plaque to commemorate a hero of the American War of Independence has been unveiled in Dysart.

Major John Pitcairn is still honoured by his former enemies on the other side of the Atlantic, but it is only recently that most people in the town of his birth have been aware he existed.

John Pitcairn (1722-75) was the youngest surviving child of the Rev. David Pitcairn, a former regimental chaplain who served as minister at Dysart for 49 years.

Becoming a Major in the Marines, John Pitcairn was one of several Fife service-men who played a part in the American War of Independence.

He played a significant role at Lexington and Concord before being morally wounded at the famous battle of Bunker Hill.

Fife-based historian and writer Dr Marianne Gilchrist researched an exhibition on his life at Dysart's John McDouall Stuart Museum two years ago.

It did much to raise the profile of a man who until then had been largely unheard of in his home town.

Now Kirkcaldy Civic Society and the Dysart Trust have erected a plaque near the site of his birthplace at St Serf's Manse. The site of the manse is now covered by the grounds of Dysart's Bay House and the plaque was placed on the exterior of the garden wall.

It was unveiled by Sheila Pitcairn, who is related to the family through marriage and has researched the family history.

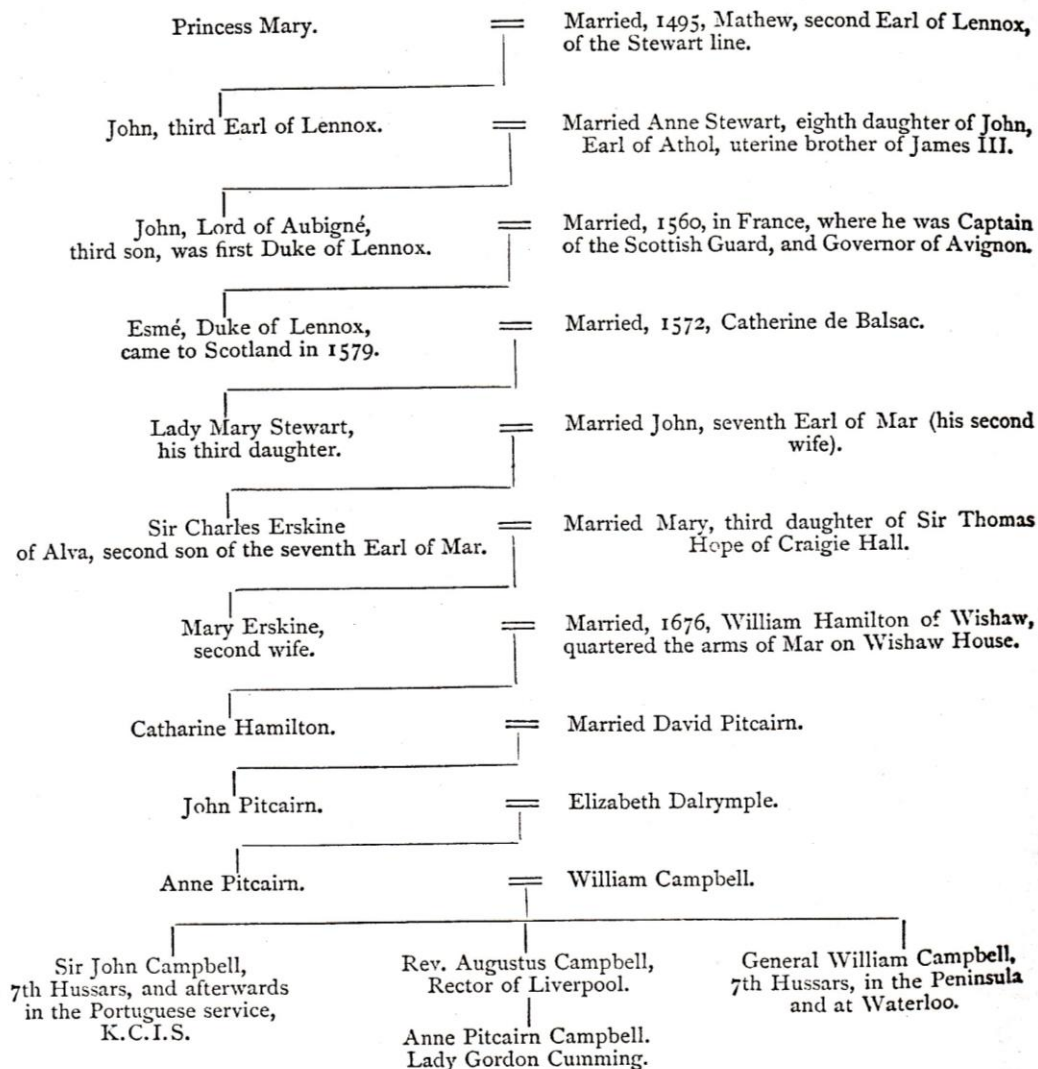


At the unveiling ceremony are (from left) David Galloway, vice chairman of Kirkcaldy Civic Society, Ann Watters, chairman of Kirkcaldy Civic Society, Sheila Pitcairn, Dr Marianne Gilchrist, and Jim Swan, chairman of Dysart Trust.

THE PITCAIRNS.

APPENDIX TO CUMMING, p. 477.

Nov. 27, 1845. Sir Alexander Penrose Gordon Cumming married Anne Pitcairn, only daughter of the Rev. Augustus Campbell, Rector of Liverpool, whose mother was a Pitcairn. The Pitcairns of Pitcairn were an old family in Fife, and had, through the Hamiltons of Wishaw and Erskines of Mar, royal descent from King James II., whose daughter the



Robert Pitcairn, son of David Pitcairn of that ilk, succeeded George Durie as Commandator of Dunfermline, circa 1564. He was born in 1520, was appointed a Lord of the Articles 29th July 1567, and attended the coronation of the infant king James VI.

From - "The Bruces & the Cumyngs" by M.E. Cumming Bruce. Dysart Pitcairns.

PITCAIRN TARTANS.

--<><>--

Thanks to Deana Pitcairn Duncan, two samples shown of Pitcairn Tartans available to all Pitcairns. Information on Tartan, Website: www.scotweb.co.uk Phone. 0800 634 8640



PITCAIRN PUBLICATIONS



THE HISTORY of the FIFE PITCAIRNS` was researched and published by Constance Pitcairn in 1905. This legacy, which Constance left, has been my main source, which my daughter Wendy, son Lloyd and I have endeavoured to update to the best of our ability and with sources available to us at this time.

I do not profess that this is correct, as new evidence will still come to light. New Pitcairn families from all over the world will add to it and corrections will continue to take place.

What has been done is an update to help Pitcairn families identify themselves with the branch of the family they come down through and claim relationship with the main branch with an understanding of this families great history and impact on Scottish History and the history of the World.

It would be hoped every so often in the future new updated charts would be ongoing.

Thanks to all who have corresponded with me over many years on this Pitcairn Family.

Sheila Pitcairn. F.S.Scot., L.H.G. (FB.8)

**THE END
AND THE BEGINNING FOR GENERATIONS
TO COME.**

AUTHORITIES CONSULTED

--<><>--

Letters of King James VI.
Lamont's Diary.
Woodrow's History of the Sufferings of the Church of Scotland.
Robertson's History of Scotland.
History of Dysart.
Fordun's History.
George Buchanan's History, translated by Aikman.
Calderwood's History of Scotland.
Sir James Melville's Memoirs.
Moysie's Memoires.
Henderson's Dunfermline.
The Register of the Great Seal for Scotland.
Calendar of the State Papers of the Secret Council of Scotland and England.
Clark's Guide to Dunfermline.
Rankin's Guide to Holyrood, in History and Portraits.
Clark's Guide to Scotland.
Green's History of the English People.
Henry Laing's James I., King of Great Britain.
Malcolm Laing's History of Scotland from the Union of the Crowns.
History of County of Fife by Leighton.
Sir John Dalziel, A Tract relating chiefly to Monastic Antiquities.
Academies, Bannatyne Club.
Registrum de Dunfermline.
Chalmer's Historical and Statistical Account of Dunfermline.
James W. Taylor's Historical Antiquities connected with Falkland, Kettle and Leslie.
James W. Taylor's Historical Antiquities of Fife.
Academies of the Abbotsford Club – Ecclesiastical Records.
Pitcairn's Letters in the British Museum MSS.
Bannatyne's Memorials.
Conolly's Eminent Men of Fife.
Between the Ochils and the Forth by Beveridge.
Domestic Series of State Papers for England and Scotland.

AUTHORITIES CONSULTED

Encyclopædia Britannica.
Records in the General Register House, Edinburgh.
Lee's National Biography.
The Earl of Elgin's Charters.
Sir Arthur Halkett's Charters.
Sir Patrick Keith Murray's Family Papers.
Registers of Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, Fife and Edinburgh.
The Bethune MSS.
MSS. In the Advocates' Library.
The Threipland Book.
Canon Pitcairn's Family Papers.
Rev. David Lee Pitcairn's Family Papers.
The Wemyss MSS.
Rhymer's Fœdera.
Retours for Fife.
Hume's History.
Autobiography of Dr A Carlyle.
Doyle's Peerage.
Burke's Peerage.
Debrett's Peerage.
Sir Robert Sibbald's History of Fife.
History of Scotland by Robert Lindsay of Pitscottie.
The Gold-Headed Cane, by Dr Macmichael.
Roll of the College of Physicians, by Munk.
Dr Archibald Pitcairn's Works.
History of Colinton, by Shankie.
Annals of the Parish of Colinton, by Dr Murray.
The Skene MSS.
Mrs Pitcairn Campbell's Family Papers, Books, and Letters.
The Exchequer Rolls.
Family Records.
The Creevey Papers, edited by Sir Herbert Maxwell.
Additional research –
Sasine, Deeds, Testaments, etc., records in National Archives of Scotland,
Edinburgh, Perth and other Archives. Pitfirane Writs etc.
Family Papers and charts from numerous Families at home and abroad by
correspondence.

INDEX

- Abernethy, 17
 Abernethy, Sir Hugo de, 18
 Adam, Sir Charles, of Blairadam, 621
 Ambassador Pitcairn, 98-110
 Anstruther, Family of, 544, 546, 547.
 Arbuthnot, John, of Mondayunes, 139
 Catherine, *née* Pitcairn, 140.
 Auchmuty, Elizabeth, *née* Pitcairn, 139.
 Axford, Elizabeth, wife of James Pitcairn
 202.
 Ayton, Andrew, of Inchdairnie, 140 141.
 Elizabeth, *née* Pitcairn, 75.
 Family of, 75.
 Robert, 754.
 Babington, 243.
 Balfour, Janet, *née* Pitcairn, 61.
 Balfours, 72, 73.
 Ballingall, Catherine, *née* Pitcairn, 52.
 David, 56.
 John, 52.
 Patrick, 52.
 Thomas, 52.
 William, 52.
 Balvaird, 52.
 Isobel, 54
 Barclay, David, 52.
 Henry, 51.
 Bethume, family of, 79 .
 Isobel, *née* Pitcairn, 77.
 John, of Balfour, 77.
 Bible printed in Scotland, 120.
 Bishop Moorhouse, 327.
 of Manchester, Bishop Fraser, 311,
 of Manchester, Dr James Prince
 Lee, 311.
 Blair of Forth, 54.
 Bothwell, trial of, 105.
 Branch II. The Pitcairns of
 Innernethy, 347.
 Dalbiac Sir Charles, letter about Sala-
 manca, 232; letters of, 237, 240,
 24233.
 Family of, 227, 120.
 Mrs Anne, death of, 240
 Dalrymple, family of, 650, 651, 652,
 653.
 Douglas, family of, 188, 190.
 Dovon, transfer of lands, 65-72.
 Dreghorn Castle, 466.
 Branch II The Pitcairns of Pitlour,
 373, 397.
 “ III The Pitcairnes of Pitcairne
 and Unstoun, 505.
 “ IV The Pitcairns of Dysart,
 627.
 “ V The Pitcairns of Dreghorn
 Castle, 582.
 “ VI The Pitcairns of Pitcullo
 Castle, Fife, 361.
 “ VII The Perthshire Pitcairns, 441.
 Brougham, Lord, 621.
 Brydone, Patrick, 617.
 Campbell, Brigadier-General Pitcairn, 668.
 Mrs Pitcairn, 668.
 Rev. Augustus, 631, 632, 652
 653.
 Sir John, 628, 629, 631.
 Charters, 25, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35,
 41, 42, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54,
 56, 60, 70, 71, 74, 75, 75-76, 77, 81, 85,
 86, 90, 90, 125, 126, 135, 136, 137,
 137, 138, 139, 147. 148, 149, 167,
 168, 180, 180, 183, 349, 350, 351,
 352. 375. 376. 377, 378. 380. 380.
 380, 309.
 Cochrane, Hon. Charles, 653; Catherine
 Pitcairn, wife of 653.
 Culernay, 32
 Colville of Culross (Lord), 544.
 Cowan, 586.
 Crawford, George, Earl of 48.
 Twenty-first Earl of, 587.
 Creichtoun, Sir David, of Lugton:
 Anne, his daughter, married William
 Pitcairn, 180.
 Cumming, Lady Gordon, 652.
 Cunnoquhie, 369
 Kinninmouth, James 77.
 Patrick, 77
 Patrick, 77.
 William, 77.
 Letter, Earl of Dunfermline to John
 Murray, 155.
from Andrew Pitcairn to Secretary
 Conway, 165.
 Andrew Pitcairn to Secretary

- Drungy, barony of, 32.
 Dundonald, Earl of, 671.
 Dunfermline Abbey, 93, 94, 95, 97, 98, 99, 100.
 Lands, 87.
 Second Baron, 620.
 Dunfield or Downfield, 60.
 Dury, Andrew, 56.
 George, 56.
 George, Abbot, 59.
 John, of Dury, 56.

 Eccles Church restored, 302, history of, 285 288.
 Eccles description of, 292.
 Canon Pitcairn "instituted" to, 294.
 Vicars of, 289.
 Elliot, 620.
 Erskine, Lady Janet, 545.

 Falcons, 163.
 Forthar Ramsay, 32, 56.
 Forthar sold, 180, 187.

 Gold-Headed Cane, the, 672.
 Govan, Douglas, 371.
 Gunpowder, 169.

 Hamilton, Katherine of Wishaw, wife of David Pitcairn, 636.
 Lineage of, 637.

 Innernethy, 1.

 Kellie, Archibald, seventh Earl of 547, 548.
 Earls of, 541, 542, 543.
 Janet Pitcairn, Countess of 538, 541, 543.
 Thomas Alexander, sixth Earl of, 547, 548
 King Charles I., 153, 154.
 King's Kettle, 88.
 Kinnear, David, 139.
 Isobel, *née* Pitcairn, 139.
 John, of Kinnear, 139.
 Kinninmonth, Andrew, 47.
 Andrew, of Craighall, 77.
 Elizabeth, 47.
 Elsbeth, *née* Pitcairn, 77.

 Dorchester, 166.
 " Canon Heywood, 373.
 " Council to King, 177.
 " George Ranking, 214.
 " Lady Charlotte Russell, 309, 312.
 " Langlands Cowell, 222.
 " Mrs West, 332, 339.
 " Rev Mr Robinson, 340.
 " Sir Charles Dalbiac, 214, 215.
 " Sir John Campbell, 222.
 " William Pitcairn, 216, 218.
 of Frances Pitcairn, 212.
 " Sir William Douglas to James Pitcairn 190.
 on battle of Waterloo, 212, 213.
 Letters, 524, 632, 633, 639, 650, 650, 651, 652.
 from Duchess of Roxburghe, 215, 220, 301, 321, 322, 328, 329, 330, 331, 340.
 Duke of Roxburghe, 213, 324.
 Matthew, Earl of Lennox, to Pitcairn, 101, 111, 112.
 of Rev James Pitcairn, 194, 195.
 Rev James Pitcairn to his daughter Hort, 199, 200.
 Sir James Pitcairn, 224, 225, 226.
 to J. Pelham Pitcairn, 264, 265, 272, 273, 278, 279, 280, 281.
 Lexington, battle of 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, -661.
 Limekilns, 122.
 Lindsay, David, of Kirkforthar, 47.
 David Clark Bethune, Earl of 48.
 Janet, daughter of Andrew Pitcairn 172.
 Isabelle, *née* Pitcairn, 37, 42..
 John, of Kirkforthar, 47.
 Lord Patrick, 37-42.
 Mary, Viscountess Garnock, *née* Home, 48.
 Patrick, of Kirkforthar, 47.
 Patrick, Viscount Garnock, 48.
 Sir John of Pitcruvie, 46.
 Sir William, of Piotstone, 46.

 Madden, 586.
 Mallam, Denne, wife of Robert Pitcairn 204.

- Menteith, family of, 174, 176
 Mariota, married David Pitcairn, 174.
 Sir William, 174.
 Minto, the Earl of, 618.
 Morries, J. M., of Gogar, 465.
 Murray, Barbara, *née* Pitcairn, 79.
 Family of, 80.
 Regent, 88.
 Sir William, of Letterbannachty, 80.
 William, Lord Mansfield, 82, 83.
- Nunneley, 369.
- Ochertyre, 35.
- Petcarne, Thomas e, 28.
 Walter, 28.
- Phin, Agnes *née* Pitcairn, 74
 David, 74.
 John, 74.
 Patrick, 74.
- Pitcairn, Abbot's house, 92.
 Agnes, 191.
 Alexander, of that Ilk, 186;
 wife, Margret, daughter of Sir
 Patrick Threipland, 186.
 Alexander Young, W.S., 492.
 Andrew, 541.
 Andrew, Master Falconer, 143-165.
 Andrew, pension £500, 147.
 Anna Maria, marriage of, 245;
 Children of, 245.
 Arms, 123.
 Augustus William, 496.
 Barbara, married Sir William
 Murray, 35.
 Rev. David, of Dysart, 631, 634,
 635, 638, 639; wife of, 635,
 363; children of, 638.
 Rev. David Lee, 476.
 David, of that Ilk, 174, 188; wife,
 Agnes, daughter of Sir Robert Douglas,
 181; son, James; daughters, Jannet,
 Margaret, Clementina, Chysham, Elizabeth
 Dorothea, Marion, Agnes, 191, 191.
 David, of Deghorn, 586-589.
 David, Archdean of Brechin, 41, 44, 54.
 David, Robert, James, John, Andrew, 143.
- Pitcairn, David, of that Ilk, children of,
 74, 87.
 Elizabeth, 47.
 Elizabeth, *née* Dury, 56.
 Elizabeth, Isobel, Catherine, Henry,
 Robert, Patrick, 136.
 Elizabeth Denne, marriage of, 244.
 children of, 245, 246.
 George Kincaid, 497.
 Harriet Dalbiac, marriage of 245
 Henry, made Commendator, 128.
 Henry, of that Ilk, Isabella, wife of, 143.
 Henry, death of, 152.
 James, death of, 203.
 Rev James, of that Ilk, 192.
 James, children of, 203.
 James, Sir, life of, 224; first wife,
 Harriet Dalbiac, 227; second wife
 Emma Pococke, 223; children of,
 229.
 James, knighthood of, 246.
 James, Sir, testimonial of, 250,
 death of, 253.
 James Edward, marriage of, 255;
 children of, 255.
 James Pelham, life of 258; marriage
 of 259; letters to, 632, 634;
 his character, 341, 330; children of,
 340; funeral of, 335, 338.
 John, of that Ilk, 134.
 John, death of, 142.
 Joseph, of Carnbee, 586, 598.
 Lord Robert, 88-134.
 Louisa, marriage of 243-234; sons of, *ib.*
 Major John, 649-658; death of,
 662-664; pistols of, 664.
 Manor House, 89.
 Margareta, married David Murray, 32.
 Marion, 191.
 May, 492.
 Miss Hester H. H., 495.
 Owners of, 590.
 Patrick, Groom of the Bedchamber, 138.
 Patrick, of Dreghorn, 590.
 Ronald, of Pitcullo, 365.
 Rev Robert, of that Ilk, 204;
 children of, 205, 205; sermon, 205-
 206; death 208.
 Robert, Commendator, 58, 60; marriage
 of, 122; death of, 132.

- David, Charles, marriage of, death of 2445.
 Dr David, 672-680.
 David, children of, 591.
 Pitcairn, Seal, 122, 124.
 Susannah, death of, 246.
 William, of that Ilk, 183; sons of,
 183; life of, 206-217; death of, 217.
 William, marriage of, 244; death of, *ib.*
 Dr William, P.R.C.P., 640-648..
 Pitcairne, Dr Archibald, 370,-513; poems,
 519, 520, 528, 535, 529, writings, 520,
 520, 529, 523, 533, 535, 536, 538
 523, 533, 534, 535, 536, 529, 538;
 children of , 536.
 Andrew, of Innernethy, 350-352.
 Estate of, 506, 507, 539, 540.
 John, of Unstoun and Pitcairne,
 507.
 John (2), 507, 508.
 Alexander, 507-509.
 Rev James of Kettle, 627-630,
 633-635.
 Pitcairnes of Pitlour, 362-372.
 Pitcairns, 22.
 of Perthshire, 441- 450.
 of Pitcullo, 362, 371.
 tombs, 132.
 Pitcairn, George, of that Ilk, 30.
 Pitcarne, Alexander, of that Ilk, 29.
 Andrew, of Innernethy, 354, 355,
 336, 337.
 David, of Forthar, 60.
 David of that Ilk, 56.
 John, 60.
 Egidia, n   Melville, 38.
 Henry, of that Ilk, 29, 31, 49.
 Henry, of Pitlour, 386.
 Helen, of Pitlour, 387.
 Isobel, married fourth Lord Lindsay, 32.
 James, of Innernethy, 349.
 John de, 18, 28.
 John de Drongy, 54.
 John .of Pitlour, 52.
 John, of Pitlour, 374, 375.
 Patrick, 346, 378.
 Patrick (2), of Pitlour, 387.
 William, of Pitlour, 352, 253.
 Pitlour, 54, 374.
 Presentation of plate, 249.
 Primrose, Sir James, of Carrington, 586.
 Pyttcayne, Piers de, 18.
 Robert, marriage of, 257; children of, *ib.*
 Robert, of Pitblae, 355.
 Robert, W.S., 521, Sale of, 182.
 Richardson, Stephen, 85.
 Royal Charters, 60, 61, 380, 383, 384.
 Charter to Henry Pitcairn, 149.
 Grant of Abbey to Henry Pitcairn,
 144, 147.
 Grant to Andrew Pitcairn, 156, 157.
 Grant to Andrew Pitcairn of a house,
 165.
 Grant to Sir Arthur Mainwaring and
 and Andrew Pitcairn, 167.
 Grant to Sir John Mainwaring and
 and Andrew Pitcairn, 173.
 Grants by Charles I to Andrew
 Pitcairn, 159, 163.
 Letter, King James, 178; to
 Patrick Murray, 46.
 Letter, Queen Elizabeth to the
 Regent, 105.
 Letters, Mary Queen of Scots, 85,
 Letters, Queen Elizabeth to
 Pitcairn, 115.
 Robertson, Rev William, 595.
 Dr William, 600,-616, 617;
 descendants of, *ib.*
 Romilly, Colonel, 620.
 Rowley, Toler, 243.
 Roxburgh, Lady Jane, 155, 156.
 Roxburghe, Duke of, funeral of, 315-
 317.
 Russell, Lord John, first Earl, 497.
 Ruthven, Elizabeth, wife of Rev James
 Pitcairn, 627-635.
 Ruthven, family of 630, 631.
 Saltpetre, 169.
 Sermon on Prince Albert's death, 298.
 Rev James Pitcairn, 202.
 Rev Robert Pitcairn, 222-224.
 Skene, David, 397.
 John, marriage contract, 389; will,
 394-396.
 W.B. 397.
 Sydserff, Janet, 311-396.
 Sym, John David, 4940.
 William Melvill., *ib.*
 Testimonials to Canon Pitcairn, 282-284
 University Commission, 121.

Queen of Scots, Mary, 101-105.
Raid of Ruthven, 125, 126.
Ramsay, Elizabeth, 31.
Richardson, Alison, *née* Pitcairn, 86.
Robert, 86.

Unstoun, estate of, 508, 509, 511.
Wahab, 587.
West, Harriet Pitcairn, marriage of
245; children of, *ib.*
Whyte, Marjory, 52..
Robert, 56.
Willington, *née* Johanna Pitcairn, 672.

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS.

--<><>--

Adam, Sir Charles E., Bart. Of Blair Adam.
Aman, Mrs.
Anstruther, Sir Ralph, Bart of Balcaskie.
Balfour. C.B. M.P., of Newton Don.
Barrie, William.
Belhaven and Stenton, Georgina, Lady.
Beveridge, H. of Pitfold.
Boase, Mrs, of Binrock.
Brown, William of Binrock.
Campbell, Mrs Pitcairn, of Vicar's Cross.
Campbell, Brigadier-General W. Pitcairn.
Charles, Colonel and Mrs S.F.
Clarke, Mrs Nelson.
Cooke, Mrs.
Cooper, Lady of the Warren.
Coventry, Mrs St John.
Cowan, George.
Cox, Mrs J. J.
Cumberlege, Mrs.
Dalbiac, Colonel Philp.
Dalbiac, Miss.
Dundonald, Major-General The Ear of, C.V.O., C.B.
Dunedin, The Right Hon. Lord, of Stenton, K.C., P.C., President of the Court of
Session.
Egerton, The Earl, of Tatton, G.C.S.I., Lord –Lieutenant of Chester.
Elgin and Kincardine, The Earl of, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., L.L.D., D.C.I., Lord
Lieutenant of Fife.
Govan, Douglas.

Greenwood, Miss.
 Harman, A.H., of Lower Grayswood.
 Howorth, Sir Henry Hoyle, K.C.I.E., D.C.I., F.R.S.
 Kinnear, The Right Hon Lord, a Judge of the Court of Session.
 Lane, The Rev James W.
 Lindsay, The Earl of.
 Lindsay, W.A., K.C.
 Linlithgow, The Most Hon The Marquess of P.C., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C. V.O.,
 Secretary for Scotland.
 Maberly, Alexander C.
 Mackintosh, Mrs. Of Elm Park.
 Madden, Miss Elizabeth.
 Mansfield, The Earl of.
 Mar and Kellie, The Earl of, Lord-Lieutenant of Clackmannan.
 Middleton, Lady, of Birdsall Hall.
 Minto, The Earl of, P.C., G.C.M.G.
 Morries, J.M., of Gogar.
 Murray, Sir Patrick Keith, Bart of Ochtertyre.
 Nickson, the Misses.
 Nunneley, Charles F.
 Nunneley, Frederick Pitcairn, M.B., M.A. Oxon.
 Nunneley, George P.
 Nunneley, Miss Mary A.P.
 Nunneley, Mrs W.J.
 Nunneley, William Pitcairn.
 Onslow, Colonel G., C.B.
 Onslow, Miss.
 Ossory, The Archdeacon of.
 Owtram, H.R.
 Parson, The Rev W.H. Onslow.
 Pitcairn, Augustus W.
 Pitcairn, A.Y. W.S.
 Pitcairn, The Rev Lee, Monkton Combe Vicarage.
 Pitcairn, Miss Edith H.
 Pitcairn, George Kincaid, K.B.
 Pitcairn, George S.
 Pitcairn, James E.
 Pitcairn, Mrs James Pelham.
 Pitcairn, Miss Jane M.
 Pitcairn, Miss Janet.

Pitcairn, John, Philadelphia, U.S.A.
 Pitcairn, Miss Leonora C.
 Pitcairn, Miss Mary Dalbiac.
 Pitcairn, Miss May.
 Pitcairn, Ronald, of Pitcullo Castle.
 Quaritch, Bernard.
 Reiss, Emil.
 Rice, Stanley Pitcairn, I.C.S.
 Rice, Mrs.
 Rosebery, The Earl of K.G., P.C., K.T., G.C.I.E., L.L.D., Lord Lieutenant of
 Edinburgh and Linlithgow.
 Rowley, Frederick Pelham Toler.
 Roxburghe, The Duke of, K.T., M.V.O.
 Sanderson, Mrs. F.
 Skene, W.B., of Pitlour.
 Suttie, The Lady Susan Grant.
 Sym, John David advocate, Sheriff-Substitute for Perthshire.
 Sym, William Melvill.
 Turner, Miss Helen Munyard.
 Wahab, Edward, of Goldings Manor.
 Watson, Lady Harriet Drury.
 Williams, Mrs H. M'Dougal.
 Dunfermline Free Library.
 Edinburgh Free Library.
 Edinburgh University.
 Harrisburg State Library, Pennsylvania.
 Manchester Free Library.
 Mitchell Library, Glasgow.
 St Andrews University.
 The Faculty of Procurators' Library, Glasgow.
 The John Rylands Library, Manchester.
 The Lyon Office Library Edinburgh.
 The Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh.
 The Royal College of Physicians, London.
 The Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh.
 The Signet Library Edinburgh.
 The Wigan Free Library.

SOME MISSILANIOUS FAMILIES STILL TO BE PLACED.

PITCAIRNS OF SHETLAND

PITCAIRN OF SKERPOE

The Pitcairn family appear in Shetland towards the end of the sixteenth century, when MR. JAMES PITCAIRN was Vicar of Northmaven, to which he was presented by King James VI, on 10th June, and 19th November, 1578. On 2nd July, 1589, he was pursued before the Privy Council at the instance of John Mowat of Hugoland, underfowde of Northmaven, for avaricious and indecent behaviour, but his accuser failing to appear and prosecute the charge, he was acquitted. In 1606, he was nominated Constant Moderator of the Presbytery, who were charged by the Privy Council to receive him as such, after twenty four hours' notice, under pain of rebellion. He died in March, 1612, having married Ursula Sinclair, who survived him, and left issue,

1. Margaret, married Mr. John Swinton, minister of Fetlar
2. Janet, married Mr. Gilbert Mowat, minister of Delting
3. Martha, married James Neven of Scousburgh
4. Christian
5. Agnes, married James Mowat of Ure and Burrafirth.

To this family probably belonged:-

I. DAVID PITCAIRN of Skerpo, who died in April, 1627, leaving by Christian Sinclair, his spouse, who survived him, an only son

II. ANDREW PITCAIRN of Skerpo married Elizabeth, daughter of Andrew Bruce of Muness, who married after his death James Scott of Voesgarth. They had issue a daughter.

III. JANET PITCAIRN of Skerpo, served heir to her grandfather on 13th September, 1642, in 195½ merks land in Unst, 12 in Fetlar, and 25½ in North Yell. She married in 1655, James Scott of Voesgarth.

PITCAIRN OF MUNESS.

In the Parish of Unst

I. GEORGE PITCAIRN of Assiter, merchant in Lerwick, acquired the estate of Muness from Gilbert Bruce of Clivocast and Muness, his wife's uncle, on 28th February, 1718. He married Ursula, daughter of Andrew Bruce, tutor of Muness, and had issue,

- 1) James and
- 2) Andrew, both witnesses to a Disposition by Laurence Umphray of Voe, John, his eldest son, and Margaret Umphray, his spouse, to James Mitchell of Girlesta, on June, 1735; and
- 3) Robert

II. GEORGE PITCAIRN, shipmaster and merchant, Lerwick, nephew of the preceding, was brother of Archibald Pitcairn, merchant, Lerwick. He was the father of Barbara Pitcairn, the principal character in the Busta Succession Case, who it was alleged, had been privately married to John Gifford, younger of Busta, and died 5th May, 1766. He also had issue, Elizabeth, who married 6th July, 1742, Alexander Innes, M.D.; Margaret, who married 8th July, 1754, Rev. Alexander Pitcairn; and Ellis.

The British Museum, document, A88 33531 37 02B02769
dated 11 Feb 1566

.....Johne Petcarne chirurgane dwelland in the Frier Wynd archeis of the yard depones that he nather saw? th(torn) them? or? knew only thing of the mater quill about for hours (torn) in senzor? (cry) Frances quha is a lively? lene fallow and his man to the deponar come and cryet upoune the deponar ane defrai? defait?..... etc.

Many other documents gives us clues for further research on Pitcairns who have not been traced to their original families.

PITCAIRNS SHOWN ON THE INTERNATIONAL GENEALOGICAL INDEX

Some of these families cannot be found in Parish records or any other records to date and therefore cannot be placed into existing charts.

ALSO

PITCAIRN FAMILIES FROM TESTAMENNTS, DEEDS, ETC.

EXAMPLE

John Pitcairn died 1 July 1668 of Kirkhill of Fernall, married to Margaret Rankin, with a son James, younger in Kirkton of Fernall. CC3/3/6 1656

OTHER INDIVIDUALS AND FAMILIES ARE ON FILE FOR
FUTURE SEARCHING AND STILL TO BE WORKED ON.

END